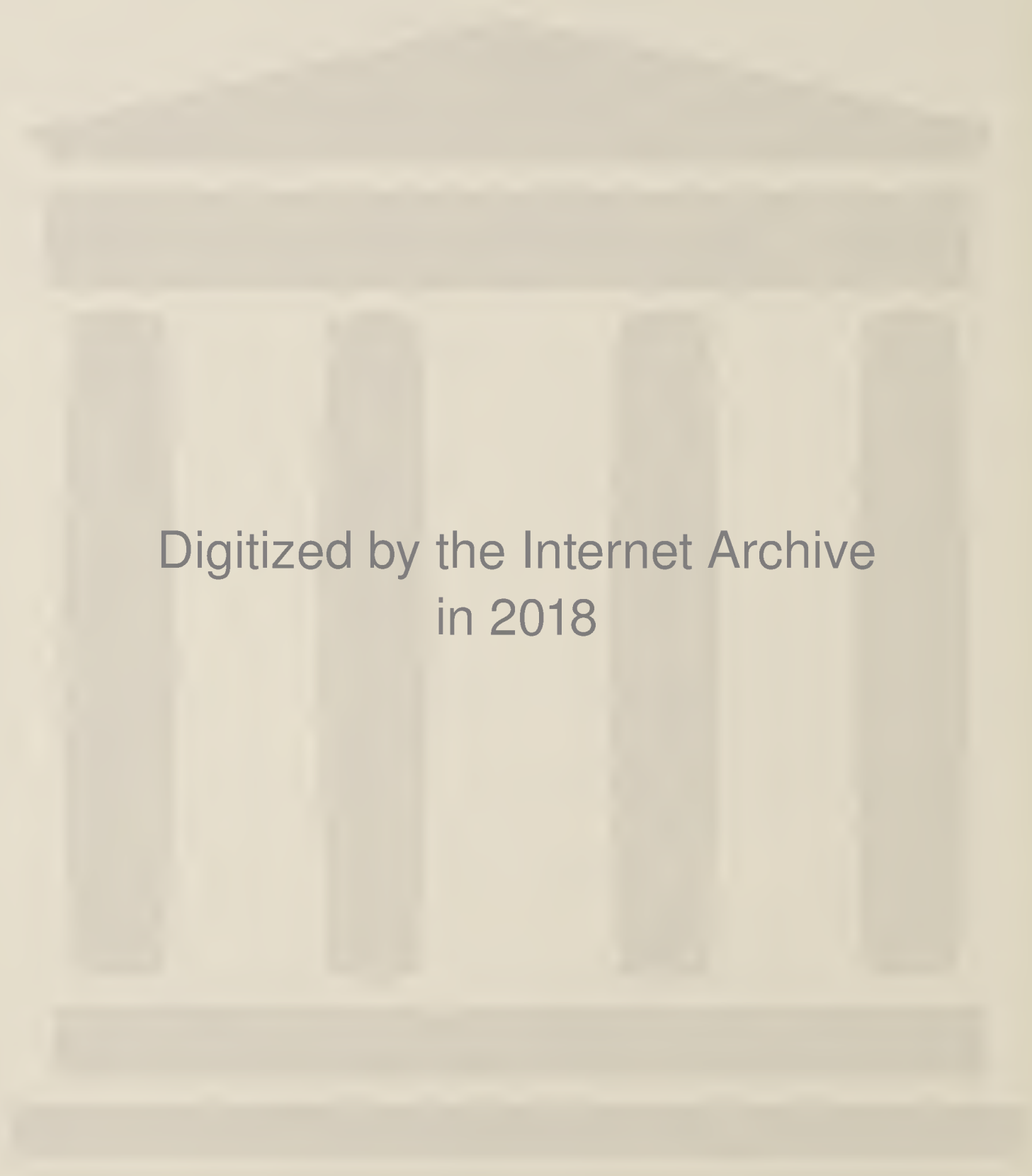
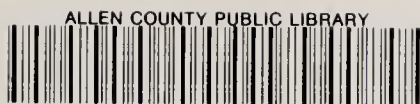




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/bywayofrotterdam00faus>

GEN



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 02615 8136

Gc 929.2 F275fw
Faust, Wirt Gerry, 1886-
1952.
By way of Rotterdam

1

B Y W A Y O F R O T T E R D A M

A Story of the Life of
NICKLAUS FAUST (FASS, FAST);
His wife,
CADARINA MARGARETHA DANNER;
and Some of Their Descendants

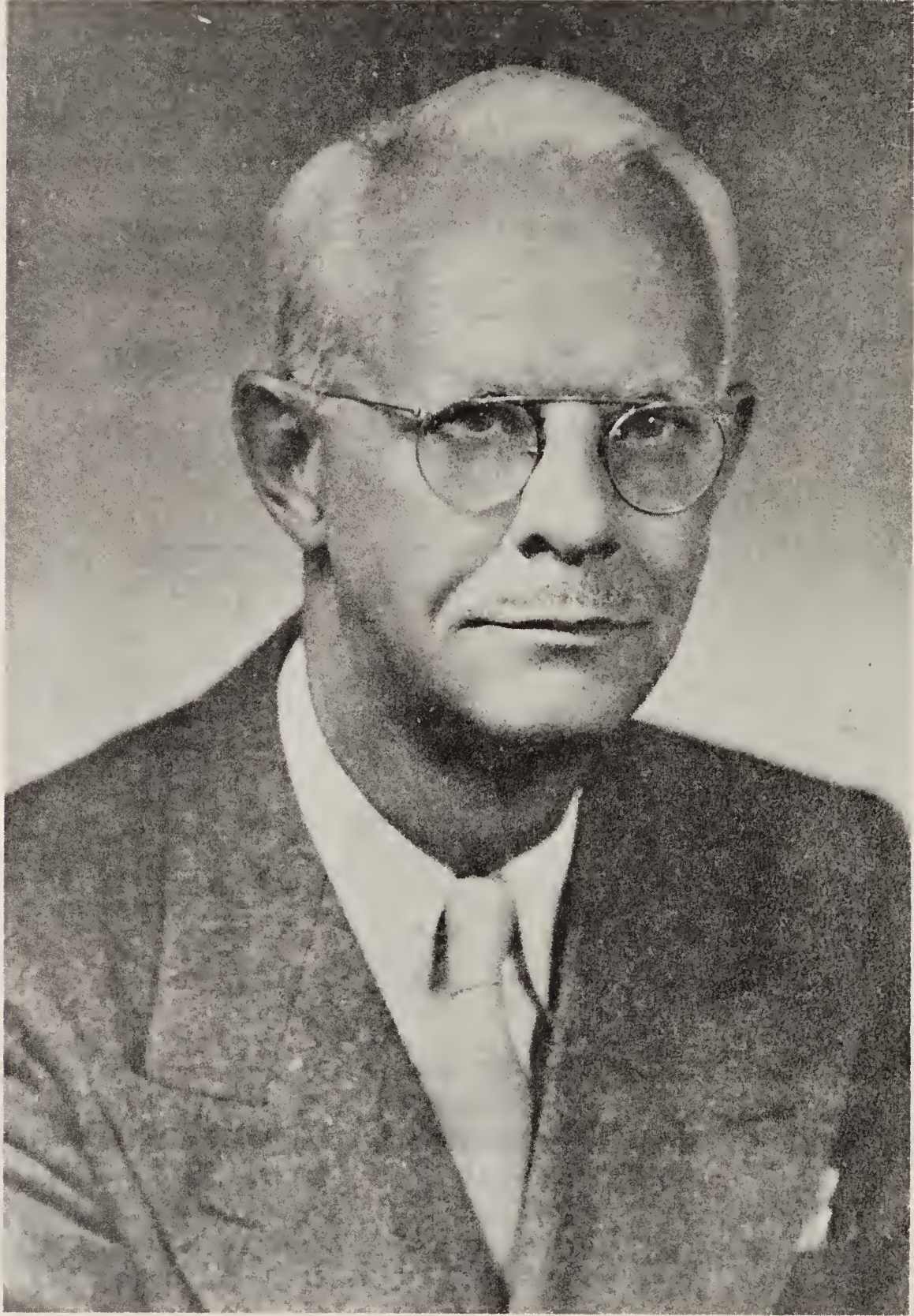
WIRT GERRY FAUST
Member of
The Sons of the Revolution in the State of West Virginia
The Pennsylvania German Society
West Virginia State Historical Society
Pennsylvania State Historical Society
The National Genealogical Society

1952

Reprint
1976

"Reprint 1983" -- Cover.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270



WIRT GERRY FAUST
1886 - 1952

FOREWORD

"A People Which Takes no Pride in the Noble Acievements
of Their Remote Ancestors
Will Never Achieve Anything Worthy to be Remembered
by Their Remote Descendants"

— Macaulay

For each of us is phantom-driven,
A haunted house where a glimmering crew
Of dear and queer ancestral ghosts
Quarrel and match their family boasts,
Color our hair and fashion our noses,
Shape the deed and govern the mood;
In every rose are a thousand roses;
Every man is a multitude.

----- From Lydd by Katherine Lee Bates

P R E F A C E

There seems to be a natural desire in most people to know who they are and from whom they derive. The author has found this natural interest expressed whenever he has met a relative whom he has not previously known. While with most persons this interest has been intelligent and serious, at times it has been amusing, if not even silly, resembling somewhat the not infrequent parvenu game of social climbing; sometimes it has had an unsocial smack of chauvinism about it; sometimes it has been curiously fantastic and romantic. The author confesses to a fondness for good imaginative fiction but not when it assumes to be a historical document for future generations to read. It is quite improbable, for instance, that Cadarina Danner was a German girl of exalted aristocracy whose clandestine marriage to the dashing young "Nickle" Faust, of humble origins, so offended the young lady's patrician family that she and her Lochinvar were forced to flee the homeland on penalty of death. It is equally improbable that the obviously Germanic Nicklaus Faust was himself the natural and unclaimed child of an English King! Both stories have been told to the author, however, with apparent seriousness and nonchalant disregard of the fact. There was, of course, the Faustus whom Goethe and Wagner have immortalized; there was --dare she rest in peace!-- the imperial Roman hussy, the Empress Faustina; but even were it one's wish to be descended from either of these, he must certainly wait for a future historian to grant him the highly questionable distinction. There are, to be sure, Faust arms in Germany, most of them showing in common the figure of a clenched fist, symbolizing the name; but who can say that a study of the maze of heraldic laws would entitle Nicklaus Faust, to say nothing of any of his American-born progeny, to the privilege of bearing any of them?

In a research of this kind it is relatively easy to ascertain vital facts about people who lived several generations ago. Archivists abroad as well as tomb-stone inscriptions; county, state, and federal records; data preserved in old family Bibles; et cetera; may be accepted as authentic sources. All that is necessary is patience, persistence, and a bit of resourcefulness. But contemporaries offer difficulties, strange as it may

seem. When one distant correspondent writes that his great grandfather's eldest brother was, he thinks, "Peter" Fast, one doesn't know whether to accept the name or not. Perhaps on the next mail comes a letter from a different section of the country referring to the same gentleman as "Jim" Fast; in a few days, or perhaps after many months, another writer refers to him as "Uncle J. P." Then after several more letters, desultorily answered, if at all, the historian at long last feels relatively sure that one James Peter Fast may be added to the slowly growing list of names to be recorded. Often indeed has the author wished that nicknames had never been invented, that the custom of referring to a man by initials only, would be honored in the breach and not the observance, and that all people would write legibly and spell correctly. One learns that it is fatal merely to assume that "Peggy" means "Margaret", or "Marguerite"; that "Hy" means "Hiram" or "Henry"; that "Kitty" means "Catherine" or "Katherine". Letters and more letters must be sent out to verify the correct spelling of the correct name before it can be safely assigned to its proper place in the history. The naive hope grows upon one that some day it will be generally recognized that "about 1848" does not mean "1848", and that "five or six children" does not state the size of a family.

In view of such difficulties in securing accurate data, the author does not hesitate to say that in the recording of at least the more recent generations, there may be errors found, particularly in the lists of descendants following the stories of each of the four sons of Nicklaus. Painstaking effort has been made, however, to reduce such errors to a minimum; for the writer honestly feels that a history that is not authentic is worse than no history at all. Perhaps some other member of the family will some day issue a corrected second edition; By Way of Rotterdam claims to be a humble first effort only.

It will be observed that in the stories of Nicklaus Faust and of his four sons, the marriages of Fast daughters are recorded; but their descendants have not been traced. To follow these distaff lines, when one does not have the name "Faust" or "Fast" as a clue, would be a formidable undertaking indeed.

It is hoped that the outline as consistently followed in these stories will present no difficulties to the readers. Each division and subdivision of a family is presented chronologically to the latest known name; then the narrative returns to the next name in its order and similarly carries these descendants to the latest known name.

All third generation names are numbered with unbracketed Arabic numerals - 1; all fourth generation names, with semi-bracketed Arabic numerals - 1); all fifth generation names, with bracketed Arabic numerals - (1); all sixth generation names, with small unbracketed Roman numerals - i; all seventh generation names, with capital letters - A; and all eighth generation names, with small unbracketed letters - a. The unbracketed Arabic numeral above and following each name indicates the generation to which the person named belongs, Nicklaus being indicated with the numeral one -1.

Upon completing the manuscript as far as he can, the author frankly regrets his use of the present tense of certain verbs and such expressions as "at the present time", "now", et cetera. Since the sections were written over a period of twenty-five years or so, a fact that he certainly did not at first anticipate, such expressions are rendered meaningless. He, therefore, humbly asks the pardon of readers for his lack of foresight, his inexperience as a compiler of genealogies, and any confusion that may result. The date following each section represents the completion of that section, not any previous time in the writing of it.

Mercersburg Academy
Mercersburg
Pennsylvania
April, 1948

Note: In regard to the above paragraph the "present" writer, (1976), approves the system used by the original author, in his use of the present tense. Finding no difficulty or confusion in understanding his intent (as he thought might be possible among the readers), consequently, any updated material appearing in this history at this time is entered in the same manner.

The updated insertions can be readily recognized by the given dates accompanying, and by number of generation to which the persons belong.

P R E S E N T A T I O N

Dear Mary Carter Faust,

That is mere formality, of course; for you know how your Daddy has always loved to call you "Toots" which is his very own name for you.

You are, I know, not one bit interested in ancestors now. You are here and alive - very much alive, in fact - and that is, as it should be, enough for you. If you think at all about ancestors, it is probably to associate them with "Sandwich" or "Stiegel" or other forms of antiques which you more or less indulgently permit your Daddy and "dedie" to have an interest in. I have often heard you express yourself, you know, on that subject when on trips thru the Valley of Virginia or along the old Boston Post Road or "down the Cape", you have insisted on playing in the car with Goldilocks or Raggedy Ann or Raggedy Andy instead of being dragged by your foolish parents into wayside antique shops. But ancestors are even more interesting than glass; and some day, as we adults have a way of saying, you yourself may find these studies I have made of greater interest than Goldilocks, Raggedy Ann, and Raggedy Andy. But at seven, one is seven; and at forty-five, one is forty-five; and there lies the difference.

I am sorry that in these papers I have had no time to write anything about the Bateses - your "Dedie" can, and doubtless will, do that - or the Carters from whom you get your middle name and of whom your Daddy is quite proud; but these, I know, will come along later. You see I want you to know who you are and from what good people you derive. That may be the best thing I can ever do for you - except to love you "more than anyone can count".

You little know how much I love you and how far you sent me dreaming the other day when you asked me what your grandmother, my mother, looked like. I recall her as the dearest, brown-eyed, rather tall woman you can imagine; and if she had lived to welcome you into this world, you would have known how dearly she could love children. Your Daddy knew that

and remembers Fortunately for you, you do know your other grandparents.

You are very much of a Faust yourself - and the best one, I think, because you are half your mother - ; and of summers in Fairmont when you take your grandfather by the hand; for he can scarcely hear your voice, you know, and lead him so very gently in to dinner from his chair on the front veranda, I see two of a kind walking along.

I have written these papers for you - and for him. You will dream, I hope, much of the future in the years ahead of you; he, as proud old men do at ninety, dreams much of the past and of people most of whom neither you nor I have ever seen or will ever see.

You, yourself, are a very good little Yankee, and your native Massachusetts is a great state which your Daddy loves; but there are times when he looks musingly at you as the daughter of the Carters of old Virginia or of the sturdy "Pennsylvania Dutch" removed to a new environment. But the Bates part of you is originally of New England, and that is why my musings are partly wrong. Your Daddy, tho, is sentimental and loves particularly to sing with you "Dixie" and "The West Virginia Hills". Now I have told you a secret, and you know why those two songs were among the first you learned.

And now, my little Lady, will you please accept these researches in joint possession with your Grandfather Faust? They are not yet completed, I admit; but if the good folk to whom I shall write for information will reply to my letters promptly, this modest History will be completed soon. You may know that I was eager to write this Presentation, as I call it, early for the sake of your Grandfather who will not be reading many more years. The story is presented to you and to him with all the love which I have for you and him and all the good folk thru whose veins runs the blood of Nicklaus and Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust. All these ancestors of yours whom I have mentioned or shall yet mention were once boys and girls as much alive as you are now. They were born and had measles - doubtless German measles - and lived and loved and died, much as has been, and will be, your experience. As Slender said of Shallow in the play which you will some day see or read: "All his successors gone before him have done't; and all his ancestors that come after him may."

Of course I am having very good assistance from members of the big family who are really relatives

of yours tho in some instances several times removed. They have been as much interested as I in the family story, and your Daddy appreciates their help. Some of these interested people are your Aunt Monta Stella Faust, Fairmont, West Virginia; Claude Charles Fast, Allentown, Pennsylvania; Jacob Glenn Fast, Smithfield, Pennsylvania; Herman Otha Fast, Charleston, West Virginia; Fitzhugh Lee Fast, Beckley, West Virginia; Miss Edith Rebecca Hagar Odle, Spencer, Iowa; Mrs. Lola Maude Fast North, Scottsbluff, Nebraska; Miss Bessie Bryte, Helena, Montana; Mrs. Genevieve Margaret Bryte Kraft, Shenandoah, Iowa; George Davis Fast, Jonesville, Michigan; Mrs. Meda Fast Ricketts, Celina, Ohio; Miss Ethel Gaskill, Kansas City, Missouri; Erastus E. Fast, Knoxville, Iowa; Mrs. Ida Fast Ball, Liberal, Missouri; James Monroe Mohler, Liberal, Missouri; James Leo Hartman, Mansfield, Ohio; Miss Gladys Fast, Ashland, Ohio; Rolla Byron Fast, Bloomdale, Ohio; Allen Harvey Fast, Grafton, West Virginia; William Byron Haslam, Santa Barbara, California; Lucian Wade Fast, Mt. Clemens, Michigan; Mrs. Anna Fast Philput, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; John Edwin Fast, Oak Park, Illinois; Mrs. Anne Slanker Fast McLain, Canton, Ohio; Miss Louisa Kimball Fast, Tiffin, Ohio; Mrs. Gretchen Fast Overman, Bowling Green, Ohio; Mrs. Mary Chaffee Heald Heindel, Dixon, Illinois; Mrs. Mildred Wakefield Hassler Layman, Fairmont, West Virginia; Mrs. Sarah Shaeffer Dunipace, Bowling Green, Ohio; and Mrs. Mamie Williamson Shaeffer, Paulding, Ohio. There were, of course, many, many others.

And your grandfather, Jonathan Wesley Faust, of Fairmont helped me most of all.

Your Daddy.

Tabor Hall
Tabor Academy
Marion, Massachusetts
September, 1931

E C H O

In the preceding pages, i, ii, and iii, appears the Presentation of this book as written September, 1931, by the Author, W. G. Faust, to his daughter, Mary-Carter Faust.

1976

The little girl to whom "By Way of Rotterdam" was dedicated, was married January 6, 1956 to Robert Gavin McEwen, now a retired U.S.M.C. Officer presently working in the newspaper industry.

On January 10, 1957, William Gavin McEwen was born in Waukegan, Illinois. He is now attending the University of Georgia.

On January 4, 1959, Margaret Edith McEwen, known as Megan, was born in Bowling Green, Ohio. She is attending Roswell High School in Roswell, Georgia.

The McEwens and Mrs. Edith Faust moved to Roswell from Lakewood, Ohio, following military travels around the country where they were privileged to meet many kin folk.

On January 20, 1975, Edith Bates Faust, widow of Wirt Gerry Faust, and co-compiler of this genealogy, joined the legion of ancestors cited herein as our dear departed. Her dedication and enthusiasm inherited from her husband who preceded her in death by twenty three years, was passed to Mrs. Ted (Mildred Fast) Wait of La Plata, Missouri, and Mrs. Carl (Carol Faust) Dickey of Edmonds, Washington, who are responsible for their perseverance in re-printing this volume.

Mary-Carter (Faust) McEwen
March, 1976

C O N T E N T S

Preface

Presentation

The Story of Nicklaus Faust (Fass, Fast) and His Wife, Cadarina Margaretha Danner	1-34
The Daughters of Nicklaus and Cadarina	35-37
The Line of John Adam, Eldest Son of Nicklaus and Cadarina	38-64
A Partial List of the Descendants of John Adam Fast ²	65-134
The Line of John Jacob, the Second Known Son of Nicklaus and Cadarina	136-150
A Partial List of the Descendants of John Jacob Fast ²	151-176
The Line of Francis, the Third Known Son of Nicklaus and Cadarina	177-211
A Partial List of the Descendants of Francis Fast ²	212-247
The Line of Christian, the Youngest Son of Nicklaus and Cadarina	248-316
A Partial List of the Descendants of Christian Fast ²	317-423
Appendix A A Partial List of Ancestors with Service in Early Wars	424
Appendix B A Partial List of Women of the Family Who Are, or Who Have Been, Members of the Na- tional Society, Daughters of the American Revolution	425
Appendix C A Partial List of Schools and Colleges with Which Members of the Family Have Been Associ- ated as Students, Graduates, or Faculty Members	426-430
References and Principle Sources Used in the Preparation of This Manuscript	431-436
Index, General	437
Index, Biographical	438-448
Addenda	449....

IN APPRECIATION

While enjoying the contents of this history, it shall be remembered that a tremendous amount of tedious work and research goes into a book of this kind.

For this great contribution, much praise is due the late Wirt G. Faust and his faithful wife, Edith Bates Faust, his enthusiastic and willing helper in the preparation of this manuscript. They spent many hours visiting libraries, cemeteries, writing the many letters of inquiry, traveling and digging into records everywhere and interviewing those who could give information.

Through the gracious generosity of this family in sharing their records with all who desired information, and with the cooperation of their daughter, Mrs. Mary Carter Faust McEwen, has the reprint of "By Way of Rotterdam" been made possible.

The Wirt Fausts enjoyed and thrived on acquaintances and kin met through the mails as a result of their interest in the family history. They did not recognize that what they were doing as a hobby would eventually affect so many people. Each and every person in the book was thought of as a close relative and friend.

The result of their research represents more than a history (which in itself is great), but shows a tenacity and strength of character in the author. After a series of strokes in the 1950's, getting the material assembled and typed was a compulsion with Wirt which served as a therapeutic exercise for a mentally active man who could no longer pursue his profession as an educator.

He did all of the typing of the original manuscript with two fingers during his last years. His typewritten manuscript was bound in April, 1952, and he died in November, 1952, at the age of sixty-six.

Mrs. Ted (Mildred Fast) Wait
April, 1976

NICKLE FAUST AND NICKLE FASS

The good ship Royal Union, commanded by Clement Nicholson, sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, and arrived at Philadelphia, by way of Portsmouth, England, on August 17, 1750⁽¹⁾. It carried five hundred passengers. On the day of landing, Nickle Faust, whose name appears fifty-second in the list of passengers, and Nickle Fass, whose name is fifty-seventh on the list, both signed in Philadelphia the Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration required of all immigrants by Act of the Legislature of the Province of Pennsylvania from the year 1729. In this list of passengers of the Royal Union both names were clearly written by the men themselves; asterisks were placed by those names which were recorded by clerks⁽²⁾. One of these men is the progenitor of the family in America which this research concerns. Which of the two he may have been, however, the information assembled for this manuscript assuredly concerns the founder of the American family; for it leads directly and logically, through several variant spellings including both "Faust" and "Fast" as well as others, to his Will, his grave stone, and the names of his wife and children, known to most of the descendants. At the time of his landing, reckoned from the date of his birth carved on his grave stone, he was twenty-two years of age. He came from the ancient town of Zweibrücken, Germany, in the section known in history as the Pfalz or Palatinate. A grandson, John Jacob Fast³, in a brief autobiographical sketch, quoted in full on pages 195-202, names Zweibrücken as the ancestral home of the family.

The original spelling of the family name has naturally always been a matter of interest, tho happily not of serious controversy, among descendants. But problems of this sort are always intriguing to a genealogist and the food upon which he thrives. The present writer, however, has been fortunate indeed in two respects. In the first place, no member of the family, so far as can be learned, has ever doubted that the

(1) Volume 17 of the Second Series of the Pennsylvania Archives, page 312; also Volume 1, page 432 and Volume II, page 497, of Pennsylvania German Pioneers, a publication of the Pennsylvania German Society.

(2) Photostatic copies of these lists showing plainly the signatures of Nickle Faust and Nickle Fass may be secured from the State Archivist of Pennsylvania. A facsimile of these signatures appears on page 432, Volume 1, of Pennsylvania German Pioneers.

American progenitor came from Zweibrücken, that he landed in Philadelphia, and that his first name was Nicholas. In the second place, the archives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania contain the names of all German immigrants who came to Philadelphia between the years 1727 and 1808. These official lists were published by the Pennsylvania German Society in 1934, for the first time in their entirety, in a three-volume edition, with the title, Pennsylvania German Pioneers. There are, quite understandably, three traditions in the family in regard to the original spelling of the name.

First, by far the most prevalent spelling used today is "Fast", the form used by Nicklaus himself when he affixed his signature to his Will. His name, Nicklaus "Fast", may also be seen carved on his grave-stone in the old Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery near Masontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. This spelling, however, while it prevails today, is almost certainly not the original form. A careful search thru the lists of Germans entering the port of Philadelphia for the name Nicklaus (Nickle, Nicholas) Fast, Faust, Fass, Foss, Fost, and Foust (all of which spelling variants appear in the records of the man whose life is sketched in this history) does not reveal the name "Fast". Careful research abroad also has failed to find the name "Fast" associated with the town or neighborhood of Zweibrücken. The name did unquestionably take this form, however, during the life time of the founder himself. (3)

Second, the "Fass" tradition - interesting indeed since there is the signature of Nickle Fass - is more tenable. Though this spelling seems never to have been used by descendants and only twice by Nicklaus himself, one interesting discovery points to this spelling as the original form. John Jacob Fast³, in his interesting autobiographical already referred to, states that the original spelling of the name was "Fass". Of interest, too, is the spelling of the name of Nicklaus' wife on her grave-stone. Here it is "Vassin", which obviously in English would be pronounced "Fassin", the "in" being a feminine suffix used among the Pennsylvania Germans in most of the German dialects; however, her name, confusingly enough, appears elsewhere as "Faustin", "Fastin", "Foustin", and "Faschin". Again, the name of this man, as it appears among those serving on the Council of Jacob's Lutheran Church, is Nickolas "Fast". If this spelling, then, is accepted today - as it well might be - as the authentic tradition, the founder in America was Nicholas (Nickle) Fass.

(3) Among the records in Maryland, Virginia, and southwestern Pennsylvania, after the year 1758, when there can be no doubt that they refer to the founder of the family, the author has found the name spelled "Fast" a great many times; "Faust", six times; "Fass", three times; "Fost", "Foss", and "Foust", once each.

However, this tradition has not persisted, as have those of "Fast" and "Faust"; nor has the name "Fass" been found in the town or neighborhood of Zweibrücken. John Jacob Fast³, the only person to have suggested this spelling, wrote his manuscript in 1869, fifty-one years after the death of his grandfather. He was fourteen years of age at the time of his grandfather's death; he wrote the autobiography at the age of sixty-five years. He was a man of unusual force of character, learning, and intelligence.

In support of the third, or "Faust" tradition, however, somewhat more can be said. Besides the persistence of this spelling in three geographically widely separated branches of the family, the name does appear today quite frequently in Zweibrücken and throughout the Palatinate. It has been used in America by the descendants of the eldest son, John Adam², and of the youngest son, Christian², since the fourth generation; and in the fifth generation it was adopted by some of the descendants of the third son Frances²(4). As we have seen in his own life time, it appears six times used by Nicklaus himself in the process of transition to the spelling "Fast". The present writer is therefore of the opinion that the progenitor of the family in America with which this research is concerned was Nickle or Nicklaus "Faust", and this spelling will be used in this manuscript when referring to him. If this tradition is accepted, then Nickle Faust, the Royal Union passenger by that name, is the founder of this branch of the Faust or Fast family in America. The spelling of the first name, "Nicklaus", has been somewhat arbitrarily chosen for use in this paper. The word "Nickle" is probably the nickname used by this youth of twenty-two years, and the spelling "Nicklaus" is that used in his signature to his Will and the name carved on his grave stone. In all probability, the correct form is "Nicholas", which spelling was used by him a few times in his life time.

But regardless of orthography, blood is thicker than spelling; and a very close feeling of kinship does seem to exist today among the descendants of Nicklaus Faust. Such slight changes in the spelling of names were perhaps inevitable under the circumstances of immigration and adjustment to a pioneer civilization in a new and strange land where native tongue was not that of the emigrant. Professor Albert Bernhardt

(4) Frank Corydon Faust⁵ (Daniel⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹ adopted the spelling "Faust" after visiting in Zweibrücken.

Faust of Cornell University - himself not a descendant of Nicklaus Faust - who has made an extensive study, not only of the various Fausts but of the entire German element in America, and to whose scholarly book, The German Element in the United States, further reference will be made in this narrative (5), notes great numbers of such instances, some of which changes bear almost no resemblance to the original names, so altered were they by the English speaking scribe-ners who copied them into the records.

The name "Faust" is met frequently in America - as are the names "Fast" and "Foust", tho these less frequently - among families unrelated to the descendants of Nicklaus Faust. However, there are in this country descendants of other Fausts who also came from the Palatinate during the eighteenth century who possibly are originally of the same Germanic family and therefore of very distant kinship to the Fausts and Fasts discussed in this history (6).

(5) Houghton Mifflin Company. Republished in one volume by the Steuben Society of America.

(6) Dr. Allen K. Faust, President of Miyagi College, Sendai, Japan, in a letter to the author writes: "The first Faust of my line seems to have come to Philadelphia some time between 1735 and 1760. He was a redemptioner and a carpenter. After working two years as an indentured servant, he went to the south side of the Blue Mountains, near the Schuylkill River and took up some land from the Penns. The original source of the German Fausts was the Pfalz or the Palatinate."

The Reverend Mr. E. Franklin Faust of Christ's Memorial Reformed Church of West Hazleton, Pennsylvania, writes: "From two sources I have been informed that the earliest Fausts in America arrived in the port of Philadelphia August 27, 1733, Palatinates, imported in the ship 'Eliza' from London. . . . Another record of port entry is September 7, 1748, Johannes Faust, imported in the ship 'Hampshire'".

Professor Albert Bernhardt Faust writes in a letter to the author: "As far as I have been able to find out, all of the existing Fausts in America came from two branches

(Note continued on following page)

Many efforts have been made to secure information concerning Nicklaus Faust and his antecedents before he left Germany, but nothing of special interest has been found⁽⁷⁾. There seems to be more or less universal craving for glamour in one's forebears! How often do we hear from all sorts and conditions of men that the progenitor from whom they derive was some one of unusual distinction in history or romance. It may give satisfaction to some to believe that their ancestors, like the Lowells, spoke only to God; but such satisfaction seems effete to forward-looking, democratic Americans. As has been noted in the Introduction to this manuscript, there do exist among the descendants of Nicklaus Faust several utterly fantastic stories about him or his young wife that have no basis in fact. Not infrequently has the writer met the story of Nicklaus' wife's having been born of German nobility; but falling in love with and secretly marrying, the dashing young "Nickle", a humble commoner, she was compelled with her husband to leave Germany forever. Hence this American family! Well, the young "Dutch" girl whom we know as Cadarina Margaretha Danner, daughter of a village blacksmith living in Frederick, Maryland, doubtless knew, and cared, nothing about Nobility.

(6) continued.

of the Faust family in Germany, mainly Württemberg and the Palatinate. Representatives came to America as early as the eighteenth century even before the Revolution. Other Fausts, spread mainly over Westfalia, Hessen, in Middle Germany, did not emigrate to any extent until the nineteenth century (after 1848)."

"Rotterdam, January 12, 1928

(7)

"Dear Sir:

In answer to your letter to the Burgomaster of this city dd December 29, 1927, I beg to inform you that Nickle Faust left Rotterdam indeed on board the ship 'Royal Union' (See Rupp). But further, nothing at all has

(Note continued on following page)

The Pfalz, or Palatinate, as it is best known in American history, was a somewhat inclusive region in southwestern Germany along the upper Rhine. The geographical borders at that time exceeded the present limits of the Rhenish Palatinate, which is today a part of Bavaria. It extended from the Neckar Valley, down stream on both sides of the Rhine as far as Oppenheim, Alzei, and Bacharach, and from the Bergstrasse (the old Roman road running along Odenwald from Darmstadt to Heidelberg) on the east, to the Hardt Mountains on the west. Mannheim, Heidelberg, Worms, Alzei were within its borders. Its area was about three hundred and forty German square miles, a little less than the area of Massachusetts. The town of Zweibrücken, (two bridges) lying along the Swarzboch River, was the capital of the former Duchy of Zweibrücken. It is an ancient town known by the Latins as Bipontinum. It appears in early documents also as Germinus Pons and was called Deux Ponts by the French.

Concerning the causes for the exodus of emigrants to America, Dr. Weirsum's further comment is of historical interest. He writes

" The immigrants of 1750 were Lutherans and had been the victims of bloody persecution from the Roman Catholic prince-bishops. They had been driven from their country and their homes on account of their unswerving attachment to the gospel."

Professor Faust, in his book, writes more extensively concerning this interesting migration and the causes which produced it. In part he says

" During the first decades of the eighteenth century there rose a great tide of German immigration to America produced by historical causes, operating as mighty forces. Destructive wars, religious persecutions,

(7) cont'd.

been found about him.

"Presumptively (sic) he came out the Pfalz and went only via Rotterdam to America.

"Respectfully,

Wirt G. Faust, Esq. (Signed) E. Wiersum

Marion, Mass. U.S.A. Keeper of the Records of Rotterdam."

relentless oppression by petty tyrants rendered existence unendurable at home, while favorable reports from earlier settlers beyond the Atlantic, more plentiful means of transportation, and an innate desire for adventure, made irresistible the attraction of the foreign shore. The area which furnished the largest number of immigrants was southwestern part of Germany, the Palatinate, Württemberg, Baden, and Switzerland, perhaps in that order. Sometimes all of the causes just mentioned united to compel an exodus from a particular district, as in the case of the Palatinate. . . . The emigrations from the Palatinate for a time surpassed in extent those from all other parts of Germany, so much so that in England and America emigrants from Germany were commonly called Palatines."

Estimate has been made from records that for the forty-eight years between 1727 and 1775, alone, as many as 68,872 Germans arrived in the United States (8), the very great majority of whom landed at Philadelphia. This wave of immigration, however, beginning with the century had reached such proportions even by 1717 that colonial authorities with much alarm ordered an immediate registration of all those already in the colony as well as of those who should arrive subsequently. On September 17, 1717, Governor William Keith (9)

"observed to the Council, that great numbers of foreigners, from Germany, strangers to our language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing, without producing any Certificates, from whence they came or what they were; &

(8) Kuhn: German and Swiss Settlements of Pennsylvania.

(9) Quoted from the Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, 1852) III, 29. in Pennsylvania German Pioneers, I, Introduction, p.XVII

as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, & afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowlege, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this practice might be of very dangerous Consequences, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well enemys as friends, might throw themselves upon us; The Govenour, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, & accordingly it was considered, & 'tis ordered there-upon, that all the masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and characters of their Passengers respectively from Britain; That all those who are already landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose; to repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this city, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty and his Government; -- & that the naval officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them."

As a result of this official proclamation, three lists of immigrants were partially kept: the ships' captains' lists, the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance, and a third list which includes signers to two oaths which embody allegiance to King George the Second and abjuration of the authority of the Catholic Church. These oaths are called The Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration.

The Captains' lists and the lists of signers to the oath of allegiance were somewhat carelessly reported, and consequently most of them have been lost. The third group of lists, however, was carefully made and is today the valuable source book of all Pennsylvania German immigrants. This third group of lists is not found in one book but in a series of six large folio volumes. The two oaths appear at the beginning of each of the six volumes and are therefore those signed by Nicklaus Faust. Volume 4 of this series, containing the names of the passengers on the Royal Union, - which made but one voyage - is a paper-bound volume, 8 by 13 inches in size, and contains 96 numbered pages. The first of these oaths reads(10):

"I A.B. do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Foreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or Dominions thereunto belonging."

The second oath, slightly abbreviated, reads (11):

"I A B, do solemnly, sincerely and truly acknowledge, profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & countries thereunto belonging,
and I do..

(10) Pennsylvania German Pioneers, I, Introduction, p. XXVI

(11) Ibid.

solemnly & sincerely declare that I believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James and since his Decease pretending to be and Taking upon himself the Style and Title of King of England by the Name of James the Third . . . has not any Right and Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain. And I do renounce & refuse any allegiance & obedience to him, etc."

It was indeed fortunate for historians of succeeding generations that this Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration was prescribed; otherwise the names of the 29,992 signers would not have been preserved for us. In none of the other ports of the American colonies, thru which German Settlers entered, were such lists of names prepared or preserved. Thousands of Germans came to America thru the ports of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Charleston, and Savannah; but in a very great majority of cases, their names have been lost.

The journey of these courageous and pious people from their homeland in the Rhine Valley to Pennsylvania was a difficult and often tragic one. A descendant of Nicklaus Faust should accord to the good ship, the Royal Union, and to its passengers, the same measure of respect and honor that others frequently give to that earlier and more famous craft and its passengers which docked at Plymouth, Massachusetts, on a bleak December day in 1620.

The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port. Gottlieb Mittelberger in his book, Journey to Pennsylvania writes: (12)

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half

(12) From Journey to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750 and Return to Germany in the Year 1754. Translated from the German by Carl Theo. Eben, Philadelphia, John Jos. McVey, 1888, page 18. Quoted in Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Volume 1; Introduction, page XXXIII.

a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the customhouse officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five, and even six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time."

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then, writes Mittelberger, "the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks."

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, as Mittelberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid, and smallpox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practised he gives the following example: "One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the porthole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward."

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. "The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people cry and pray most piteously. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well -- it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive."

A report sent to Halle in the year 1769 gives a vivid account of the arrival of these passengers in Philadelphia:⁽¹³⁾ "After much delay one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when the rough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the 'newlanders' for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly the freight for a single person was six to ten louis d'ors, but now it amounts to fourteen to seventeen louis d'ors.* Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the City Hall and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-

(13) Ibid, p. XXXVII. Quoted from the Rev. Henry M. Muehlenberg.

* The equivalent of the louis d'or is about \$4.50, though its purchasing power at that time was much greater.

to-do friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period."

When we examine the dates of arrival of the ships, we note that the large majority of them arrived in the fall. In August twenty-nine, in September one hundred and thirty-eight, in October eighty-six, in November thirty-three and in December fourteen. In none of the other months did the totals exceed five ships for each month. Muehlenberg was, therefore, entirely correct when he stated that most of the ships reached Philadelphia when the hardships of winter were staring the newcomers in the face.

But, in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made. Modern Historians describing their hardships do, no doubt, more complaining than they themselves ever did.

Quoting further from Professor Faust:

" Though spreading to various parts of the United States, the pre-Revolutionary Germans all belonged to the same general type, since they came from a common stock and home, mainly from the Rhine countries and Switzerland, and on their arrival met similar conditions in the American colonies. They were not paupers, though a great many of them, to pay for their transportation, were compelled to pledge themselves to several years of servitude. They were not wealthy, though many of them brought with them sums of money that they had realized from the sale of their lands at home. Then later they settled in America the farther west they were obliged to move, not being able to purchase the land where it had become expensive, i.e., along the coast line.

Therefore, whether in Pennsylvania, New York, Maryland, Virginia, or the Carolinas, they constantly became the settlers of the frontier, which they defended, and assisted in pushing farther and farther to the westward. The German settler became a recognized type of frontiersman, and because most frequently coming from there, he received the name Pennsylvania Dutch, or Pennsylvania German. His language was the dialect of the Palatinate and the Upper Rhine, mixed with a large number of common English words. His peculiarities of speech and customs made him distinct from the other colonial types, but his individuality was marked by far more noteworthy traits of character."

A distinguished citizen of the state(14), in the early national period, has recorded his observations of the Pennsylvania German farmer in an essay which has become a classic. The essay follows:

"The State of Pennsylvania is so much indebted for her prosperity and reputation, to the German part of her citizens that a short Account of their Manners may, perhaps, be useful and agreeable to their fellow citizens in every part of the United States.

"The aged Germans, and the ancestors of those who are young, emigrated chiefly from the Palatinate, from Alsace, Swabia, Saxony, and Switzerland: but natives of every principality and dukedom of Germany,

(14) Dr. Benjamin Rush, famous Philadelphia physician, signer of the Declaration of Independence, surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, member of Congress, and Treasurer of the United States Mint: An Account of the Manners of the German Inhabitants of Pennsylvania written in 1789. (Edited by I. D. Rupp, Philadelphia, 1875).

in different parts of the state. They brought but little property with them. A few pieces of silver coin or gold, a chest with clothes, a Bible and Prayer or Hymn book, constituted the whole stock of most of them. Many of them bound themselves, or one or more of their children, to masters after their arrival, for four, five or seven years, to pay for their passages across the ocean. A Clergyman always accompanied them, when they came in large bodies. The principal part of them, were farmers, but there were many mechanics, who brought with them, a knowledge of these arts which are necessary and useful in all countries. These mechanics were chiefly weavers, tailors, shoemakers, combmakers, smiths of all kinds, butchers, paper-makers, watch-makers, sugar-bakers.

"I shall begin this Account of the German Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, by describing the Manners of the German Farmers.

"The Germans taken, as a body, especially as farmers, are not only industrious and frugal, but skilful cultivators of the earth. I shall enumerate a few particulars, in which they differ from most of the other farmers of Pennsylvania.

"First. In settling a tract of land, they always provide large and suitable accommodations for their horses and cattle, before they lay out much money in building a house for themselves. The barn and the stables, are generally under one roof, and contrived in such a manner as to enable them to feed their horses and cattle, and to remove their dung, with as little trouble as possible.

"The first dwelling house upon this farm, is small, and built of logs. It

generally lasts the life time of the first settler, of a tract of land; and hence, they have a saying, that 'a son should always begin his improvements, where his father left off', that is, by building a large and convenient stone house.

"Second. They always prefer good land, or that land on which there is a large quantity of meadow ground. From an attention to the cultivation of grass, they often double the value of an old farm in a few years, and grow rich on farms, on which their predecessors of whom they purchased them had nearly starved. They prefer purchasing farms with improvements, to settling on a new tract of land

"Third. In clearing new land, they do not girdle or belt the trees simply, and leave them to perish in the ground, as is the custom of their English or Irish neighbors; but they generally cut them down and burn them. In destroying under-wood and bushes, they generally grub them out of the ground, by which means, a field is as fit for cultivation the second year after it is cleared, as it is in twenty years afterwards. The advantages of this mode of clearing, consist in the immediate product of the field, and in the greater facility with which it is plowed, harrowed and reaped. The expense of repairing a plow, which is often broken, is greater than the extraordinary expense of grubbing the same field completely, in clearing.

"Fourth. They feed their horses and cows well, of which they keep only a small number, in such a manner, that the former perform twice the labor of those horses, and the latter yield twice the quantity of milk of those cows, that are less plentifully fed. There is great

economy in this practice, especially in a country where so much of the labor of a farmer is necessary to support his domestic animals. A German horse is known in every part of the state; indeed, the horse seems to 'feel with his lord, the pleasure and the pride' of his extraordinary size or fat.

"Fifth. The fences (die Zaeune) of a German farm are generally high, and well built, so that his fields seldom suffer from the inroads of his own, or his neighbors' horses, cattle, hogs or sheep.

"Sixth. The German farmers are great economists of their wood. Hence, they burn it only in stoves, in which they consume but a 4th or 5th part of what is commonly burnt in ordinary open fire places; besides, their horses are saved by means of this economy, from that immense labour in hauling wood in the middle of the winter, which frequently unfits the horse of their (Scotch) neighbors for the toils of the ensuing spring. Their houses are, moreover, rendered so comfortable, at all times by large closed stoves, that twice the business is done by every branch of the family, in knitting, spinning and mending farming utensils, that is done in houses where every member in the family crowds near a common fire place, or shivers at a distance from it, with hands and fingers that move, by reason the cold, with only half their usual quickness.

"They discover economy in the preservation and increase of their wood in several other ways. They sometimes defend it, by high fences, from their cattle; by which means, the young forest trees are suffered to grow, to replace those that are cut down for the necessary use of the farm. But where this cannot be conveniently done, they surround

the stump of that tree which is most useful for fences, viz: the chestnut, with a small triangular fence. From this stump a number of suckers shoot out in a few years; two or three of which in the course of five and twenty years, grow into trees of the same size as the tree from whose roots they derived their origin.

"Seventh. They keep their horses and cattle as warm as possible, in winter, by which means, they save a great deal of their hay and grain; for those animals when cold, eat much more than when they are in a more comfortable situation.

"Eighth. The German farmers, live frugally in their families, with respect to diet, furniture and apparel. They sell their most profitable grain, which is wheat, and eat that which is less profitable, that is rye, or Indian corn. The profit to a farmer, from this single article of economy, is equal, in the course of a life time, to the price of a farm for one of his children.

"They eat sparingly, of boiled animal food, with large quantities of vegetables, particularly sallad, turnips, onions, and cabbage, the last of which, they make into sourcrout. They likewise use a large quantity of milk and cheese in their diet. Perhaps the Germans do not proportion the quantity of animal food, to the degrees of their labour, hence, it has been thought, by some people, that they decline in strength sooner than their English or Irish neighbors. Very few of them use distilled spirits in their families; their common drinks are cider, beer, wine and simple water. The furniture of their houses is plain and useful. They cover themselves in winter, with light feather beds, instead of blankets; in this con-

trivance, there is both convenience and economy, for the beds are warmer than blankets, and they are made by themselves. The apparel of the German farmers is usually home spun. When they use European articles of dress they prefer those of the best quality, and of the highest prices. They are afraid of debt, and seldom purchase anything without paying cash for it.

"Ninth. The German farmers have large or profitable gardens near their houses. These contain little else but useful vegetables. Pennsylvania is indebted to the Germans, for the principal part of her knowledge in horticulture. There was a time when turnips and cabbage were the principal vegetables that were used in diet, by the citizens of Philadelphia. This will not surprise those persons who know that the first settlers in Pennsylvania, left England, while horticulture was in its infancy in that country. It was not till the reign of William III (who reigned from 1689-1702, I.D.R.) that this useful and agreeable art was cultivated by the English nation. Since the settlement of a number of German gardeners, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, the tables of all classes of citizens have been covered with a variety of vegetables, in every season of the year; and to the use of these vegetables, in diet, may be ascribed the general exemption of the citizens of Philadelphia, from the diseases of the skin.

"Tenth. The Germans seldom hire men to work upon their farms. The feebleness of that authority which masters possess over hired servants, is such, that their wages are seldom procured from their labor, except in harvest, when they work in the presence of their masters. The wives and daughters of the German farmers, frequently forsake, for a while, their dairy and spinning wheel,

and join their husbnads and brothers, in the labour of cutting down, collecting and bringing home, the fruits of the fields and orchards. The work of the gardens is generally done by the women of the family.

"Eleventh. A large strong wagon (the ship of inland commerce) covered with linen cloth, is an essential part of the furniture of a German farm. In this wagon drawn by four or five horses of a peculiar breed, they convey to market over the roughest roads 2,000 and 3,000 pounds weight of the produce of their farms. In the months of September and October, it is no uncommon thing, on the Lancaster and Reading roads, to meet in one day fifty or one hundred of these wagons, on their way to Philadelphia, most of which belong to German farmers

"Twelfth. The favorable influence of agriculture, as conducted by the Germans, in extending human happiness, is manifested by the joy, they express upon the birth of a child. No dread of poverty, nor distrust of Providence, from an increasing family, depresses the spirits of these industrious and frugal people. Upon the birth of a son, they exult and upon the birth of a daughter, they rejoice in the addition of another spinster or milk maid to the family. Happy state of human society! what blessings can civilization confer, that can atone for the extinction of the ancient and patriarchal pleasure of raising up a numerous and healthy family of children, to labour for their parents, for themselves and for their country; and finally to partake of the knowledge and happiness which are annexed to existence! The joy of parents, upon the birth of a child, is the great-ful echo of creating goodness. May the mountains of Pennsylvania be forever vocal,

with songs of joy, upon these occasions! They will be the infalible signs of innocence, industry, wealth and happiness in the State.

"Thirteenth. The Germans take great pains to produce, in their children, not only habits of labour, but a love of it. In this they submit to the irreversible sentence inflicted upon man, in such a manner as to convert the wrath of heaven into a private and public happiness: 'To fear God, and to love work', are the first lessons they teach their children. They prefer industrious habits to money itself; when a young man asks the consent of his father to marry the girl of his choice, he does not so much enquire whether she be rich or poor? or whether she possesses any personal or mental accomplishments - as whether the duties of a good housewife.

"Fourteenth. The Germans set a great value upon patrimonial property. This useful principle in human nature, prevents much folly and vice in young people. It moreover leads to lasting and extensive advantage, in the improvement of a farm; for what inducement can be stronger in a parent to plant an orchard to preserve forest trees or to build a commodious and durable house, than the idea, that they will all be possessed by a succession of generations, who shall inherit his blood and name.

Fifteenth. The German farmers are very much influenced in planting and pruning trees, also in sowing and reaping, by the age and appearance of the moon. This attention to the state of the moon, has been ascribed to superstition, but if the facts related by Mr. Wilson, in his observations upon climates are true, part of their success must be ascribed to their being so much influenced by it.

"Sixteenth. From the history that has been given of the German agriculture, it will hardly be necessary to add that a German farm may be distinguished from the farms of the other citizens of the State, by the superior size of their barns; the plain but compact form of their houses, the height of their inclosure; the extent of their orchards; the fertility of their fields; the luxuriance of their meadows, and a general appearance of plenty and neatness in everything that belonged to them.

"The German mechanic possesses some of the traits of the character that has been drawn of the German farmer. His first object, is to become a freeholder; and hence we find few of them live in rented houses. The highest compliment that can be paid to them; 'Is this house your own?' They are industrious, frugal, punctual and just. Since their settlement in Pennsylvania, many of them have acquired the knowledge of the mechanical arts, which are more immediately necessary and useful in a new country; while they continue at the same time, to carry on the arts they imported from Germany, with vigour and success."

It has thus far been impossible to locate the marriage record of Nicklaus Faust. A tradition in the family has maintained that his wife came from Hamburg, Germany, and that the couple was married in that city. The Archivist of the city of Hamburg, however, after extensive search through the records of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches of the city and suburbs was unable to find any such notice and suggests that the tradition is wrong (15).

(15) "Answering your pleasant letter of the 29th of last month, we respectfully submit that the marriage of Nickel (Nicholas, Nicklaus) Faust (Fast) has not been found here in the marriage books of the five Protestant-Lutheran city churches of St. Peter, St. Nicholas, St. Katherine, St. Jacob, and St.-----nor in the baptismal records of the suburban churches of St. George and St. Paul of the years 1730 to 1750. The tradition that your ancestor was married here is therefore not correct unless he had another name than that mentioned by you.

The State Archivist."

It is improbable, indeed, that the marriage took place before Nicklaus Faust came to America, tho there can be little doubt that his wife was of a Germanic extraction very similar to that of her husband, most probably from the Palatinate. A search thru the records of the two German Lutheran Churches of that period in Philadelphia, Zion's and Michael's, and of St. Michael's in Germantown, failed to locate the desired record. Furthermore, the same disappointment was met when a similar search was made among the extant records of the Lutheran congregations of Frederick County, Maryland, whether Micklaus Faust moved some time after leaving Philadelphia; altho among these records were found the notices of the Christening of one child and of one grandchild of this couple.

The maiden name of the wife of Nicklaus Faust was Cadarina (Catherine) Margaretha Danner. On her gravestone her name is plainly carved "Cadarina"; in her father's Will it is "Catherine), the latter probably written by an English-speaking scribe. Her middle name is to be found signed to a deed of land made in 1791 and on file in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, (Deed Book 1-1-501). She was born September 19, 1729, and was, therefore one year, eight months, and twenty-four days younger than her husband. She was the daughter of Peter and Barbara Danner. Little has been learned of the parents of Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust, who are, of course, the most remote ancestors in America of the extensive family for whom this history is compiled. Peter Danner was a blacksmith living in Frederick, Maryland, where his Will, dated October 13, 1768, was probated three days later. From it one learns the maiden name of his wife, Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust's mother. The children named in his Will were Margaret, Mary, David, Catherine, Jacob, Susannah, and Esther.

Will of Peter Danner(16)

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the thirtieth day of October in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and sixty-eight I, Peter Danner of Frederick County in the Province of Maryland Blacksmith being very sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be

(16) Frederick County, Maryland, Book A 1, page 323. A certified copy of this Will is in the possession of Wirt G. Faust, great-great-great grandson.

given unto God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following Manner and Form. Imprimis my Will is that all my Estate both real and personal be sold excepting my Mare called Benny and one of my Cows which my wife shall choose which Estate together with the Debts due to me in the Country be disposed of as herein aforementioned: and further my Will is that my wife and children shall dwell in my plantation I now dwell on until it be sold and have a sufficient maintenance out of the Crop now gathered in and that in the ground as also out of my Stock now on said plantation, while they dwell thereon which I do also except out of my Estate as above said. Item I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Barbara one black mare called Benny and one cow which she shall choose as above excepted and one third part of the amount of my whole Estate above mentioned after my just Debts are paid thereout of. I give and bequeath unto my beloved children, Margaret, Mary, David, Catherine, Jacob, Susannah and Esther, all the Remainder of my Estate to each one an equal part, which money thus bequeathed to my children I will to be put out at interest until they respectively come of age to receive it, which interest I Will to be given to my said wife while she keeps my said children and educated and brings them up in a Christian like manner to enable her to do so. And I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors hereafter named to make a good and sufficient deed or conveyance of my land being the plantation I now dwell on to the person or persons purchasing the same to all intents and purposes as good and sufficient as I myself could now do and lastly I do constitute make and ordain my trusty friends George Smith and John McKenhle my only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former

Testament Will legacies and Executors by me in any wise before this time named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Peter Danner

(Seal)"

"Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Testator Peter Danner as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

	his	his
William Blair	Teise P Phillips	Michl M. Danner
	mark	mark

On the 17th day of October 1768 came Reise Phillips and Michael Danner two of the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing Will and made oath on the holy evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Peter Danner sign and seal the said Will and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his doing he was to the best of their apprehension of a sound and disposing mind and memory and that they also saw William Blair the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his name as a Witness thereto and that they severally subscribed their names as Witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator and in the presence of each other.

Sworn before

J. Bowles Dy Comy."

The Will of Cadarina Danner Faust's brother, Jacob, was probated also in Maryland, May 29, 1809. In the body of this Will the name appears "Termer", and the signature is "Durner".

On March 15, 1760, from Nicholas Hook, Jacob Durner purchased with Nicklaus Faust, his brother-in-law, whose name in this instance appears Nicholas Fast, one black horse, one bay mare, one sorrel mare, wagon, iron

stove, five head of cattle, twenty-five acres of winter wheat, and all his household furniture; consideration, one shilling and "in consideration of them having entered bail for him in several actions(17)".

Just when Nicklaus Faust left Philadelphia and went down into Maryland is not known, but he must soon have been attracted into this section by the many other German settlers already there(18). He was living in Maryland in 1758, eight years after the date of his landing in America; for on that date, March 27, is recorded in the records of the Reformed Church of Frederick the baptism of his second son, Johann Jacob. At this ceremony Cadarina Faust's brother and sister-in-law, Jacob and Maria Barbara Turner, were sponsors. In this record Nicklaus Faust's name is Nicholas Foss. On March 15, 1760, there was made to him, this time Nicholas Fost, a bill of sale from Nicholas Hock of "one middle sized gray horse", in Frederick County(19). On the same day was recorded the deed already referred to in which entry his name appears Nicholas Fast(17). On June 19, 1771, was recorded in the records of the Lutheran Church in Frederick the baptism of a grandchild, born February 2(20). Nicklaus Faust must have owned land in Maryland and retained possession of a part or all of it for fifteen years even though in the meantime he had traveled westward into Fayette County, Pennsylvania; for while a resident in the latter place, on May 5, 1783, he sold some land in Frederick County, Maryland(21). With a.....

(17) Frederick County, Maryland; Deed Book L, page 173.

(18) Professor Faust's book has interesting chapters (Vol. 1, Chapters 6 and 7) on the early Germans in New Jersey, Maryland, and Virginia.

(19) Frederick County, Maryland; Deed Book L, page 172.

(20) Anna Barbara³, daughter of Heinrich and Catherine Faust Weber (Weaver)². The sponsor was Anna Barbara Faschin (Faust)², who was later married to (1) Jacob Shaffer, and (2) to John Peter Altman.

(21) Deed of Nicholas Fast, of Redstone Settlement, Pennsylvania, to Peter Seacat, dated May 5, 1783, containing 238 acres of land, lying and being in Frederick County on Kitochting (Catoctin) Creek, along Turkey Branch. Consideration 1600 pounds. Deed Book 4, page 96, Frederick, Maryland.

bit of uncertainty, then, one may fix the dates of his residence in Maryland as the twelve years between 1758 and 1770⁽²²⁾, when the name is first mentioned in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In 1781, when his son Christian re-enlisted for Revolutionary War Service, the young soldier's residence is given as Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He was then a youth of nineteen or twenty years of age living with his parents.⁽²³⁾ A part of the land owned at one time by Nicklaus Faust probably lay in a section of the county which subsequently became a part of the state of Virginia. Even though his name can not be found among the former land owners of Monongalia County, Virginia, either in the files at Richmond, Virginia; Charleston, West Virginia; or Morgantown, the present fact that the boundary lines between northwestern Virginia and southwestern Pennsylvania were under dispute or unsettled during those years. The county of Monongalia, Virginia, was not established until the year 1776; and in the formation of this county transcripts of records were probably not completely made and records of Pennsylvania warrants or Virginia certificates lost in some cases. In 1776 Monongalia County, Virginia, comprised all the land drained by the Monongahela River, including German Township, known as the Redstone settlement; and the first commission appointed to investigate the claims met in Redstone Old Fort, now Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. The present state boundary lines were not definitely determined until 1781 and then by a continuation of the famous Mason and Dixon Line. . Some of the records of Nicklaus Faust's land ownings in and about German Township now on file in Pennsylvania counties, therefore, probably refer to land now in

(22) "Many of the early adventurers who crossed the Alleghenies in 1767, '68, '69, '70 located permanently in what was afterwards erected into the Township of German. Among the number were Provences, Gilmores, McLains, Fasts, Yeagers, and Warerses in the southern portion of the township near the Monongahela River and north of Jacob's Creek."

----History of Fayette County, by Franklin Ellis.

(23) Revolutionary War Pension Claim, W. 4195, of Christian Fast.

northern West Virginia. The residence of Nicklaus Faust's son Christian, when he first entered Revolutionary War Service in the spring of 1778 or 1779, was given as Monongalia County, Virginia, in which enlistment he served for seven months in a Virginia regiment. A year or so later he substituted for a time for his brother, John Jacob, in another Virginia regiment. Still later he served for two months more at the same place under the same colonel⁽²³⁾. It is also known that another son, John Adam, was in Monongalia County and presumably married there⁽²⁴⁾. In 1781, at which time Christian Fast again enlisted for war service, his residence is given as Fayette County, Pennsylvania⁽²⁵⁾. At this date the state boundary lines had been established; and it is quite likely that the home of young Fast -- and of his father, Nicklaus Faust, -- had not changed during all of his enlistments, but that the two places of residence named as the young soldier's home vary because of unsettled boundary lines.

In southwestern Pennsylvania, in Washington, Greene, and Fayette Counties Nicklaus Faust became quite a land owner; numerous records of warrants and deeds of land in his name are on file in Uniontown and Waynesburg. His name first appears on the tax list of Green Township, Washington County, now in Greene County, in 1781 as the owner of 480 acres of land on the Monongahela River⁽²⁵⁾. On May 5, 1783, while living in the Redstone Settlement, Fayette County, he sold the piece of land in Frederick County, Maryland, already referred to⁽²¹⁾, containing 238 acres. Again in 1783 his name is given in the tax list of Springhill Township, Westmoreland County⁽²⁶⁾. On February 17, 1785, and November 1, 1785, he received warrants for two tracts of land in Fayette County, the one containing 394 acres and called Pleasure⁽²⁷⁾, and

(24) Sketch of Colonel R. E. Fast in Biographical and Portrait Encyclopedia, Library of the University of West Virginia.

(25) Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. 22, page 739.

(26) Research of Pennsylvania State Librarian, August 11, 1928.

(27) Uniontown: Survey Book 1, page 164.

the other containing 203 acres and called Pleasant(28). On November 20, 1786, he sold to his son Francis a parcel of land containing 50 acres lying on the east side of the Monongahela River on Jacob's Creek in Fayette County which land he had received as a patent confirmation by John Vanderan(29). On February 3, 1787, there was a patented to him $394\frac{1}{2}$ acres called Hard To Find in a part of Washington, now Greene County. This patent shows the signature of Benjamin Franklin, then President of the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth(30). On April 24, 1788, he received from Frederick Myers a deed for 106 acres(31). On November 19, 1790, he sold to his son John Jacob $98\frac{1}{2}$ acres of the place called Hard to Find(32). On November 19, 1791, he and his wife sold, for twenty pounds, to their son John Adam, 149 acres of the piece called Hard To Find(33). This deed is signed Nicklaus Faust and Catherine Margaretha Faustin, being the first appearance we find of Cadarina's middle name. On December 1, 1792, for a consideration of 50 pounds, Nicklaus Foust and his wife Catherine Foustin sold to their son Christian two tracts of land; one of them containing 150 acres of the place called Pleasure(34), and the other containing 50 acres from the piece called Pleasant(35). This deed was signed Nicklaus Faust and Catherine Faustin; that is to say, for a piece sold, December 1, 1792, 152 acres of the piece called Pleasant, to their son Francis(36). On April 23, 1793, Nicklaus Faust received a land grant in Washington County called Mount Joy, containing 374 acres(37). On April 17, 1794, ...

(28) Ibid.

(29) Uniontown: Deed Book A, page 209.

(30) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1- 503

(31) Uniontown: Deed Book C, Vol. 1, page 312.

(32) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1- 503

(33) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1- 501

(34) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1-499.

(35) Ibid.

(36) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1 502.

(37) Waynesburg: Deed Book 239, page 303.

he sold to Ephraim Walter the 106 acres purchased six years previously from Frederick Myers⁽³⁸⁾. On this deed the name appears Nicholas Faust. On July 21 of the same year he received a grant of land in Fayette County called Fallowfield⁽³⁹⁾. This is the farm of a part of which, at least, is now in the possession of a great-great-great grandson⁽⁴⁰⁾. In the following May occurred the death of Cadarina Faust after whose passing, during the next few years, her husband seems to have sold a great deal of his land. On August 25, 1798, he sold to John Hester 62½ acres on Dunkard Creek; on October 1, 1798, to his son Christian 7 3/4 acres in Dunkard Township; on September 5, 1800, 50 acres on Meadow Run to Samuel Gustin; on October 1, 1800, three separate tracts of 141 acres, 106 acres, and again 106 acres to John Miller, Benjamin Miller, and James Miller, respectively; on October 15, 1800, 70 acres on Meadow Run to Thomas Carter; on September 3, 1805, 50 acres in Dunkard Township to James Hugans; on August 25, 1807, 60 acres in Dunkard Township to Reuben Conaway; and on September 2, 1815, 79 acres in Dunkard Township to John Keener⁽⁴¹⁾. However, on April 4, 1798, he received from David Shelby 112 acres of land⁽⁴²⁾; on September 2, 1805, 199 acres in Dunkard Township from John Kidd⁽⁴³⁾, the same number of acres in the same township from Thomas and William Kidd⁽⁴⁴⁾, this land being called Friendship; and on April 20, 1808, from Joseph Kidd another 199 acres in the same township⁽⁴⁵⁾. There was also conveyed to him on March 6, 1807, from his son, Francis, a half section of land in Jefferson County, Ohio⁽⁴⁶⁾.

(38) Uniontown: Deed Book C, page 86.

(39) Uniontown: Patent Book 26, page 172.

(40) Allen Randolph Fast.

(41) All of these deeds are recorded in Waynesburg, Green County.

(42) Waynesburg: Deed Book 1, page 238.

(43) Waynesburg: Deed Book 2, page 113.

(44) Waynesburg: Deed Book 2, page 114.

(45) Waynesburg: Deed Book, page 323

(46) Will of Nicklaus Fast.

Cadarina Danner Faust died May 8, 1795, aged sixty-five years, seven months, and eighteen days. She left four sons, several daughters, a goodly number of grandchildren, and her husband who survived her twenty-three years almost to the day.

Nicklaus Faust died May 3, 1818, at the advanced age of ninety-three years, four months, and seven days, having been born December 26, 1727. His Will, which follows, was signed and sealed January 17, 1816, in the presence of John Auld, James Sangston, and Simon Yandes, a little more than two years before his death.

WILL OF NICKLAUS FAST or FAUST(47)

"In the name of God, Amen I Nicholas Fast of German Township Fayette County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, yoeman, being weak of Body but of a sound and perfect mind & memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same do make, ordain & establish this my last Will & Testament in manner & form as follows, viz;

"First - I give and bequeath unto three children of Mary Wibel, deceased wife, formerly of Frederick Wibel, one hundred acres of land situated in Jefferson County & State of Ohio being a part of a half section of land conveyed by my son Francis Fast to me on the sixth day of March 1807, being No. 23 in the Eleventh Township & fourth range said hundred acres of land to be laid off the west end of said half section said three children to have equal shares of said hundred acres of land --- .

"Secondly - I do leave and bequeath to Henry Weaver, Frederick Wibel & John Sears each of them fifty cents and as for all the rest residue & remainder of my Estate both real & personal, it is my will that it should be sold and the neat proceeds thereof equally divided into seven parts or shares and given as follows, viz; one-seventh part to my son Jacob Fast, one-seventh part to my son Francis Fast, one-seventh part to my son Christian Fast, one-seventh part to my son Adam Fast, one-seventh part to my Daughter Barbra Aultman, one-seventh part to my Daughter Katy Bowman and the other seventh part to the children of my Daughter Catherine Weaver, deceased, being eight in number, viz; Nicholas Weaver, John Weaver,

(47) Uniontown, Pennsylvania: Will Book I, Vol. 2, page 600; also Waynesburg, Pennsylvania: Will Book Vol. 9, page 225. Certified copy in possession of Wirt G. Faust, great-great-grandson.

Henry Weaver, Jr., Jacob Weaver, Barbra Weaver, Mahdlana Weaver, Elizabeth Weaver & Mary Weaver each to have equal shares of sd. seventh part - but whereas Mary Weaver was married to Frederick Wibel as above mentioned & is now deceased but left three children as above, namely Mary Wibel, Nicholas Wibel, & Elizabeth Wibel said Mary Weaver share is to be equally divided between her said three children - And Whereas the above named Mahdlana Weaver was married to John Sears and is now deceased but left seven children said Mahdlana's share is to be equally divided among her seven children - And I do hereby empower & Authorize my two Executors to sell all my estate Real and personal giving a reasonable credit & to give good and sufficient deeds to the purchasers for the same & I do give four years to my Executors to sell collect & pay over but they must account with the heirs for all the interest that they may receive - And I do hereby appoint, constitute & make my two sons Francis Fast & Christian Fast sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made, Ratifying & Confirming this to be my last Will and Testament and no other -

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this seventeenth day of January one thousand eight hundred & sixteen.

Signed Nicklaus Fast (Seal)"

Signed and Sealed in Presence of
John Auld
James Sangston
Simon Yandes"

Nicklaus Fast or Faust lies buried in the old Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery near Masontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He had been a charter member of Jacob's Church⁽⁴⁸⁾. Somewhat later, in 1790, his name, as well as that of his son, Francis, appears in a list of appended signatures to a statement adopted by the fathers of the Church⁽⁴⁹⁾. Again in 1795 as Nicholas "Fass", he is named among the men serving on the Church Council⁽⁴⁹⁾.

For the purpose of establishing this early

(48) History of Fayette County, Franklin Ellis.

(49) History of the Pittsburgh Synod, Dr. Ellis B. Burgess.

church in German Township, which was long known as the Dutch Church because the Sermons were delivered in German. Michael Franks and others purchased a tract of land south of Brown's Run called The Straight and Narrow Way on February 2, 1785. On April 26, the land was surveyed and found to contain one hundred and seventeen acres and allowances. For this a patent was received from Governor Thomas Mifflin on July 22, 1794. Prior to 1793 there had been built a log meeting house one of the two oldest Lutheran Churches west of the Allegheny Mountains. *It had a gallery, a rude pulpit for the minister, and rough benches for the congregation.

* (the author hand-writes in: "The second church several years later").

Among the beautiful hills of this region, Nicklaus Faust passed the evening of his long life. One reads from old stones in the now large and carefully tended burying ground surrounding the present church building many names of Germanic origin. One modest but dignified stone bears the following inscription:

NICKLAUS
FAST GEBOH
REN 26 DECE
MBER 1727
ENTSCHLAFEN
3 MAY 1818

Beside this grave is a somewhat more pretentious stone which marks the grave of his wife. It bears partly obliterated inscriptions on two sides surmounted by a carved decoration of a crown with five points. On one side of the stone the decipherable words are:

CADARINA VASSIN WARD
GEBOREN DEN
19 SEPTEMBER 1729
HAT GEZEIGHT 8 SOH
NE UND 6 TOCHTER
HAT GESEITEN
EN 50 ENGOLUND (ENRELIN)
8 UNRENKELKIND

On the other side one can trace these words:

GESTORBEND
8 MAY 1795
ALDWORDEN
65 YAHRE 7 MONATE
18 TAGE

a mute, almost undecipherable message carved in the language of their childhood telling the American descendants, to at least the ninth generation now, of a span of life in which this heroic German girl became a pioneer ancestress and mother of Revolutionary War soldiers. The stone, with its especially carved decoration and its full inscriptions, bears testimony to the regard which the husband and the surviving children had for her and her memory.

Heroic, God-fearing, and determined this couple must have been. Theirs was a life which demanded vision, faith, and courage. They must have possessed these qualities, having pioneered, probably in company with others originally from the same story-laden homeland, almost to the western limit of colonial civilization in America. Before they had reached the end of their days and been buried in the little "Dutch" cemetery, rude primitive living conditions had been met; colonial wars had been fought; a nation had been born. They had contributed their part toward the making of America, having produced a large family to perpetuate their memory and having become thrifty owners and cultivators of the land. The stones that now mark these two graves with the German legends on them, speak eloquently of the sentiment and self respect of this couple. To an American such ancestry is an inspiration. "The past is prologue."

'The inspiration the author himself felt is much in evidence throughout this volume....In 1950 there occurred an idea that the Faust-Fast families should place a memorial gift in the Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church, honoring our ancestors, Nicklaus and Francis, who were charter members. The response to this idea, from related families and others, was so great that there were several gifts, the greatest being a Cross thirty six inches high, with memorial engravings.

August 10, 1952, was the date set for the installment and dedication, and wreath laying service honoring Nicklaus and Francis. A large crowd attended, sharing an old fashioned big basket dinner at the noon hour. '

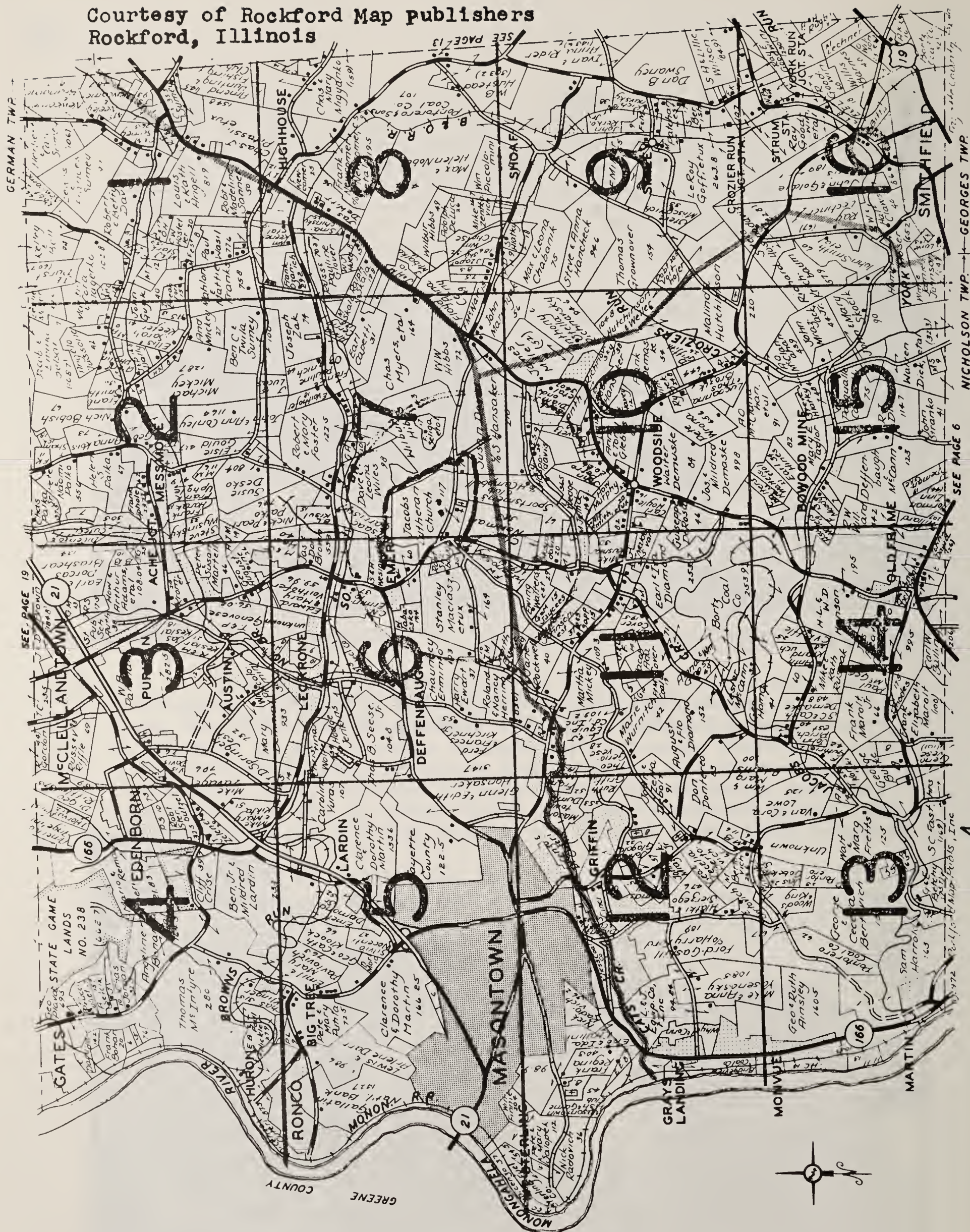
Mrs. Edith Faust, (wife of the compiler of this history) describes the church's interior in a letter to Mrs. Ted (Mildred Fast) Wait, quote:

"The interior of the church is a bit surprising: the wood work is all white and the aisle runners are crimson as is the rostrum covering. The large altar is light oak, handsomely carved as are the side chairs. Behind the altar is another wall on which is a large painting of Jesus in Gethsemane. I think it is in oil. The central lighting is a huge wheel once lighted with candles and which had to be lowered to snuff them. It is now electric candles. The pews are light wood, some are cushioned but all are comfortable."

--MW

Note: See Addenda for description of gifts (above).

Courtesy of Rockford Map publishers
Rockford, Illinois



Encircled on map is location of Lutheran Church and Cemetery
Burial place of Nicklaus and Cadarina Danner Fast
German Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Service of Blessing of Memorial Altar Set

Presented to

JACOB'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
GERMAN TOWNSHIP, FAYETTE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

SUNDAY, AUGUST 10, 1952

In Memory of

NICHLAUS FAST, 1727-1818

And his Son

FRANCIS FAST, 1760-1831

By

THEIR DESCENDENTS



REV. WILLIAM HARRY KIBLER, *Pastor*
Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Service of Blessing 2:30 O'clock

Prelude

Hymn No. 249 "For all Thy Saints, O Lord"

Psalm 34, Page 171

Anthem by the Choir "I've Found a Friend" By Frank H. Bracket

The Lesson: John 14:1-6

Prayer

Hymn No. 250 "For all the Saints Who From Their Labors Rest"

Blessing of Memorials

Address The Rev. G. Lawrence Himmelman, D. D.

Offering

Solo: "The Lord's Prayer" Miss Clarissa Dally

Prayer

Hymn No. 383 "The Son of God Goes Forth to War"

Benediction

Placing of wreaths on graves of Nicklaus and Francis East.

The Office of Blessing

Our help is in the Name of the Lord:

R/ Who made heaven and earth

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness:

R/ I will offer unto Thee the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and will
call upon the name of the Lord.

The Lord be with you.

R/ And with thy spirit.

Let us pray

O God, before Whose face the generations rise and pass away, the
Strength of those who labor and suffer, and the Repose of the blessed
dead: We rejoice in the communion of Thy saints; we remember all
who have faithfully lived; all who have peacefully died; and especially
those most dear to us who rest in Thee. Lift us into light and love; give
us at last our portion with those who have trusted in Thee and striven
in all things to do Thy holy will; and unto Thy Name, with the Church

on earth and the Church in heaven, we ascribe all honor and glory, world without end.

R/ Amen.

Blest and dedicated be this Cross, Candlesticks, Vases and Candlelighter to the glory of Almighty God, in the Name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Amen.

Hallowed also be this Cross, Candlesticks, Vases and Candlelighter as memorials to Nicklaus and Francis Fast. The memory of the just is blessed.

Let us Pray

O God, Who commanded the Light to shine out of darkness and didst send Thy Son to be the Light of Life: Accept this Cross, Candlesticks, Vases and Candlelighter which we humbly dedicate to the enrichment of Thy House and to the glory of Thy dear Son, Jesus Christ, Our Lord. Amen.

Historical Sketch of the Church and Fast Family

Jacob's Church is one of the two oldest Lutheran Churches west of the Allegheny Mountains. The original meeting-house, built very early, was a simple log structure with a floor of puncheon (slabs of split timber) and logs as seats. All of its arrangements were of the most simple and primitive character. The house stood some distance east of the present church, and served as a place of Worship for a number of years. Later a second church was built, which stood in the old graveyard a few rods west of the present church. It was built of hewn logs and had a somewhat better plan and finish than the first church. It had a gallery, an altar and wine-glass pulpit, but was otherwise plain in all its appointments. Some of its logs are preserved today in a small building adjacent to the present church. The original meeting-house and the second church built was erected on land secured for that purpose by one Jacob Frank, and it was from this Jacob Frank that the Church derives its name. Continuous services have been held over the long period of one hundred and sixty or so years.

The present building was erected in 1845-1846 during the supply pastorate of Rev. Abraham Weills at a cost of \$1277 in cash. But this amount does not take into account free work done. It was remodelled in 1881 during the pastorate of Rev. W. O. Wilson, D. D.

The first regular pastor of the congregation was the Rev. Johannes Stauch, 1791-1806.

A list of twenty-four names of pioneers who may be called the founding fathers of Jacob's Church may be found in the History of the Pittsburgh Synod by Dr. Ellias B. Burgess, page 516, published in 1926. These men formally established the Church in 1790 although, as Dr. Burgess states, it had been self-organized as early as 1773.

The two last names of the list of pioneers are those of Francis Fast

and Nicklaus Fast. The descendents of these men have gone out from Jacob's Church to take part in the life of this nation.

The five-piece Altar Set and Candlelighter to be blessed has been presented to this church by some of the descendents of Nicklaus Fast, and his son, Francis Fast both named among the founding fathers of the congregation, in 1790. Contributions to this memorial altar set came from descendents living today in eighteen states and the District of Columbia, from Massachusetts to California and from Michigan to Florida. A list of their names and addresses have been deposited with the Church.

Nicklaus Fast was born December 26, 1727. He came to Philadelphia August 15, 1750 almost exactly two hundred and two years ago, at the age of twenty-three years. He came to America from the little town of Zweibrucken, Germany, on a boat, the Royal Union, commanded by Clemenent Nicholson. As was required of all German immigrants, he signed on the day of his arrival, the Oath of Allegiance to the Colony of Pennsylvania.

After a few years, he married Cadarina Margaretha Danner, daughter of Peter Danner, a blacksmith of Frederick, Maryland, who was himself an immigrant probably from Hamburg, Germany. Cadarina Fast's grave is beside that of her husband in Jacob's Cemetery. She was the mother of six sons and eight daughters. The eldest known son, John Adam, settled in what is now Monongalia County, West Virginia; the second son, John Jacob located in Ohio. The third known son, Francis remained in Fayette County and is buried beside his wife in Jacob's Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Yeager, daughter of Joseph Jaeger, whose name also appears in the list of twenty-four mentioned above. The youngest known son, Christian, is well known in history as having enlisted with the famous George Rogers Clark Expedition against the Indians. Becoming seperated from Clark's forces, along with several others, he was captured by the Delaware Indians, adopted into the tribe, and given the name "Mol-un-the". After two years as a captive, he made a dramatic escape and returned to his home in the Redstone Settlement. He married Anna Barbara Mason. He is buried in Ashland County, Ohio, where his grave is marked by various historical societies.

One of the daughters of Nicklaus Fast, Katy, married Philip Casper Bauman, another of the founding fathers of Jacob's Church.

Nicklaus Fast died May 3, 1818, at the advanced age of 90 years 2 months and 7 days.

Francis Fast died November 26, 1831, at the age of 71 years 1 month and 22 days.

Memorial wreaths will be placed upon the graves of Nicklaus and Francis Fast today by Dr. Ephraim B. Fast of Fairchance and Allen J. Fast of Masontown.

A history of the Fast family in America has been compiled by Wirt G. Faust, Bowling Green, Ohio, a direct descendent of Nicklaus and Cadarina Fast. The book, entitled "By Way of Rotterdam" contains much historical information concerning the family as well as the names and complete ancestral lines of about six thousand descendents.

THE DAUGHTERS OF NICKLAUS

and

CADARINA DANNER FAUST

The inscription on the gravestone of Cadarina Danner Faust states that she had been the mother of six daughters - "tochter" - and eight sons - "8 sohne". Of four of these sons nothing at all is known, not even their names. Because of the very obvious close relationship of the members of the family to one another - a characteristic relationship common to most Pennsylvania "Dutch" families - and because of the apparent thoughtfulness with which Nicklaus Faust remembered in his Will all of his living descendants, it may be assumed that these four sons did not live beyond infancy or very early childhood. Of the other four sons, quite a good deal of information has been assembled; and their stories will follow.

The names of five of the daughters are known; but because of the well-nigh impossibility of the task, due to the fact that one does not have the name Faust or Fast as a clue, no effort has been made in these researches to pursue the records of these daughters beyond their marriages; and concerning them only a few facts are known.

In the Will left by Nicklaus Fast, dated January 17, 1816, two daughters were named as living at that time: Barbara and Katy. They were made equal heirs with their four brothers...Another equal provision was made for the children and even grand-children of the third daughter, Catherine, who was not living at the time of the making of her father's Will. Since no other daughters were mentioned in the Will, it is undoubtedly correct to assume that there were no others living at that time. In the short paragraph in the excellent Bowman History⁽¹⁾ devoted to the Fast family, two other daughters are named, Elizabeth and Anna. The birth dates of

(1) Bowman History, compiled by Herman M. Smiley, Mrs. Rachel McConnell, and Seymour O. Manchester, published in 1909. The compilers of this History are descendants of Katy Fast Bowman², in the sixth generation from Nicklaus Faust.

none of the daughters, except Katy, are known; the following list, therefore, does not attempt to name them in the order of their births. It is interesting to note, as may also be observed in the stories of the sons of Nicklaus and Cadarina which follow, that in several instances descendants of some of the daughters of the second generation married back into the Faust or Fast family.

1. Elizabeth² was married to Wilhelm Fleck and is buried beside her husband in the Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery near the graves of her parents. William (Wilhelm) Fleck's name appears in the return of the names of the taxable inhabitants of German Township in 1785⁽²⁾.
2. Anna², who was married to ----- Baker.
3. Catherine², evidently among the older children of Nicklaus and Cadarina, was married to Henry Weaver (Heinrich Weber). The christening of one child of this couple, born in 1771, is recorded in the archives of the Lutheran Church of Frederick, Maryland. At this ceremony Catherine's sister, Barbara, unmarried, acted as sponsor, the babe, Barbara Weaver³, being named for her sponsor-aunt. Catherine Fast Weaver² died some time previous to the making of her father's Will in 1816; in it her husband, four sons, four daughters, two sons-in-law, and three grandchildren are named; and seven other grandchildren are referred to but not named.
4. Barbara², also perhaps one of the older children, since she stood as sponsor at the christening of a niece in 1771 (referred to above), was married, first, to Jacob Shafer, who was a wheelwright. The lived in Carroll, Stark County, Ohio. Barbara Fast Shafer² was married, second, to John Peter Aultman (Altman), whom she survived. Her Will, on file in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, is dated January 7, 1825, and was probated January 26, 1827. * In this Will ten children are enumerated.

*Hand-written in by author: Rosemary Nuxman Fast

(2) History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, by Franklin Ellis, page 591.

5. Katy² was born August 14, 1763, in Frederick, Maryland. She was married to Philip Gasper Bowman, also a charter member of Jacob's Lutheran Church. He was the only son of David and Elizabeth Bowman. David Bowman was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany; and his wife, Elizabeth, came from Alsace, France. Philip Casper Bowman was born at sea, as his parents were en-route to America, October 25, 1755. He followed the trade of shoe-making. In June 1776, while living in Frederick County, Maryland, he enlisted as a private in the Continental Army and served two years under Captain Peter Mantz and Colonel Shryack. He took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton and was Discharged at Philadelphia with the rank of ensign⁽³⁾. In 1806, he and his wife moved from Red Stone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, to Green Township, Columbiana County (Now a part of Mahoning County), Ohio. He died January 17, 1845; Katy Fast Bowman² died November 23, 1826, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Ellsworth, Ohio.* This couple were the parents of four sons and eight daughters.⁽¹⁾

*(Hand-written entry by author is the name "Bertha Arila Fast, great great granddaughter).

-
- (3) Revolutionary Pension Claim of Philip Gasper Bowman, Pension Bureau, Revolutionary War Service, Archives Building, Washington 25, D.C.

Marion, Massachusetts
June 1930

SOME DESCENDANTS OF

KATY (FAST) BOWMAN²
daughter of Nicklaus Faust¹
and

Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust

LONDON line:

Rebecca Bowman³, daughter of Philip Casper and Katy M. (Fast) Bowman², was born at Redstone, now (Brownsville), Fayette County, Pennsylvania, August 18, 1800. She came to Ohio with her parents when a child and was raised in Green Township, then Columbiana, but now Mahoning County.

Rebecca Bowman³ married Theron R. Landon of Canfield, Ohio, about 1822. They lived two or three years in Salem, Ohio where Theron Landon was clerk in a shoe store. They later moved to the farm of Philip Bowman.

About the 10th of November, 1834, THERON LANDON and his family started on a journey in a two horse covered wagon to find a new location farther west in Richland, now Ashland County. A day or so after they had begun the trip their daughter, Almira, became ill, and they were obliged to stop at Westfield, Medina County, where Almira died, Nov. 14th. The family were detained at this place about four weeks, after which their journey was continued until they arrived at their new home near Nova, Ashland County, Ohio.

Theron R. Landon was born in 1799, died Apr. 26, 1843
Rebecca Bowman Landon³ died October 27, 1862, age 62.
They were both buried near their home in Ashland Cnty.
To this union were born six children:

- 1) Olive Landon⁴, born....., died 1890, was married to -----Brinklehoff. They had a daughter, m. ---Richards
 (1) Olive Richards⁵, who married William Murray.
 Their children:
 - i. Zoe Murray⁶, b. 3-12-1887 - d. 9-12-1955
Married Murray McCaleb
 - ii. Elza Murray⁶ b. 5-12-1890
 - iii. Beth Murray⁶, b. 7-26-1893, m. -----Shorb,
 - iv. Arthur Murray⁶, b. 4-2-1901 (---two sons.
- 2) Rebecca Landon⁴, married Thomas Radle. Two children:
 - (1) Thomas (Tommy) Radle⁵
 - (2) Alice Radle⁵
- 3) Harriet A. Landon⁴, married -----Shaver, one daughter:
 - (1) Olive Shaver⁵, married Jesse See, died 11-1-1947.
No children.

Harriet Landon⁴ died 12-29-1948.
- 4) Almira Landon⁴, b. d. 11-14-1834
- 5) Mary Elizabeth Landon⁴, married John Campbell
 - (1) Fannie Campbell⁵, b. 10-12-1870, d. 12-11-1942
Married, 1-15-1885 to Lewis Smith, b. 6-11-1866
He died 11-14-1946
 - i. Cloyd Smith⁶, b. 5-20-1889, d. 4-10-1968
Married 11-25-1911 to Gladys Foley, b. 2-2-1891, and d. 8-28-'58

LANDON (continued), Descendants of Katy (Fast) Bowman²
 Rebecca (Bowman) Landon³

- A. Ralph Smith⁷, b. 9-1-1912,
 married Gertrude Parsons, b. 6-13-1936
 - a. Wayne Smith⁸, b. 11-13-1934, m. 5-10-1953, to Ruth Fortney, b. 6-13-'36
 - 1. Kathleen Marie Smith⁹, b. 1-25-1955
 married 7-2-1976 to Jeffrey Lyne Hoover.
 - 2. Dennis Wayne Smith¹⁰, b. 1-19-1957
 - 3. Richard Clarence Smith¹⁰,
 b. 11-15-1960.
 - b. James (Jim) Smith⁸, b. 6-23-1941,
 married 6-25-1960, to Phyllis Offener, b. 8-1941.
 - 1. Robert Lee b. 8-21-1961 10th gen.
 - 2. Edward Lewis b. 9-21-1963 " "
 - 3. Michell Allen b. 2-24-1967 " "
 - c. Robert Smith⁸, b. 1-5-1915, m. 1st. to Hazel Hyde; divorced in Aug. 1938.
 - 1. Gary Smith⁹
 - 2. Susan Smith⁹ m. Kenneth Parks
 Jeffrey Scott Parks¹⁰, b. -12-26-'58
 Jody Linn Parks¹⁰, b. 6-6-1959
 - d. Robert Smith⁸, m. 2nd Pauline Clodwick
 - 1. Joey Lee Smith⁹, b. 2-27-'48.
 - e. Alfred Smith⁸, b. 11-13-1920, m. 7-5-1947
 to Dorothy Rook, b. 7-19-1922.
 - 1. Randy Allen⁹, b. 10-7-1951
 - 2. Roxanne Smith⁹, b. 4-3-1953
 - 3. Bradley Earl⁹, b. 4-12-1958
 - f. Guinevere Smith⁸, b. 1-28-1929
 married 9-25-1947, to Harold McBride.
 - 1. Marsha McBride⁹, b. 5-16-1948, married 12-27-1969 to Daniel Welch.
 Monte Welch¹⁰, b. 5-6-1971
 - 2. Steven⁹, b. 3-18-1956
- (2) Jason Campbell⁵, b. 1866, d. 1935, married Jennie M. Rudy, b. 1867, d. 9-27-1952.
 - i. Stanley Campbell⁶, b. 1897, d. 1919
 - ii. Coyne Campbell⁶, married John Kent Rupert
 d. 12-12-1951.
 - A. Joseph Rupert⁷, married Susan Mondegon
 d. 4-30-1970 5-6-1952
- (3) Robert Campbell⁵, d. 12-1950, married 5-6-1909
 to Rilla Oretta Heifer, b. 8-30-1878, d. 12-25-1936.
 - i. Ray Campbell⁶, b. 6-28-1911, d. 4-24-1958,
 married 10-19-1936 to Mildred Bryans.
 - A. Barbara Campbell
 - B. Donna Jean Campbell⁷, b. 5-21-1946
 - C. Robert Campbell⁷
 - ii. Kenneth Campbell⁶, b. 4-25-1910, m. 12-1938 to Jessie Woodall.
 - A. Kenneth Campbell⁷, b. 6-11-1939

LANDON, (continued), Descendants of Katy (Fast) Bowman²
 Rebecca (Bowman) Landon³

- iii. Esther Campbell⁶, married 6-1937 to
 loyd Gibbs, d. 1976
 - A. Floyd Leonard Gibbs⁷, b. 10-23-1948.
 - B. Robert Gibbs⁷, married Karen Jane Schoonover.
 - C. Cheryl Darlene Gibbs⁷, married Daryl Dean Slinger.
- 6) Jason B. Landon⁴, b. 6-16-1842, married Sarah Jane Fair,
 d. 10-11-1921 11-26-1876
 b. 11-25-1854
 d. 5-11-1929
 - (1) Theron Rood Landon⁵ married Mary Ziegler
 b. 8-27-1877 12-24-1921 6-29-1903
 d. 10-31-1959
 - i. Opal Landon⁶, b. 2-4-1923, married 2-10-'54 to James Raymer, b. 12-1-1923.
 - A. James Raymer⁷, b. 12-23-1955, married 6-27-1976 to Sandra Newcum.
 - B. Robert Landon Raymer⁷, b. 4-13-1957
 - ii. Verda Landon⁶, b. 1-5-1930, married 8-20-1954, to David Baridon, b. 9-1-1928.
 - A. David Mark Baridon⁷, b. 7-28-1956
 - B. Bruce Landon Baridon⁷, b. 6-2-1960
 - (2) Ella Rae Landon⁵, b. 9-17-1879, d. 3-9-1971, married 1905 to William Irish, b. 2-2-1887, d. 2-22-1962.
 - i. Floyd A. Irish⁶, b. 2-18-1906, married 1st to Helen Robertson
 - A. James Irish⁷, b. 8-25-1930, married 1st Delores Rook. No children.
 Married 9-19-1960, 2nd. Barbara Grose.
 - a. James Jr. Irish⁸, b. 6-5-1962
 - b. Jill Irish⁸, b. 1-24-1964
 Married 3-20-1976, 3rd Janet Zaborowski.
 - ii. Lloyd William Irish⁶, b. 8-30-1910, b. 8-30-1910, d. 8-21-1976, married to Pauline Lawrence, b. 3-17-1918.
 - A. Kathy Irish⁷, b. 12-24-1945, married to Varnie Hunter, b. 9-22-1945.
 - a. Scott Hunter⁸, b. 5-3-1967
 - b. Christopher Hunter⁸, b. 9-1-1971.
 - B. Robert Irish⁷, b. 1-24-1953
 - C. Richard Irish⁷, b. 3-25-1957
 - (3) Minnie Floy Landon⁵, b. 11-13-1881, d. 11-12-1959. Married, 12-24-1905 to Earl Jacobs, b. 5-20-1883, d. 5-8-1955.
 - i. Ruth Pauline Jacobs⁶, b. 6-27-1915, married 8-23-1969, to Carol Lee, b. 12-25-1947.

LANDON (continued), Descendants of Katy(Fast)Bowman²
 Rebecca (Bowman) Fast³

- A. Dennis Lee Girton⁷, b.8-2-1947, married 8-23-1969 to Carol Lee, b.12-25-47.
 - a. Matthew Dennis Girton⁸, b.1-12-1973.
- B. Neil Paul Girton⁷, b.5-14-1954, married 9-21-1974 to Cynthia Ann Brownson.
- (4) Rena Iona Landon⁵, b.3-1-1884, d.4-6-1973, married 2-17-1906 to Clayton Orville Biddinger⁶ (1)*
 - b.3-16-1885, d.8-16-1958.
 - i. Evelyn Marie Biddinger⁶⁻⁷, b.1-7-1907, d.1-8-'07.
 - ii. Larue Landon Biddinger⁶⁻⁷, b.2-24-1908, married 11-16-1929 to Eleanor Tolhurst, b.5-28-1910.
 - A. Robert Larue Biddinger⁷⁻⁸, b.7-18-1945, m.7-8-1967, 1st to Margaret Gaglione, b.12-21-1940.
 - a. Christopher Larue Biddinger, 9-25-'68
 - (A.) R.L. Biddinger⁷⁻⁸, m. 2nd to Helen Louks, b.2-7-1975
 - iii. LaVerne Phyllis Biddinger⁶⁻⁷, b.2-4-1912, married 9-3-1931 to Lawrence Vinton Snyder, b.10-1-1910.
 - A. LaDonna Jean Snyder⁷⁻⁸, b.2-21-1934, m. 8-7-1966 to Laverne Arvin Henson, b.9-24-1932.
 - B. Lauretta Mae Snyder⁷⁻⁸, b.4-24-1937, m. 9-17-1955 to Oron Kelsey Wilcox, b.8-16-1935.
 - a. Sharon Annette Wilcox⁸⁻⁹, b.6-10-1956, m.11-11-1972 to Gary Lee Jones, b.9-8-1955.
 - 1. Joannah May Jones¹⁰, b.3-24-1973.
 - 2. James Lee Jones¹⁰, b.1-10-1975
 - b. Sandra Ailene Wilcox⁸⁻⁹, b.6-19-1958, m. 7-24-1976 to Roy Mark Gardner, b.12-19-1953.
 - c. Stuart Anthony Wilcox⁸⁻⁹, b.8-23-1960.
 - d. Oron Kelsey Wilcox III⁸⁻⁹, b.6-26-'67.
 - iv. Jessie Lorene Biddinger⁶⁻⁷, b.8-26-1921, married 5-23-1942 to Howard Luke Carrick, b.1-27-1917, d.10-10-1971.
 - A. David Howard Carrick⁷⁻⁸, b.9-16-1945, married 6-5-1970 to Mary Shulz, b.12-7-1941.
 - a. Chadwick David Carrick⁸⁻⁹, b.10-5-1971.
 - b. Jeffrey Howard Carrick⁸⁻⁹, b.11-26-1973.
 - c. Theresa Lauraine Carrick⁸⁻⁹, b.9-28-'75.
 - B. Dale Lawrence Carrick⁷⁻⁸, b.9-11-1948.

* (1) See page 322 for lineage, Clayton Orville Biddinger.

LANDON (continued)

Descendants of Katy Fast²

- (5) Otto Fair Landon⁵⁻⁶, b. 6-16-1888, d. 3-7-1892
- (6) Zora Elizabeth Landon⁵⁻⁶, b. 9-21-1890, d. 4-20-1973, married 1911 to Charles Vernon Andrews, who was born 11-14-1889, d. 4-13-1938.
 - i. Lyle Vernon Andrews⁶⁻⁷, b. 2-18-1915, d. 12-28-1930.
 - ii. Howard Byrne Andrews⁶⁻⁷, b. 4-30-1916, d. 4-10-1975, m. 1-10-1939, to Alberta Hanville, b. 10-21-1916.
 - A. Richard Andrews⁷⁻⁸, b. 5-17-1939, married 11-24-1959, 1st to Sandy Simpson.
 - a. Michel (Mike) Andrews⁸⁻⁹, b. 6-2-1961.
 - b. Candy Andrews⁸⁻⁹, b. 3-22-1963.
 - B. Richard Andrews⁷⁻⁸, married 5-4-1968 to Betty Sekora (2nd)
 - a. Kathleen Ann⁸⁻⁹, b. 5-15-1971.
 - C. Kathleen Ruth⁷⁻⁸, d. 1-11-1953, age 9 mos.
 - D. Marilyn Andrews⁷⁻⁸, married 7-24-1971, to Thomas Herpel, b. 1-27-1953.
 - iii. Esther Bernice Andrews, b. 7-4-1919, married Richard Knapp. No children.
 - iv. Ila Elizabeth Andrews, b. 4-11-1922, married 6-17-1950, to Howard Phillips, b. 10-6-1919.
 - A. Dianne Lee Phillips, b. 12-5-1954.

LINE OF JOHN ADAM FAST²

ELDEST KNOWN SON OF NICKLAUS AND CADARINA DANNER FAUST

John Adam², oldest of the four known sons of Nicklaus and Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust, was born some time before 1758, at which date his parents were living in Frederick County, Maryland⁽¹⁾. In 1790, according to the first census of the United States, he was living in German Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, his family consisting of his wife and two sons under sixteen years of age. The first obtainable record of land owned by him is dated November 18, 1791, when he purchased from his father 149 acres of the place called Hard to Find in what is now Greene County, Pennsylvania⁽²⁾. This land he sold fifteen years later, March 29, 1806, to Richard Brown of Springhill Township, Fayette County⁽³⁾. By this time, however, John Adam Fast² has been married to his second wife, Elizabeth Rex; the deed bears her mark. As he had had a family of at least nine children by his first wife, Catherine Weaver, it may be assumed that other records of land ownings have been lost, perhaps in the organization and reorganization of state and county boundary lines between Virginia and Pennsylvania. In 1816 he purchased the southwest quarter of Section 1, Goshen Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. In the organization of Mahoning County in 1846 this land became a part of the latter County. Whether he ever lived in Ohio is not known; he was, however, probably the first person to take up land in that part of that particular township⁽⁴⁾. On December 13, 1823, he sold to Zackquill M. West 201 acres on White Day Creek, Monongalia County, Virginia⁽⁵⁾.

(1) The baptism date of his younger brother, John Jacob, recorded in the archives of the Reformed Church of Frederick, Maryland.

(2) Greene County: Deed Book No. 2, page 234.

(3) Ibid

(4) C.B. Galbreath, Secretary, Editor, and Librarian of the Ohio State Archeological and Historical Society, 1931.

(5) Monongalia County: Deed Book No. 9, O.S. page 121.

On January 31, 1824, he sold to Henry Ross "one hundred acres more or less" in Monongalia County, Virginia, now West Virginia, on the Monongahela River⁽⁶⁾. In his Will he bequeathed to several of his heirs parcels of land in Columbiana County, Ohio.

John Adam Fast's first wife was Catherine Weaver of Monongalia County, daughter of Henry Weaver⁽⁷⁾. His second wife was Elizabeth Rex, daughter of Lowry and Mary Rex. Lowry Rex was descended from one of three brothers who upon emigrating to America from Germany at an early date had settled in what is now Walnut Hill, a suburb of Philadelphia. After a time, some members of the Rex family moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, whence Lowry moved to near the present site of Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia. Lowry Rex and one son, Samuel, entered the War of 1812 from which service neither returned⁽⁸⁾.

The executors named in the Will of John Adam Fast² were Jacob Fast³ and Jonathan Fast³, the eldest sons of each marriage. John Adam Fast² died at his home on White Day Creek, Monongalia County, Virginia. His Will was sealed and declared July 7, 1839; and at the following term of Court, February, 1841, it was produced, duly proved by the Oaths of two of the witnesses, and admitted to the record. His death, therefore, occurred some time between these two dates.

WILL OF (JOHN) ADAM FAST² (9)

" I, Adam Fast of Monongalia County in the state of Virginia do hereby make my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is to say First I desire that all my just debts and my funeral expenses be paid.

(6) Monongalia County: Deed Book No. 9, O.S., page 226.

(7) Will of Henry Weaver on file at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, dated 1830.

(8) From sketch of Richard Ellsworth Fast⁴ in the Biographical and Portrait Encyclopedia in the Library of West Virginia University.

(9) Monongalia County: Will Book No. 1, page 124.

After my just debts and funeral expenses be paid I give to my wife Elizabeth Fast all the property real & Personal of which I may be possessed of at my decease during her natural life time or while she remains my widow and at her decease or marriage I desire that my personal property be sold. 2nd I bequeath to my son Jacob Fast the land and property already given to him for which he has given me a receipt for relinquishing all or any further claims to my estate--3rd, I bequeath to my son Adam Fast that which he has already received. 4th I bequeath to Margaret Ferrel, wife of Enoch Ferrel that which I have already given them--5th I bequeath to Sarah Fast, now Sarah Robins the land in Columbiana County in the state of Ohio which I deeded to her or was deeded to her by Jacob Leyman I having deeded the whole tract to Leyman with the understanding that he was to deed a part to her. 6th I bequeath to Hanah Leyman wife of Jacob Leyman the land in Columbiana County State of Ohio which I deeded to them. 7th I bequeath to Keziah Grubb wife of John Grubb the land in Columbiana County State of Ohio which has already been deeded to them. 8th I bequeath to Naomi Leyman wife of John Leyman the land in Columbiana County State of Ohio which has already been deede to them. 9th I bequeath to Catherine wife of Paul Haun the land already given to them in Monongalia County, Virginia, which I since bought of Paul Haun and paid him for--10th I bequeath to Joshua Fast the land already given to him and now in his possession in Monongalia County Virginia, the foregoing to my children above mentioned and to their heirs forever,

"11th, And after my wife's decease or marriage as before mentioned and her funeral expenses and just debts be paid I desire that my estate be sold and the proceeds be equally divided between Jonathan Fast, Richard Fast, Margery Malott, Polly Fast, Clarissa Fast, to them and their heirs forever devised that is to say I bequeath to my youngest son Allen Fast the land I now live on to him and his heirs and I bequeath to Rezin Malott fifty cents as I bequeath the share of my estate left after my wife decease or marriage mentioned to Margery the wife of said Rezin Malott only to her and her heirs forever and said Rezin to have no control of her share, hereby devised to her---And lastly I appoint my sons Jacob Fast and Jonathan Fast my executors of this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all other former Wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

4.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of July, in the year of our Lord 1839.

Adam Fast

(Seal)

"Signed sealed published and declared by Adam Fast as and for his last Will & Testament in the presence and hearing of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Thos. Meredith, John T. Meredith, John Meredith

At a court held for Monongalia County February term 1840 the foregoing paper writing was produced in court duly proven by the oath of Thomas Meredith and John Meredith witnesses thereto and admitted to record.

Thomas P. Ray"

Among the children of John Adam² and Catherine Weaver Fast were

1. Hannah³, who was married to Jacob Lyman (Leyman), Jr. January 15, 1813.
2. Jacob³, who was married to (1) Elizabeth Lyman (Leyman), daughter of Jacob Lyman, Sr., March 11, 1813; (2) Maria (Mary) Knight, daughter of Michael Knight, July 7, 1816. One daughter of Jacob Fast³ was 1) Susannah⁴, who was married on April 26, 1843, to Solomon Exline.
3. Keziah³, who was married to John Grubb, on February 16, 1818.
4. Joshua³, of whom more further, page 42.
5. Adam³, of whom more further, page 43.
6. Naomi³, who was married to John Lyman (Leyman).
7. Catherine³, who was married to Paul Haun.
8. Margaret³, who was married to Enoch Farrell.
9. Sarah³, who was married to ----- Robbins. (10)

(10) Records of marriages listed on this and the following page are on file at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

The children of John Adam² and Elizabeth Rex Fast:

1. Margery³, who was married to Rezin Malott, February 13, 1830⁽¹⁰⁾.
2. Jonathan Rex³, of whom more further, page 47.
3. Richard³, of whom more further, page 52. 58.
4. Mary Ellen (Polly)³, who became the second wife of Rezin Malott, December 14, 1853. She died February 28, 1883, aged 63 years.
5. Clarissa (Clara)³. She died in 1867, aged 49 years.
6. Allen³, of whom more further, page 60.

JOSHUA FAST³

Joshua³, son of John Adam and Catherine Weaver Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1802. In 1824 he was a grantor in a land sale recorded in Monongalia County, Virginia. He was married, first, on December 29, 1825, to Susannah Wells, who died January 29, 1835, aged 34 years. They were the parents of

- 1) Sarah⁴, who was married to William Travis.
- 2) Edmund (Edgar)⁴, who was married on February 14, 1850, to Catherine Bunner. They were the parents of (1) Henrietta⁵, born in 1851. She was married on February 14, 1867, to James A. Mahaffey, son of Stephen and Ella Mahaffey.
- 3) Nancy Jane⁴, who was born in 1834. She was married on November 16, 1854, to Charles O. Lanham, who was born in 1831.
- 4) Louisa⁴, who was born in 1837. She was married on December 18, 1856, to Charles Pinckney DeVault, who was born in 1836, the son of Abraham and Mary DeVault.
- 5) Angelina⁴, who was born on November 9, 1859. She was married to Archa Kisner.

Joshua Fast³ was married, second, on February 9, 1846, to Henrietta Case, widow of Thomas P. Case. She died May 13, 1855, in the fifty-ninth year of her age.

Joshua Fast³ was married, third, to Isabel Miller (Darnell) on October 23, 1856. Isabel Miller (Darnell) Fast was born in Ireland, the daughter of James and Margaret Miller. Her first husband's name was John Darnell.

The Will of Joshua Fast³, which was dated April 13, 1866, was probated May 15 of the same year. It names his

wife, Isabella, and mentions five children; but it does not name the children. It does, however, give the name of a grandchild, Henrietta.

ADAM FAST³

Adam³, son of John Adam² and Catherine Weaver Fast, was born February 5, 1789, and died May 31, 1855. In the War of 1812, he served as a private in Captain Willoughby Morgan's Second Company, 12th U. S. Regulars (11). To him there was granted on November 6, 1834, from the Commonwealth of Virginia, a tract of land containing 100 acres, lying on Long Drain, a branch of Prickett's Creek, now in Marion County, West Virginia(12). He was married on August 8, 1816, to Nancy Ann Lyman (Leyman), born April 1, 1801, died June 5, 1843, daughter of Catherine Lyman (Leyman). His will was made on May 27, 1855, and probated June 3, 1856.

Adam³ and Nancy Ann Lyman Fast were the parents of nine children, not necessarily listed here in the order of their birth.

- 1) Mary Ann⁴, who was married to Carpenter Setterfield on June 21, 1841.
- 2) Joshua⁴, who in his young manhood was a farmer on Dunkard Mill Run, Monongalia County. During the war between the states he served in the Confederate Army in Company A, 31st Virginia Infantry. He died in Richmond, Virginia, on October 28, 1906, and is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond. On April 12, 1874, he was married to Emma Laurine Hopkins, born August 28, 1852, daughter of William and Margaret Hopkins. The children of Joshua⁴ and Emma Laurine Hopkins Fast were
 - (1) Thomas⁵, who was born May 12, 1875; died

(11) History of Monongalia County by Samuel T. Willey, page 493, Library of West Virginia University.

(12) On file in the Auditor's Office, Charleston, West Virginia, among the certified copies of records received from the Land Office of Richmond, Virginia.

February 12, 1922. He was married on March 3, 1896, to Bertha Markley. Their children:

- i. Fred⁶
- ii. Raymond⁶
- iii. Curtus⁶
- iv. Mary⁶
- v. William⁶

(2) William Adam⁵, born January 13, 1877. He was married to Ora Kirk. Their children:

- i. Lena⁶, who was married to John Hogan, June 12, 1912
- ii. Guy⁶
- iii. Clarence Edward⁶
- iv. Nellie⁶
- v. Oscar⁶
- vi. Albert⁶

(3) Anna C.⁵, born November 13, 1878; died December 3, 1929. She was married, October 9, 1899, to Charles A. Rowe.

(4) Lawrence⁵, born November 25, 1880; died September 4, 1920. He was married to Ella Mollohan. This family has adopted the original spelling of the family name as used by "Nickle" Faust in his signature to the Oath of Fidelity and Abjuration in Philadelphia, August 15, 1750. Ella Mollohan Faust reared her three young boys and lives now at her home in Center Street, Fairmont, West Virginia.

1. Ova Kendal⁶, born August 19, 1911. In May, 1936 he was married to Hazel Stonestreet.

- A. Bernard Earl⁷
- B. Gerry Kendal⁷
- C. Lois Ella⁷
- D. Rose Marie⁷
- E. Victoria Susan⁷

ii. Bernard Andrew⁶, born December 26, 1912. He was married, August 17, 1946, to Doris Kelly.

- A. Marcia Jean⁷
- B. Pamela Sue
- C. Bernard Lawrence, born July 4, 1950. (P.613)

iii. Harold Leroy⁶, born August 25, 1917. He was married, December 31, 1942, to Sue Demico. Mrs. Faust accompanied her husband to Germany while he was serving there with the American Army of Occupation.

- A. Barbara Ann⁷
- B. Carol Jean⁷
- C. Marie Ella⁷

D. John Lawrence⁷, born in Germany, March 22, 1950.

- (5) Henry Joshua⁵, born October 13, 1882. He was married to Minnie Laughlin. This family also uses "Faust" as the spelling of the family name.
- i. Nettie⁶, who was married to J. B. Minor.
 - ii. Tracy Edward⁶, married 1932 to Caroline Cumpston:
 - A. Frances F.⁷
 - B. Judith Ann⁷
 - C. Linda Lee⁷
 - D. Sandra K.⁷
 - E. Tracy Edward⁷
 - iii. Mary Katherine⁶, married, first, to John C. Neely, son of U.S. Senator and Roberta Ramage Neely. She was married, second, to Howard Gibbs and third, to Louis Spinilli.
- (6) Fitzhugh Lee⁵, born May 30, 1886, married October 7, 1906 to Lillian Clark, born October 7, 1889.
- i. Rosa Esteline⁶, born September 23, 1907. She married September 22, 1928, to Aubrey Warrington Cole.
 - ii. James Fitzhugh⁶, born November 11, 1912.
 - iii. George Odwin⁶, born May 9, 1909; died January 13, 1912.
 - iv. Amanda Gene⁶, born October 27, 1915.
- (7) Emma L.⁵, born February 7, 1889, married first to Floyd Wilson; second, to Sherman G. Sapp.
- (8) Oshia E.⁵, born July 17, 1891, married Harry Wilson, December 18, 1911.
- 3) John A.⁴, who was married, first, to Elizabeth Miller, April 5, 1850. She died February 8, 1892.
- (1) George P.⁵, born November 16, 1860.
 - (2) Elizabeth E.⁵, born April 17, 1867.
 - (3) Joshua M.⁵, married, September 6, 1886 to Annie Shuttlesworth. He died July 18, 1891.
 - (4) Hannah C.⁵, married to George L. Fetty, June 18, 1871
- John A. Fast⁴ was married, second, to Sarah Isabel Wolf on January 29, 1893.
- 4) Henry Layman⁴, born April 12, 1819. Married April 12, 1849, to Mary Ann Shackelford, born December 15, 1829; died January 26, 1910, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shackelford. Henry L.⁴ died August 1, 1901.
- (1) Sarah Adaline⁵, born March 29, 1850. She married, June 6, 1869, to Elisha Phillips, born May 27, 1849; died July 6, 1925. Sarah Adaline Fast Phillips⁵ died October 29, 1924.
 - (2) John Adam⁵, born October 9, 1852, married January 15, 1874, to Rosanna (Roanna) Carpenter. He died March 31, 1903.
 - i. Rosa⁶, who was married to ----- Miller.
 - ii. Lloyd⁶,
 - iii. Dorsey⁶
 - (3) William Jehu⁵, born August 13, 1855, married Margaret Poe,
 - i. Alfred Luther⁶, born 1880. (born August, 1849)
 - A. Raymond G.⁷
 - a. Randall Howard⁸
 - ii. Carrie Gertrude⁶, born 1882
 - iii. James Poe⁶, b. 1884
 - iv. Mary Ann,⁶ b. 1886, m. ---- Rudy.
 - v. Henry Layman⁶, b. 1888.

- (4) Elizabeth Ellen⁵, born September 12, 1858. She was married, May 14, 1877, to John Alexander Boyce, born November 24, 1850.
- (5) Thomas Jefferson⁵, born October 31, 1861, was married to Jane Belle Poe.
- i. Amelia Victoria⁶, born January 28, 1892; died June 19, 1893.
 - ii. Dorsey Warden⁶, born August 27, 1894, was married to Helen Grace Boliner, July 15, 1917.
 - A. Dorsey Warden⁷
 - B. Betty Jane⁷
 - iii. Russell Hollis⁶, born January 4, 1905, married March 27, 1927, to Rosalie Margaret Duff.
 - A. Thomas Gilbert⁷
 - B. Ralph Duart⁷
 - iv. Ralph Duart⁶, born March 4, 1907; died Jan. 10, 1909.
- (6) Nancy Belle⁵, born April 12, 1864; died in 1935.
- (7) Virginia Helen⁵, born October 21, 1866, married Smith Moran, son of Perry Moran.
- (8) George⁵, born and died September 4, 1869.
- (9) Harvey Allen⁵, born July 23, 1873, married April 1, 1896 to Edna Browning Summers, who was born October 12, 1877, daughter of David Selvey Summers.
- i. Clyde Edgar⁶, born October 16, 1897.
 - ii. Guy Roy⁶, born April 5, 1900, married May 4, 1922 to Goldie Catherine Phillips.
 - A. Mildred Maisie⁷, born May 2, 1923.
 - B. Alice⁷, born August 6, 1925.
 - iii. George Selvey⁶, born March 24, 1903.
 - iv. Frank Wesley⁶, born June 19, 1905.
 - v. Allen Harvey⁶, born April 7, 1907. He received the degree of A. B. from Fairmont State Teacher's College. He married Edna Ada Stevens.
 - vi. Henry Jennings⁶, born January 11, 1909.
 - vii. Chester LeRoy⁶, born December 11, 1910. He was educated in Fairmont State Teacher's College from which he was granted the A. B. degree.
 - viii. Fred Wilson⁶, born 24th of January, 1913.
 - ix. Marie Lucile⁶, born September 19, 1914. She was graduated from the Grafton, West Virginia High School. She married Oren Eddy.
- 5) Florenda⁴, married Joshua Kerns.
- 6) Elizabeth⁴, married Jonathan W. Kirk on July 28, 1842.
- 7) Susannah⁴, married John Snider, on December 31, 1848.
- *8) Katherine⁴, married Uriah Carpenter.
- 9) Hannah⁴, married to Joseph C. Reed on December 14, 1854.

Travis, Burlean Rufus⁵, married Katy Kisner⁵, who was born January 15, 1883. To this union six children were born:

1. Victor Albert Travis⁶, born February 25, 1901. On July 4, 1922 he married Issie May Carpenter⁶ who was born February 10, 1903.
 - A. Jonathan Travis⁷, born September 1, 1923, married Elaine Juanita Marteney, who was born February 28, 1943. (correction - marriage date)
 - a. Delores Jean Travis⁸, December 19, 1948.
 - b. Patricia Irene Travis⁸, Sept. 19, 1950, married Christopher Watkins.
 1. Jason Watkins
 - c. Jay Edward Travis⁸, born Nov. 25, 1962.
 - B. Venena Sarah Travis⁷, born Feb. 14, 1925, married Charles Robert Maddox March 2, 1946.
 - a. John Wesley Maddox⁸, Dec. 28, 1946, married Luana Lee Chiverine, July 17, 1971.
 - b. Anthony John Maddox⁸, March 12, 1976.
 - C. Victoria Emma Travis⁷, Oct. 4, 1926, married Walter Jackson Hoey July 14, 1957. He died March 3, 1975.
 - D. Mary Sue Travis⁷, born March 30, 1931.
 - E. Ota Elaine Travis⁷, Oct. 29, 1935, married to James Samuel Rogers on Aug. 2, 1956.
 - a. Timothy Allen Rogers⁸, Sept. 2, 1959
 - b. Amy Carrol Rogers⁸, May 12, 1961
 - c. Thomas James Rogers⁸, Dec. 12, 1963
 - F. Fred Richard Travis⁷, Oct. 26, 1939. On July 30, 1965 he married Nancy Jane Brookover.
 - G. Donna Mae Travis⁷, August 7, 1942
2. William Travis⁶, deceased
3. Venena Travis⁶, deceased
4. Arthur Monroe Travis⁶, Nov. 17, 19-- , married Gertrude Fortney on July 4, 1924.
 - A. Eli Grant Travis⁷, married three times.
 - a. James Eli Travis⁸
 - b. Donna Eva Travis⁸
 - B. Marion Myrtle Travis⁷, married Larry BeeBee.
 - a. Sharon BeeBee⁸
 - b. Larry BeeBee⁸
5. Junior Hinman Travis⁶, married Musine White
 - A. Richard Travis⁷ Jr. H. Travis' second marriage was to Mildred Coffman. He died August 12, 1971.
6. John Burlean Travis⁶, born January 27, 1917, married Marie--
 - A. Marshia Travis⁷, married, and has two children.
 - B. Fred William Travis⁷
 - C. John Travis⁷

Issie May Carpenter⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine
(Victor Albert Travis⁶) (Jane Hayhurst) (Uriah

Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
Carpenter) (Nancy Ann Lyman)

JONATHAN REX FAST³

Jonathan Rex³, eldest son of John Adam² and Elizabeth Rex Fast, was born on his father's farm on White Day Creek, Monongalia County, May 10, 1810. Here he grew to manhood. He became an extensive and well-to-do farmer enjoying through his entire life the friendship and esteem of his neighbors. A son of his(13) writes in his old age the following of him: "My father was unusually active and fond of athletic games. I have seen him turn handsprings, walk a rope, jump straight up and strike his heels together three times before coming down, walk on his hands with his body erect, and do other such things almost innumerable. He was a splendid singer, and on musical instruments such as a fiddle or a fife he was considered almost perfect" At the age of 22, on April 12, 1832, Jonathan Rex Fast³, was married to Elizabeth Ann Moran, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Selby Moran. Elizabeth Ann Moran had four brothers: Wesley, Elbert, Richard, and Selby, all of whom died at ages ranging from 84 to 99 years. Her father, Peter Moran, lived to the age of 100 years. The Moran family is probably of French origin, and in America the ancestors of the family had lived in Maryland near Baltimore. Elizabeth A. Moran Fast's father with his three brothers, Perry, Robert, and Hezekiah, emigrated into western Virginia by wagon train of their own, taking with them their household goods and a vast amount of fruit trees with which they planted two large orchards. Upon a portion of this land, owned by Peter Moran, Jonathan Rex Fast³ and his wife began housekeeping. The son of this couple, quoted above, in a reminiscent mood, writes of his mother: "My mother in her younger days was regarded as a very pretty woman; but if she had been reckoned homely, I would have called her pretty." Jonathan Rex³ and Elizabeth A. Moran Fast were the parents of thirteen children:

- *1) Harriet Rex⁴, who was born in 1834; died 1899. She was married on December 28, 1865, to Philip Sigler, Jr., who was born in Allegheny County, Maryland, son of Philip and Martha A. Sigler.
- 2) Richard Malden⁴, of whom more further, (below).
- 3) Alcinda Margaret⁴, born January 17, 1837; died August 24, 1895. She was married to Dr. Joseph Travis, October 13, 1853
- 4) Rebecca Ellen⁴, born 1839; died 1918. She was married to Martin Steenrod Van Gilder, January 1, 1865.
- 5) Waitman⁴, died at the age of six years.
- 6) Jonathan Wesley⁴, of whom more further (page 50)
- 7) Elizabeth Evelina⁴, born January 5, 1843, died July 16, 1890. She was married July 30, 1865, to George Gaskins. born September 14, 1840, died May 14, 1909. Burial, Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Monongalia County, West Va.
- 8) Allen Camden⁴, died at the age of 18 years.
- 9) Mary Permellia⁴, born January 27, 1847, died May 11, 1869. She was married to Ezra Morgan, June 7, 1867.

* More Sigler family information after Page 64, (A,B,C,D)

(13) Jonathan Wesley Faust⁴

- 10) Morgan Selby⁴, born January 22, 1848; died April 8, 1915. He was married to (1) Mary Belle Robe; (2) Amanda Coe (Adams) (Fetty). He had no children.
- 11) Miranda Frances⁴, died at two months of age.
- 12) Columbus Oregon⁴, born 1850; died April 15, 1882. He was married February 11, 1872, to Martha R. Shuttlesworth, daughter of Joshua and Mary J. Shuttlesworth. He had no children.
- 13) Virginia Vastine⁴, who died May 8, 1927. She was married November 30, 1871 to Charles L. Shuttlesworth, son of Joshua and Mary S. Shuttlesworth. She was born January 12, 1855.

Jonathan Rex Fast³, died August 9, 1879, at his home on Big Lick Run, a tributary to White Day Creek. He was buried in Mount Nebo Cemetery, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

Elizabeth Ann Moran Fast, born June 9, 1913, died May 15 1889. She was buried in Mount Nebo Cemetery, Monongalia Co.,
 RICHARD MALDEN FAST⁴ West Va.

Richard Malden⁴, the eldest son of Jonathan Rex³ and Elizabeth Ann Moran Fast, was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, March 23, 1835. He grew to manhood on his father's farm. In 1860 he was married to Sarah Ellen Doolittle, daughter of Thomas and Sarah McCausland Doolittle, of Forksburg, Va. who died in 1906, aged 66 years.

At the beginning of the Civil War Richard Malden Fast⁴ served the Union by procuring horses for the use of the army, his headquarters being at Grafton. Later when the 17th West Virginia Infantry was formed, he enlisted in Company F and served as a drummer until the close of the war. He then returned to Lick Run where he engaged in farming until 1885, when, after selling his land, he moved to Colfax County, Nebraska. Here he bought a farm mostly of unbroken prairie land, broke the sod, and erected buildings, and improved the soil. In 1895 a railroad having been built near his farm, he sold his land at a considerable profit and returned to the East where he took up his residence in Fairchance, Pennsylvania, a town situated within ten miles of the old Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery in which are the graves of his great-grandparents, Nicklaus¹ and his wife, Cadarina. He served the borough of Fairchance as its burgess. He was a Republican in Politics and was an active member of the Christian Church since early in life.

Richard Malden Fast⁴ survived his wife seventeen years, during which time he made his home with his son, Dr. Ephraim Burneldo Fast⁵ in Fairchance. On September 28, 1923, he died in his eighty-ninth year. He and his wife are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairchance.

Richard Malden⁴ and Sarah E. Doolittle Fast: four children.

(1) Ephraim Burneldo⁵, of whom more further. (p. 49)

(2) Sarah Caroline⁵, twin, who died in infancy.

(3) Elysabeth Evaline⁵, twin who died in infancy.

(4) Rosa Arabel⁵, born Dec. 17, 1866. Married first to William Van Gilder, an attorney, May 25, 1884. They lived in Omaha, Nebraska, and later in Chicago where her husband died. She afterwards married John Redmond, of Leroy, New York.

To Rosa Arabel Fast⁵ and John Redmond one daughter was born; Mary Ellen Redmond⁶, who was married to Eugene Piotrowski. Both Mary Ellen Redmond Piotrowski⁶ and her husband, who had his early musical training in Warsaw, are violinists of distinction.

EPHRAIM BURNELDO FAST⁵

Ephraim Burneldo⁵, the only son of Richard Malden⁴ and Sarah Ellen Doolittle Fast, was born September 26, 1860, in what is now Marion County, West Virginia. He lived on the home farm until 1881 when he moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where for a time he engaged in farming.

On September 28, 1886, he was married to Florence Mary Daugherty, daughter of Henry James and Drusilla Maria Field Daugherty of Fairchance, Pennsylvania. The Daugherty line of descent can be traced back to the Irish Rebellion in 1798, shortly after which James Daugherty came to America. On her mother's side Florence M. Daugherty Fast's line can be traced to John Field who was born in 1525 and died in 1587. The Fields of the United States claim descent from Hubertus De La Feld who was in England within a year or two after the Norman Conquest and in all probability came to England with William The Conqueror.

In 1887 Ephraim Burneldo Fast⁵ began the study of dentistry and was graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College in the class of 1890. In the same year he began the practice of his profession in Fairchance which he has successfully continued to the present time. This success may in a great measure be due to his endeavor to keep abreast of the progress of dentistry. He assisted in organizing the Fayette County Dental Association and is a member of the Odontological Dental Society of Western Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State Society, and the American Dental Society. Dr. Fast has also given much time and energy to the welfare of the town and community in which he lives. He has served various terms as borough councilman and school director. In 1906 he helped to organize the First National Bank of Fairchance of which he has served continuously as a director and for the past several years as president. He is a member of the Central Christian Church of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and has served as deacon and teacher in the Bible School for many years. He is a member of Fayette Lodge No. 228 F. and A.M.; the Lodge of Perfection, Uniontown; and the Consistory of the Valley of Pittsburgh. He is also a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and has served the Camp at Fairchance many years as Clerk.

Ephraim Burneldo⁵ and Florence Mary Daugherty Fast are the parents of four children:

1. Malden James, born Oct. 27, 1893. He is a graduate of the Dental College of the University of Pittsburgh in the class of 1915. On March 8, 1916 he was married to Bertha Mae Able⁷(14). To this couple have been born two sons:

(14) Bertha Mae Able Fast⁷, (Rose Spiedal Shoaf Abel⁶, Sarah Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary Stentz Musgrove⁴, Elizabeth Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus Faust¹)

- A. Malden James,⁷ Jr., December 15, 1917
- B. Willis Burton⁷, October 3, 1922
- Dr. Malden James Fast⁶ and family live in Masontown, Penn. where he follows his profession of dentistry.
- ii. Edwin Burneldo⁶, was born May 12, 1896, a graduate of the Dental College, University of Pittsburg, class of 1919. On May 14, 1918, he married Olive Rickey Scott. Four children:
 - A. Jean Scott⁷, born Dec. 9, 1920; died Feb. 28, 1928
 - B. Doris May⁷, July 18, 1924
 - C. Edwin B.⁷ February 18, 1929
 - D. Norma Jean⁷, February 9, 1931
- Dr. Edwin Burneldo Fast⁶ served as dental surgeon in WW I with rank of First Lieutenant, holds rank of Captain in the Officers Reserve. This family's home, Uniontown, Penna.
- iii. Florence Manilla⁶, born Aug. 25, 1898, graduate of the Pa. College for Women, class of 1921, later did graduate study at Columbia University. On Sept. 18, 1924, she married William Sanford McIntyre. To them three children were born:
 - A. Lois Marion⁷, married ---- Snider, Jonesboro, Ark.
 - a. William Allison Snider⁸, October 10, 1963
 - B. Marcia Fast⁷, married ---- Cole, Odessa, Texas
 - a. Kimberly Ann Cole⁸, July 19, 1956
 - b. Nancy Louise Cole⁸, December 16, 1957
 - c. Christopher Alan Cole⁸, December 17, 1960
 - C. William Sanford McIntyre⁷, Uniontown, Pennsylvania
 - a. Valerie McIntyre⁸, May 10, 1955
 - b. William Sanford III⁸, March 15, 1956
 - c. David Andrew McIntyre⁸, June 3, 1958
 - d. Steven Alan McIntyre⁸, February 14, 1960
- iv. Oregon Benning⁶, born June 17, 1903, like his brothers, he also graduated from the Dental College, University of Pittsburgh, with the class of 1926. On June 17, 1929, he married Wynona Reed, daughter of John Ewing Reed of Greensburg, Pa. He practices Dentistry in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
 - A. Robert Reed⁷, born April 12, 1930
 - B. Oregon Benning⁷, born February 4, 1938

JONATHAN WESLEY FAUST⁴

Jonathan Wesley Faust⁴, second son of Jonathan Rex³, and Elizabeth Ann Moran Fast, was born on the Big Lick Run farm his father, now in Marion County, West Va., Aug. 9, 1841. The farm contained 300 acres, and there he and his brothers and sisters grew up. At the age of sixteen years he united with the Mt. Nebo Christian Church whose minister was the Rev. Mr. Finley Oaks. Later, he was appointed to the office of Elder. In 1861, at the first call of President Lincoln for volunteers in the Civil War, he enlisted at Palatine, Virginia, now a part of the city of Fairmont, West Virginia, in Company C. 6th Virginia Infantry, which organization became Captain Thomas Maulsby's Independent Battery Virginia Light Artillery. He was mustered in at Fairmont, Dec. 31, 1861, to date Aug. 23, 1861, a private, and was honorably discharged from the service Sept. 27, 1864, at Wheeling, a private, Battery F. First West Va. Light Artillery. On July 24, 1864, in the battle at Carter's Farm, Winchester, Virginia, he was wounded by a

shot thru the shoulder; the effects remained with him. On this occasion, having been thrown from his horse and left behind by the disorganized retreating army, he was found and ministered to by a comrade, Sergeant Thomas Nelson Swisher⁽¹⁵⁾, who, placing him upon a horse, rode with him to a near by farm house where rest and food and comfortable lodging was secured for the night. Soon after his army discharge he entered the McNeely Normal School, Hopedale, Ohio, remaining a student there for two years. In 1868, after a few terms of teaching, he enrolled in the West Virginia Agricultural College at Morgantown which later became a part of the State University. On Christmas Day, 1870, he was married to Helen Matilda Carter, who was born November 28, 1844, and died December 2, 1905. They went to housekeeping on a farm purchased near Boothsville, Marion Co.

Helen Matilda Carter Faust was a daughter of Joshua (November 22, 1804-August 22, 1862), and Matilda Merrifield Carter (July 4, 1804 - January 23, 1874), who was married April 19, 1832 (marriage recorded in the Court House at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.) In this record, Matilda Merrifield Carter's father, Samuel Merrifield, is named as surety. Among some unindexed records recently discovered in the attic of the Court House of Marion County is the following: "Samuel Merrifield died March 3, 1858, aged 83 years, son of Richard and Phoebe, born in Monongalia County. Daughter Matilda Carter gave this information." Helen Matilda Carter Faust was a granddaughter of John A. Carter, an early pioneer into western Virginia from Winchester. His wife was Nancy Ann Thomas, also from Winchester. They lie buried in a little cemetery on the Monongahela River not far from Morgantown and near the present community of Edna. The grave stone inscription of John Carter reveals that he died January 3, 1833, aged 74 years. His birth year, therefore, was 1759. On his wife's stone is carved "Ann C.". John A. Carter served in Captain William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County Militia as a private in the Revolutionary War⁽¹⁶⁾.

Helen Matilda Carter Faust's maternal grandfather, Samuel Merrifield, was married to Rebecca Ferrell, daughter of Robert and Hannah Ferrell, December 22, 1801 (from marriage records in Monongalia County). In the third Bi-Enniel Report, Archives of West Virginia, by Virgil A. Lewis, page 35, Robert Ferrell is listed as a private in Captain Henry Paulding's Company of volunteers in Botetourt County Regiment (Thwaites and Kellog's Documentary History of Dunmore's War, page 411, original in the State Library, Madison, Wisconsin.) He is also listed by Anne Waller Reddy, Richmond, Virginia, as having rendered non-military service in the Revolution in Monongalia County. This list is taken from Revolutionary Public Claims and recognized as authentic.

(15) Thomas Nelson Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹.

(16) History of Harrison County, West Virginia, by Col. Henry Haymond, page 156; Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War by J. T. McAllister; Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution by John H. Gwathmey, page 134.

Wiley's History of Monongalia County, page 313, names Robert Ferrell as a Justice of the Peace appointed by the Governor, serving for fifteen years.

Samuel Merrifield was a son of Richard and Phoebe Merrifield and a grandson of Samuel and Mary Maryfield from Winchester, Virginia (17). How soon after 1765(17) the family moved westward has not been learned. Richard Merrifield saw Revolutionary War service, having been "paid off" at Pittsburgh (Fort Pitt) in 1775(18). He was then probably living in Red Stone Old Fort on the Monongahela River in what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania(19). From one source(20), one gets a brief, personal glimpse of Richard Merrifield, indicating also something of the agitation of the period concerning the establishing of state boundary lines; in 1784 he was tried before the New Fayette Court (Fayette County, Pennsylvania) for "profane swearing". At that time he considered himself a Virginian and opposed - evidently with vigor - the boundary settlement that made him a Pennsylvanian. In 1785 the name of his mother, Mary, evidently then a widow, appears on a tax list, along with that of her eldest son, Samuel, of Springhill Township, Fayette County(21). The name of Richard does not appear on this list; perhaps by this time he had given himself the satisfaction of moving southward - only a few miles would have been necessary - and remaining a Virginian in fact. In 1786, he owned lot number 98 in Morgantown(22). This town, being in

(17) Deed Book 10, page 243, Frederick County, Virginia. In this deed, land in equal portions was transferred from Samuel and Mary Merrifield(Maryfield) to six sons: Samuel, Jr.; James; Richard; Thomas; John; and Alexander, and to four daughters: Dinah, Elizabeth, Mary, and Rachel. This deed is dated April 4, 1765; and the land was located four and one-half miles south of Winchester.

(18) Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution by John H. Gwathmey, page 449.

(19) This assumption is based upon a statement in the War Pension Claim of Richard's younger brother, John, that he, John, was living near Beason Town about eighteen miles from Red Stone Old Fort on the Monongahela River when he was called into the Revolutionary War service. It is quite probable - almost invariably the case with the early pioneer families - that they remained together in childhood and early manhood. Furthermore, Richard's military service was the same as that of his brother, John, both being "paid off" at Pittsburgh.

(20) A History of Morgantown, West Virginia, by Dr. James M. Callahan, page 49.

(21) Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Volume 22, pages 566-567

(22) Callahan, page 61.

Monongalia County, Virginia, where in 1799 his Will was recorded, the "profane swearing" gentleman evidently remained a citizen of Virginia to the end of his life. In his Will⁽²³⁾ are named his wife, Phoebe; one son, Samuel; and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Basheba, all of whom survived him.

Helen Matilda Carter Faust was educated at old Woodborn Seminary, Morgantown, which subsequently became a part of West Virginia University at the time of its founding.

In 1907, Jonathan Wesley Faust⁴ sold his old farm and purchased a smaller one on the outskirts of the city of Fairmont, he and his wife and four children having moved to that city about twenty years previously.

In many respects, Jonathan Wesley Faust⁴ was said to be a typical representative of his particular family line. Of medium stature, with a quick and always youthful step, he measured out his extended length of days, a longevity inherited from sturdy ancestors. In youth he was ambitious intellectually, fastidious of manner, and thoughtful of temperament; in his old age he still read much and intelligently and was at ninety eight as alert mentally as many men much younger. In his fondness for music he was said to resemble his father who was known thruout the countryside as a merrymaker and a fiddler. Typical also of the members of his particular family line was his curly hair and attractive blue eyes - kindly thoughtful eyes that seemed in his moments of meditation to see far, sometimes with a sensitive, troubled look, such eyes and such fixed glances as one sees in the portraits of his father, Jonathan Rex Fast³, and his oldest brother, Richard Malden Fast⁴. To within a few months of his death, he was a regular attendant of the Central Christian Church of Fairmont. While a student at college, he adopted the spelling of the family name which he always insisted was the original form.

Jonathan Wesley Faust⁴ died March 4, 1940, at his home in 707 Locust Avenue, Fairmont. With him at his passing were his son, Wirt Gerry Faust⁵, and his daughter, Monta Stella Faust⁵, the latter of whom had made her home with him and cared for him during his declining years. He was buried at the age of ninety-eight years, six months, and twenty-four days in Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont. Services were conducted in the home by the Rev. Mr. Donald C. Ward of the Central Christian Church. All his living children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren were present at the service as well as relatives and friends in large numbers to pay tribute to the passing of an honored patriarch.

To Jonathan Wesley⁴ and Helen Matilda Carter Faust were born four children:

- (1) Elsie Dale⁵, December 11, 1871. She was married on March 26, 1890, to Arthur Milton Jones, born September 20, 1869. He is the son of Newton and Clarissa Barns Jones of Fairmont, the Joneses and the Barnses being old pioneer families in Marion County, with wide connections. Arthur Milton and Elsie Dale Faust Jones⁵ were the parents of two children:

(23) Will Book 1, page 52, Morgantown, West Virginia.

- i. John Paul⁶, born February 8, 1892; died August 21, 1925. He took his A.B. degree from West Virginia University. While at the University, he was a member of the Sigma Nu national social fraternity. During World War 1, he was made first lieutenant, infantry, reserve, August 15, 1917. He served with the A.E.F. from June 12, 1918, to April 28, 1919, and was discharged May 28, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Captain, 329th Infantry.
- ii. Clarissa Helen⁶, born April 5, 1896. She is a singer of ability and charm, having taken her initial training at the Oberlin Conservatory of Music. In addition to musical activities as soloist and director, she is a leader in Club work and civic affairs in which she has won state-wide recognition. She holds membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution thru the service of a paternal ancestor. She was married, November 16, 1917, to John Wesley Pence, born January 16, 1896. They now live in Fairmont where Mr. Pence is a Dean at the Fairmont State Teachers' College, having received the A.B. and A.M. degrees from Oberlin College. They are the parents of two sons:
 - A. Edward Arthur⁷, born February 13, 1920. He was graduated from the Fairmont State Teachers' College and received the A.M. degree from West Virginia University. In the University he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi social Fraternity. He was married in Ronceverte, West Virginia, on October 18, 1941, to Jean Fulner Jackson, the daughter of George and Virginia C. Jackson of Webster Springs, West Virginia. During World War, second, Edward Arthur Pence⁷ served in the United States Navy, receiving his training at Harvard University. He enlisted for duty October 29, 1942, and following his training he was commissioned Ensign and assigned to the Battleship Texas. Later he was transferred to convoy patrol duty and served over three years. He received the commission of Lieutenant, Senior Grade. At the close of the war he remained on terminal leave subject to call. Edward Arthur⁷ and Jean Fulner Jackson Pence live in Fairmont, West Virginia, where he is engaged in the insurance business.
 - B. Robert Earl⁷, born August 10, 1922. He was graduated from the Fairmont State Teachers' College and took his Master's Degree from West Virginia University. He was married January 28, 1944, in the First Presbyterian

Church of Lexington, Virginia, in which city he was at the time in military training, to Helen Elizabeth Shingleton, of Grafton, West Virginia. He enlisted in the United States Army, August 21, 1942. On August 5, 1946, he was given terminal leave, subject to call. Robert Earl⁷ and Helen Elizabeth Shingleton Pence live in Cumberland, Maryland, where he is a member of the faculty and football coach in the Allegheny High School of Cumberland. The children of this couple are:

- a. Cheryl⁸, born October 23, 1944, in the Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, West Virginia.
- b. Richard Paul⁸, born February 4, 1947, in Cumberland, Maryland, and died February 6, 1947.
- c. Joyce Elizabeth⁸, born March 16, 1949 in Grafton, West Virginia.
- d. Ada Susan

- (2) Carter Leonidas⁵, born December 13, 1873. He was graduated from the Fairmont State Teachers' College. He engaged in educational work for a number of years, having been elected for two successive terms as County Superintendent of Marion County schools. After leaving school work, he entered the service of the Monongahela Valley West Penn Utility Company, which position he held for twenty-six years. On August 11, 1914, he was married to Alice Parker of Fairmont, who was born August 25, 1887, in Gilmer County, West Virginia, daughter of Clarence L. and Lelia Anne Shock Parker. Carter Leonidas Faust⁵ died August 1, 1937, after an operation for cancer. The funeral services were conducted at his home, 1286 Lowell Street, by the Rev. Mr. Donald C. Ward of the Central Christian Church. Music was furnished by members of the choir of the First Presbyterian Church of Fairmont of which he was a member. The pall-bearers were members of the office force of the company for which he had worked so many years. Carter Leonidas and Alice Parker Faust were the parents of two children:

- i. Carter Leonidas⁶, born July 4, 1915. He attended the Fairmont State Teachers' College and took his A.B. degree from the Fresno State College, Fresno, California. On August 7, 1943, he was married to Cleo Gregory, who was born October 24, 1924, in Richwood, West Virginia. On September 10, 1942, Carter Leonidas Faust⁶ enlisted in the reserves for military service in the Second World War. He entered active service October 9, 1943, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. He received

training at Semour Johnson Field, North Carolina; Yale University; Daniel Field, Augusta, Georgia; Warner Robins Field, Macon, Georgia; Walker Field, Kansas; Pratt Army Air Base, Kansas. His port of embarkation for overseas service was Seattle, Washington. He saw active duty in the Mariannas Islands, Asiatic Pacific Theater, and as a military occupational medical corpsman, 505th Squadron, 313th Bomb Wing, 20th air force, aviation cadet. He was discharged from service, as a corporal, at Camp Atterbury, Indiana, March 8, 1946. Carter Leonidas⁶ and Cleo Gregory Faust now live in Fresno, California.

- ii. Margery Edith⁶, born March 1, 1918. She attended the Fairmont State Teachers' College. She holds membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution thru the service of her great, great grandfather, John Carter. She was married on September 28, 1942, to Erman Dallas Hamilton, who was born October 25, 1910, the son of Charles Milton, born August 2, 1880, and Rosa Darnell Hamilton, born February 9, 1883, of Mole Hill, West Virginia. The Hamiltons are another of the old and widely connected families of West Virginia. Erman Dallas Hamilton was inducted into the army (Second World War) October 21, 1942, at Fort Thomas, Kentucky. On October 29, at Camp Atterbury, Indiana, he went into the 83rd infantry division and into the Security and Intelligence Division July 22, 1943. He was discharged October 29, 1945. Margery Edith⁶ and Erman Dallas Hamilton are the parents of one daughter:

A. Susan Parker⁷, born November 24, 1946.

- (3) Monta Stella⁵, who was born August 23, 1879. Remaining at the old home where she now lives, 707 Locust Avenue, Fairmont, and caring for her aged father until his death, she has led a useful and serviceable life, keeping the old home the happy gathering place for her sister and brother and their families who have moved to distant states. The old red house is full of memories, with "Aunt Monta" as its hostess. Monta Stella Faust⁵ is an active worker in the First Presbyterian Church of Fairmont and a participant in the activities of other city organizations. She holds membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution through the service of her great great grandfather, John Carter. She has been of in-

valuable assistance in the preparation of this manuscript because of her wide acquaintance with members of the Faust or Faust family living in or near Fairmont. The present writer acknowledges great indebtedness to her for many, many things.

- (4) Wirt Gerry⁵, the compiler of this history, was born May 14, 1886. He is a teacher and holds the B.A. degree from the University of Wisconsin and the A.M. from Harvard. In college he was a member of the national social fraternity, Sigma Nu. He is a member of the Unitarian Church of New Bedford, Massachusetts; the Sons of the American Revolution thru the service of his great great grandfather, John Carter; and of various historical and genealogical societies. On August 22, 1922, he married Edith Christine Bates, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Zimri Enos Bates of the Christian (Disciples) Church. Edith Christine Bates Faust was born in Nortonville, Kansas, June 18, 1887, and educated at Midland College, Kansas, and at the University of Chicago. She is a descendant of Edward Baytes who came from Boston, England, to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1633⁽²⁴⁾. On her father's side she is descended, also, from other early settlers of old New England stock with representative in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. Thru her mother, Mary Pollick Troutman Bates, she is of colonial Pennsylvania German descent. One of her maternal ancestors is Johann Ulrich Arner, who came to Philadelphia from Stadel, Switzerland, May 29, 1735⁽²⁵⁾. She has done considerable genealogical work on her numerous ancestral lines and contributed the history of the Bates family to the extensive two-volume History of Jaffrey, New Hampshire⁽²⁶⁾. Her assistance in the compiling of this manuscript has been of inestimable value. The Rev. Mr. Zimri Enos Bates, father of Edith Christine Bates Faust, died July 7, 1944, in his home in Bowling Green, Ohio, and was buried in the Rudolph Cemetery, Rudolph, Ohio.

To Wirt Gerry⁵ and Edith Christine Bates Faust was born one daughter:

1. Mary Carter⁶, to whom this manuscript is dedicated, was born January 6, 1924, in South Byfield, Old Newbury, Massachusetts. She finished public high school in Bowling Green, Ohio, in 1941. In the following September she entered the University of Wisconsin as a freshman. In college she was a member of the national social fraternity for women, Alpha Xi Delta, and the professional sociological fraternity, Alpha Kappa Delta. She was graduated in June, 1945, with the B.A. degree. For two years following her graduation, she was employed in Toledo, Ohio, with the American Red Cross as a case worker. Entering Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, she took the degree of M.S.S. - Master of Social Science - in psychiatric social Science - in psychiatric social worker at the United States Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois.

On January 6, 1956, Mary Carter Faust⁶ was married to Robert Gavin McEwen, a U.S.M.C. Officer. Two children were born to this couple:

- A. William Gavin McEwen⁷, born January 10, 1957, in Waukegan, Illinois, now a student at University of Georgia.
- B. Margaret Edith McEwen⁷, born January 4, 1959, in Bowling Green, Ohio, now a student at Roswell High School, in Roswell, Georgia.

RICHARD FAST³

Richard Fast³, the second son of John Adam², and Elizabeth Rex Fast, was born in 1813, in Monongalia County, Virginia, now West Virginia. He was what was known politically as a War Democrat in those turbulent days in Virginia preceding the Civil War, one who believed that the Union should be preserved at any cost. Near the breaking out of the war he was elected a member of the Virginia Legislature in which body he showed himself a staunch friend of the Union in every matter coming before him as a legislator, signing what was known as the Original Declaration of the Restored Government of Virginia (27).

Richard Fast³ was twice married. His first wife to whom he was married August 30, 1832, was Sarah Trickett, daughter of William Trickett. Their children were:

- 1) Lunda Jane⁴, who married Joseph B. Harden.
- 2) Dorcas⁴, married John Jones, April 22, 1854.
- 3) Nelson⁴, at 23 years of age, married Helen Ross, July 8, 1858, a daughter of Elijah and Catherine Ross.
- 4) Harmon⁴, who moved to Missouri.
- 5) Delilah M.⁴, married Robert Ferrell, April 10, 1862.
- 6) Mary E.⁴, married Samuel Wesley Harden, Mar. 22, 1866.
- 7) Emery⁴.

Richard Fast's³ second wife was Letha Ferrell (Jacobs), born in 1822, whom he married December 20, 1857.

Their children:

- 1) Richard Ellsworth⁴, of whom more further. (Below)
- 2) Florida D.⁴, who was married to Harry Kiger.
- 3) Ida D.⁴, married Ethelbert O. Jolliffe, Apr. 14, 1883.

Richard Fast³ died in 1865.

RICHARD ELLSWORTH FAST⁴ (19)

Richard Ellsworth Fast⁴, son of Richard and Letha Ferrell (Jacobs) Fast, was born October 31, 1858, in what is now Marion County, West Virginia. As a boy he was of slight build and delicate constitution, but he was early sent to school and given such advantages for securing an education as were available. In the autumn of 1882 he was made depu-

(27) Prominent Men of West Virginia, Atkinson and Gibbens, pages 829 to 831.

(19) See note, page 26,

ty in the office of the County Clerk of Monongalia County; and in October, 1884, he was elected to the position of Clerk of the Circuit Court which office he held until 1889. In 1886 he was graduated from the University of West Virginia with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He never engaged, however, in the active practice of law. In politics he was a Republican and took an active part in the affairs of his party for which he did effective work in many campaigns. In 1887 he was elected Mayor of the city of Morgantown, Monongalia County, and by re-election held the office until 1894. Of the two regiments of National Guards of the State of West Virginia he was in command of the first. Fraternally he was well known and popular, being a member of Morgan Lodge No. 4 F. and A.M.; Orient Chapter No. 9, R.A.M. at Fairmont; Crusade Commandery No. 6, K.T. at Fairmont; Osiris Temple Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine at Wheeling; and of Athens Lodge No. 36, K. of P. at Morgantown. "Colonel" Fast, as he came to be known throughout the state, was a member of the West Virginia State Senate for the sessions of 1897 and 1899; and of the History Department of the faculty of the University of West Virginia. He was recognized as an authority in his field of work; and, among other writings, he was co-author with Mr. Hubert Maxwell of a standard history of West Virginia.

Richard Ellsworth Fast⁴ was twice married. His first marriage was to Elizabeth A. Stewart, daughter of William N. Stewart, December 26, 1883. In January, 1889, she died leaving one child:

- (1) Richard Raymond⁵, who died June 1929 of tuberculosis of the brain. He was buried beside his father in Morgantown, West Virginia.

On September 24, 1893, Richard Ellsworth Fast⁴ was married to Virginia McLane, daughter of Dr. Charles H. McLane of Steubenville, Ohio. To them were born two children:

- (1) Charles Joseph⁵, May 19, 1897.
- (2) Josephine Elizabeth⁵, January 6, 1900. On December 29, 1920, she was married to Dr. Okey Maxwell Staats. They live in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Colonel Fast died in Pasadena, California, whither he had gone on account of his health, on October 11, 1904. Upon his death the following action was taken by the Council of the University of whose faculty he was a member:

"President's Office
October 15, 1904

"The Chaplain of the University and the Recorder of this Council were appointed a committee to prepare and record suitable resolutions of respect concerning the death of Colonel Richard Ellsworth Fast, a former member of the faculty of the University, which occurred in Pasadena, California, on Tuesday, October 11, 1904.

"The report of the committee is as follows:

'Whereas, information has been received of the death of Richard Ellsworth Fast, recently Professor of American History and Political Science in this University,

'Be it Resolved by this Council:

- '1. That we hear with profound sorrow of the death of Professor Fast.
- '2. That we record our high appreciation of his character, talents, and services to the University.
- '3. That we extend to the Board of Regents, to our associates in the faculty, and to the relatives and friends of Professor Fast, our sincere sympathy and condolence.

(Signed) P. B. Reynolds, Chaplain
A. J. Hare, Recorder'"(28)

ALLEN FAST³

Allen³, third son of Adam² and Elizabeth Rex Fast, was born June 2, 1824. He was a farmer, carpenter, stone mason, and miller. After the death of his elder brother, Richard³, he took charge of the Fast Mill on White Day Creek, later known as Ross's Mill. This mill was one of the overshot water wheel type, and at it logs were sawed into lumber and grain made into flour or meal. Allen Fast³ was somewhat of a public speaker, taking particular delight in debate or argument. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was married on October 8, 1846 to Rebecca C. Wroe, who was born February 20, 1814, and died November 22, 1876. Allen Fast's³ death on April 15, 1881, was the result of an injury he received while sawing at his mill. He lost control of a cant hook which struck him in the abdomen causing the fatal injury from which he soon died. He and his wife were buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery, White Day Creek, Monongalia County. They were the parents of two children:

- 1) Waitman Melancthan⁴, of whom more further, (below)
- 2) Launa Alberta, who was born December 14, 1859. On December 12, 1874, she was married in Monongalia County to Isaac Fletcher, son of Asaph and Mary A. Fletcher. Isaac Fletcher died October 22, 1892.

(28) A transcript furnished upon request by Professor A.J. Hare, Registrar and Secretary of the University of West Virginia, November 14, 1925.

WAITMAN MELANCTHAN FAST⁴

Waitman Melancthan⁴, son of Allen³ and Rebecca Wroe Fast, was born on White Day Creek, August 25, 1847. During his boyhood he helped his father at his mill. At the age of twenty, on October 24, 1867, he was married to Delia Elizabeth Stansberry, of Little Falls, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Sapp Stansberry, and granddaughter of Francis Stansberry. She was the youngest of sixteen children and the last to survive, having died February 18, 1930, aged 82 years, three months, and one day. She had long been an invalid and had not walked for ten years because of a torn ligament of the thigh caused by a fall.

Waitman Melancthan⁴ and Delia Elizabeth Stansberry Fast went to housekeeping on the Howell farm owned by Thomas and Edward Watson, one mile below Catawba, West Virginia. They lived for two years there where Waitman hired out to the Watsons at one hundred and fifty dollars for the first year and two hundred for the second, which payments give an idea of the estimated worth of farm labor at that time. From this location they moved to the Jesse Shuttleworth farm on Joe's Run where they resided for less than a year. They then moved to the property of Delia E. Stansberry Fast's mother, residing there until March 1882. Delia E. Stansberry Fast at the death of her mother inherited this land which was some forty acres on the Monongahela River just above Little Falls. About this time Waitman Melancthan Fast⁴ was attracted by the enticing accounts of virgin land in Braxton County, West Virginia, from his brother-in-law, who had visited Isaac Newton Holland then living in Flatwoods. He made a journey to visit Mr. Holland, who had formerly lived in Monongalia County, to investigate reports. He returned, sold out his interests in Monongalia County, and made the move to a four-year lease on the farm of Jacob S. Hyer located two miles north of Sutton. At the close of this lease he moved to the Twistville country, now Harold, where he purchased a farm of 100 acres, only 30 of which were improved. He and his sons went to work, and within a few years the entire farm was cleared of its heavy timber which was burned or split into fencing rails for the most part. The timber then destroyed would be worth a small fortune if standing today; one string of fence was made of black walnut rails. This land produced well for a few years but was too steep for tillage, the top soil washed away into the Birch River. Waitman Melancthan Fast⁴ spent some years working in the lumber yards of the Pardee and Curtin Lumber Company at Sutton. The crops were cared for in the father's absence by the sons, who were strong and willing workers. The old couple with the youngest daughter yet unmarried continued to live on this farm till the death of the father which occurred May 12, 1917. He was a member of the Methodist Protestant Church but found it more convenient to worship with the Baptists at Middle Run near the homestead, where his monument may be seen in the Middle Run Cemetery. His faithful and affectionate wife lies by his side.

Waitman Melancthan⁴ and Delia Elizabeth Stansberry Fast were the parents of nine children:

- (1) Viola Alberta⁵, who was born January 17, 1869. She was married on December 14, 1885, to Robert Hayden Utt who was born June 21, 1862, and died May 3, 1937. Viola Alberta Fast Utt⁵ died April 12, 1912.
- (2) Launa Vista⁵, born May 7, 1871, died August 14, 1925. She married on April 23, 1899, to W. Hampton Biffel.
- (3) Rufus Allen⁵, born July 24, 1873, near Little Falls, died June, 1926. He was a vigorous boy and at the age of ten years began to use the turn plow and to drive horses. At the age of sixteen he was expert with the scythe and the axe. He early began to earn his own living. The lumber plant at Sutton where he worked established his career. For twenty-five years or more he graded lumber in the yards of the Cherry River Boom and Lumber Company at Richwood. On Christmas Day, 1898, he was married to Lena Elvira Dixon at Birch River, Nicholas County. She was born August 17, 1875, and is the daughter of Thomas Dixon who came from Rockbridge County, Virginia, and who was a typical Virginian farmer. To Rufus Allen⁵ and Lena Elvira Dixon Fast were born two children:

- i. Dain⁶, February 5, 1902. During the World War Dain Fast⁶ enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Columbus, Ohio, October 27, 1919, and was assigned to the American Forces in Germany. He was sent to the 50th U. S. Infantry, Company H. and transferred to the 50th Infantry Band as private, first class, on March 1st, 1920. He served with this regiment until it was disbanded on January 1, 1922. He was then transferred to the 5th U. S. Infantry Band where he served until discharged October 26, 1922, at Portland, Maine. He was with the American Forces in Germany from November 18, 1919, until the troops were returned to the States, March 12, 1922. He was married to Magdalena K. Marx of Mayen, Germany, October 30, 1922, at Richwood, West Virginia. Two children have been born to them:
 - A. Margaret Dale⁷, August 26, 1923, in Richwood.
 - B. Allen Joseph⁷, December 30, 1926, in Charlotte, North Carolina.
- ii. Beulah⁶, June 11, 1912; died June 20, 1912.

(4) Harry Alonzo⁵, who was born near Little Falls, July 15, 1875. He completed the course in the public schools and taught for four years in Nebraska, Washington, and Idaho. After his return to West Virginia he was married in 1912 to Mabel Dixon. By this marriage he became the nephew of his brother Rufus⁷ whose wife was an aunt of Mabel Dixon Fast. They resided at Gassoway, West Virginia, for several years where he did carpentry in the shops of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. In 1926 they moved to Penny Farms near Green Cove Springs, Florida. They were the parents of one child;

i. Waitman Harry⁶, who was born August 8, 1925. On August 25, 1928, while enroute to West Virginia with his father, Waitman Harry⁶ fell from the automobile in which they were traveling and was instantly killed. The child was carried back to the brokenhearted mother, and there on Penny Farms he was buried.

(5) Herman Otha⁵, who was born December 9, 1877, near Little Falls. From early childhood he loved books and the reading of them which was often practiced in turn on a good story around the family hearthstone in the hewed log house on the farm at Harold. After completing the eighth grade of public schools he attended "Summer Normals", passed the teachers' examination for certification, and began teaching in 1898. He taught for ten years; then after working his way through the Normal Department of Marshall College at Huntington, West Virginia, he taught in the high schools of Taylor County. In 1918 during the World War he was employed in the office of the Thomas Shoe Company, Charleston, West Virginia, where he remained until the company closed business May 1, 1929. He is now employed in the office of E. O. Royal Inc., Charleston. After being graduated from Marshall College he continued his education at the University of West Virginia during summer terms, completing three years of college work. He was married August 25, 1909, to Anna Olive Fox who was a teacher in the public schools. She was the daughter of Camden and Caroline Fox of Glendon, Braxton County. Herman Otha Fast⁵ and his wife are prominent workers in the Humphreys Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church South where he has been for several years the superintendent of the Sunday School. Herman Otha⁵ and Anna Olive Fox Fast are the parents of two daughters:

i. Winifred Caroline⁶, born August 23, 1910, taught in the public schools of Charleston several years, being a graduate of the Charleston High School and of Marshall College. She married Jack F. Knight, Jr.

ii. Margaret Elizabeth⁶, born April 15, 1912, was educated in Charleston High School and Morris Harvey College. On December 6, 1930, she married Roy Callahan Pollock, who was born April 27, 1906. They had one daughter, Margaret Ruth⁷, born November 6, 1931.

- (6) Iva Edna⁵, who was born January 26, 1880. She was married on April 23, 1924, to Henry Camden Fox. They live in Frametown, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- (7) Howard Glenn⁵, who was born March 15, 1884. He taught school for a while and afterwards entered the employ of what is now Thomas, Field, and Company where he is still house salesman after a service of many years. He carries on the musical tradition of his ancestors in the capacity of violinist and choir director at the South Charleston Methodist Episcopal Church. He was married August 9, 1908, to Selina May Reed, daughter of John Reed. She was born in Charleston June 3, 1887. They live at 1011 Third Avenue, Charleston, and are the parents of five children:
- i. Jennings Howard⁶, born January 4, 1912. He is a graduate of the Charleston High School and has won considerable distinction as a violinist. He took the B. D. degree from Duke University. He was married December 23, 1935, to Betty Jane Dent. To them was born one son:
A. William Dent⁷, October 22, 1936.
 - ii. Vivian Reed⁶, born September 28, 1913.
 - iii. Dwight Everett⁶, born March 10, 1916.
 - iv. Selina Frances⁶, born December 22, 1919
 - v. Robert Lee⁶, born March 8, 1923.
- (8) Everett Morgan⁵, who was born July 21, 1886. died December 26, 1886.
- (9) Fletcher Hyer⁵, who was born July 6, 1889. He was graduated from the Sutton High School and taught school for several years. Later he attended dental college at the University of Maryland and has practiced dentistry in Eccles, Raleigh County, West Virginia; Widen and Clay, Clay County, West Virginia; and Charleston, where he was associated with Dr. H. H. Smallridge. He returned to Widen in 1929 where he now practices his profession. On October 24, 1919, he was married to Myrtle Murphy, daughter of Benjamin F. Murphy. He and his wife are prominent in the Sunday School work of the Methodist Church of Widen.

Bowling Green
Ohio
December, 1951

CHILDREN OF EDITH LILLIAN SIGLER MURPHY

Edith Lillian Sigler Murphy⁶ (Selby Burneldo Sigler⁵, Har-
 (Bert Monroe Murphy) riet Rex FAST Sigler⁴, Jona-
 than R. Fast³, John Adam²,
 Nicklaus)

Our subject was born May 25, 1901. On Feb. 8, 1918, in Fairmont, West Virginia, she married the widowed husband of her Aunt, Louise Lanham, becoming step-mother to her cousins whom she raised with her other children. They were Carl and Evelyn Murphy. Edith died Jan. 22, 1962 and was buried in the Inglewood Cemetery in Inglewood, California. Other children of the family:

A. EVELYN VIRGINIA MURPHY⁷, born June 13, 1913, Independence, West Va. and died Feb. 23, 1944, aged 30. She is buried in Forest Lawn, in Detroit, Mich. She was married to Bill Constable and there were three children:

a. Robert⁸ b. Carol⁸, c. Sandra⁸

B. CARL ZADOC MONROE MURPHY⁷, born Dec. 18, 1914, Independence, West Va. He died May 12, 1965 from lung cancer, and is buried in Forest Lawn, Detroit, Mich. He was married to Betty Jo Henderson in Charleston, West Va. and adopted a daughter; Susan Amey Murphy. Carl served in the United States Navy during WW II.

C. PAULINE MARIE MURPHY⁷, born Feb. 17, 1919, Independence, West Vir. On November 11, 1939, at Winchester, Va., she was married to Archie Weber of Independence, who was born Mar. 9, 1918. Three children:

a. Virginia Louise Weber⁸, born August 2, 1940, at Watson, West Va. She married Baron Dean.

1. Michael Baron Dean⁹, born Mar. 5, 1958. He was adopted by his mother's second husband, Gregory Hodges. Her third husband,

Charles Alberts.

b. Norma Jean Weber⁸, born July 12, 1942, Independence, West Va., married Bill Correll.

1. Deanna⁹, born Dec. 22, 1960

2. Brian⁹, was born Dec. 3, 1962

Norma J. Weber⁸ second marriage was to Dennis Hartley on January 1, 1968.

1. Jennifer Lynn Hartley⁹, born Nov. 29, 1969.

c. Thomas David Weber⁸, born Dec. 21, 1944, Detroit, Mich, married Rebecca Shipke, Nov. 19, 1967.

1. Aimee Kathryn Weber⁹, born Jan 4, 1975.

D. JAMES DWIGHT MURPHY⁷, born Aug. 31, 1920 at Fourstates West Virginia in a mining camp called Brick Hill. He died in Akron, Ohio on Apr. 18, 1969, aged 48. He married Norma -----, and three sons were born:

a. James Dwight Murphy⁸, married, one daughter:
 (born 1955) 1. Stacey⁹

b. Gregory Murphy⁸, born in 1958

c. William Murphy⁸, born in 1963

Norma Murphy remarried, to John Merrill, now lives in Ohio.

James Dwight Murphy⁷ is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery,
 Detroit, Mich.

Edith Lillian Sigler Murphy⁶
(children of, continued)

E. RALPH LELAND MURPHY⁷, born April 4, 1922, on the farm at Independence, West Virginia, was married to Esta Irene Williams of Independence, in 1944. She died in Oct. 1952. They had two sons:

- a. Kent Terry⁸, born May 1, 1947, Detroit, Mich, married Lajuana Garn in Texas on Feb. 27, 1968.
 - 1. Terry Michael Murphy,⁹ born June 23, 1968
 - 2. Brian Scott⁹, born Jan. 13, 1970

After a divorce in September 1974, Terry married Lelanie Lee Jurgens Weigel, Aug. 28, 1975.

- b. Gary Michael Murphy⁸, born Feb. 23, 1951 in Detroit, Mich, married Elizabeth --- Feb. 23, 1974.

Ralph later married Betty Louise Hofer, 1961. She had four children from a previous marriage, Larry, Scott, Robin and Kevin, who was born July 1, 1960.

Ralph L. Murphy⁷ served in the U.S. Army during WW II.

F. WILLIAM HOWARD MURPHY⁷, born July 26, 1925, Independence, West Va. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II. He married Helen G. Reid, May 1, 1947. One daughter:

- a. Karen Jean Murphy⁸, born Oct. 15, 1951, married Dean McEver in Dos Palos, Calif., Jan. 1968.
 - 1. Heath Allen McEver⁹, born Aug. 12, 1968.
 - 2. Michele Ann McEver⁹, born Dec. 25, 1970.

After a divorce, May 8, 1967, William H. Murphy⁷, married Ivadell E. Earle, Aug. 1, 1967 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Wm. H. Murphy adopted the oldest of her three children, Randall Allen, on Aug. 11, 1972, who was born in Waterloo, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1954. He now serves in the U.S. Navy. The other children: Scott Micheale Christensen Murphy is changing his name legally to Murphy, but not through adoption. He was born in Pasadena, Calif. on Jan. 15, 1958. Susan Ann Christensen Murphy, born Oct. 22, 1960 in Los Angeles, Calif. Wm. H. Murphy and Ivadell E. Earle were remarried in the Rosamond Foursquare Church in Rosamond, California, June 29, 1972.

G. MARY KATHRYN MURPHY⁷, born Nov. 25, 1930, Independence West Va. on the home farm. She first married J.T. Holshouser, in Detroit, Mich., 1947, divorced Oct., 1951.

- a. Gordon Thomas Holshouser⁸, born Feb. 27, 1948.
 - 1. Tiffany Renee⁹

After a divorce, Mary Kathryn (Murphy) Holshouser later married Anthony Tampakes in Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1952.

- a. George Bert Tampakes,⁸ born Dec. 23, 1954 at Detroit, Michigan. He remains single.

- b. William Anthony Tampakes,⁸ born June 29, 1956 at Grosse Point Farms, Michigan. (single)

Gordon Thomas Holshouser⁸ (a.) was born at Grosse Point Farms, Mich, married Judy Heflin, Mayfield, Kentucky, divorced 1969, married Nancy -----, 1972, divorced 1974. He now lives in Mayfield, Kentky.

Edith Lillian Sigler Murphy⁶
(children of....continued)

H. ROBERT JUNIOR MURPHY⁷, born June 22, 1933, at Independence, West Va. He was the last child born on the farm where the other children were born. Bert and Edith Sigler Murphy then moved to Watson, Marion County, West Va. Robert served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He married Juanita ----- and she had five children by a previous marriage, Steve, Larry, Linda, Darlene & Charles. Robert⁷ and Juanita had 1 daughter:
a. Debra Edith⁸, born May 24, 1963.

I. BETTY JANE MURPHY⁷, born August 22, 1936 at Watson, Marion County, West Va. She married Carl McClain in 1953 and divorced in 1954, later married James Giles.
a. Kathryn Marie Giles⁸, born Oct. 27, 1956. She married Patrick Dover.
b. James Allen Giles⁸, born June 17, 1966. Betty J. Murphy⁷ has three stepchildren. Bill Giles, born in January, has one daughter; Terry Lynn, and Terry Giles, born in December, married and divorced from Carla -----, now married to Jane -----, has three children:
1. Marcia⁹
2. Terry⁹
3. Baby girl⁹
c. Janice Giles⁸, born July 22, 1952, married to William Helsloot, and they had two children:
1. William Lance Helsloot⁹, born Dec. 17, 1967.
2. Kelly Lynn Helsloot⁹, born April 22, 1970.
The Helsloot couple (Jan and Bill) are divorced. Her third child:
3. Kristoffer⁹

J. KENNETH EDWARD MURPHY⁷, last child born to Edith L. Sigler⁶, *was born Aug. 12, 1937 at Watson, West Va. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He married Paula Richman Woods in Las Vegas, Nevada in October 1963. She had three children from a previous marriage. Paul Eugene Woods, born June 5, 1956 Jerry Dee Woods, born Sept. 29, 1958, and Pamela Jean born April 2, 1957. Two children were born to Kenneth E. Murphy⁷ and Paula R. Woods Murphy:
a. Kenneth Bert Murphy⁸, born May 7, 1964.
b. Norma Jean Murphy, born February 6, 1967.
Kenny⁷ and Paula, divorced May 7, 1970, she remarried and has one son: Jeffrey Lee Cunningham

* (and Bert Monroe Murphy)

CHILDREN OF MARY REX SIGLER SQUIRES

Mary Rex Sigler Squires⁶
(Norris, Soncrant, Monden, Squires)

Her line (Selby Burneldo
Sigler⁵, Harriett Rex
FAST Sigler⁴, Jona-
than R. Fast³, John Adam²
Nicklaus¹)

(See pages 47 & 119)

Our subject was born June 8, 1904 on the farm at Winfield, W. Va., Marion County, the third child of five, in the family of Selby Burneldo⁵, and Elizabeth G. Lanham Sigler. The others were: Junior Leonzo Sigler⁶, born Nov. 13, 1897, died Oct. 12, 1959; Edith Lillian Sigler⁶, born May 25, 1901; Paul Kenneth Sigler⁶, born June 13, 1906, last seen in 1964, nothing more known. Zadoc Wayne Sigler, born December 17, 1909, died May 20, 1914, of Spinal Meningitis, age 4 years, 5 months and 3 days. He is buried in Akron Rural Cemetery, Lot #23, Section 11, Akron, Ohio.

Mary Sigler⁶ married Guy Norris in Fairmont, W. Va., on May 31, 1921.

A. Kenneth Norris Powell⁷, born Apr. 12, 1922 in Carolina, W. Va., Marion County.

Mary Sigler⁶ and Guy Norris divorced, and Kenneth boarded with Mrs. Powell while his mother worked, and becoming so attached to the little boy, Mrs. Powell wished to adopt him, which the mother couldn't bear to permit. Mrs. Powell educated him, and when he joined the Service, he changed his name to Powell. In May, 1946, he married Lorena Mae Fisher⁶, June 6, 1922, at Charleston, W. Va.

a. Dreaama Suzanna (Norris) Powell⁸, born Dec. 13, 1947, in Charleston, W. Virginia.

Mary Rex (Sigler) Norris⁶, married Pierre Monden, Sept. 21, 1929. They had two children:

A. Mary Kathryn Monden⁷, born and died Jan. 5, 1933 and was buried in the Andrews family plot on the old family farm at Independence, W. Va.

B. Pierre Gene Monden⁷, born May 13, 1931, married Beverlee Nelson, of Santa Monica, Calif., May 17, 1958, who was born Aug. 12, 1932. Twins were born, in Inglewood California. a. Dennis Lee Monden⁸, born May 16, 1959

b. Denise Lynn Monden⁸ born May 16, 1959

All this family (above), are members of the Masonic Order; Gene Monden is "Dad" Advisor for 1976; Beverlee Monden is President of the Mothers' Club; Dennis is Master Councilor; Denise is Chapter Sweetheart. Gene has a BA degree in Aeronautics and is now Project Engineer Interior for Garrett Aerosearch Aviation Company.

Mary⁶ and Pierre Monden were divorced and she later married Joseph Bratt Squires, July 18, 1937. He was born July 23, 1912. One daughter:

A. Dixie Lee Squires⁷, born Apr. 11, 1940, in Cassville, W. Va., Monongalia County. She married Donald Pemberton, June 6, 1959. Three sons:

a. Joey Reno⁸ 10/10/'59 b. Robert Jason⁸, 10/20/'60
c. Mark Stacey⁸, 9/8/1961

All three born in Calif., moved to Lansing, Mich., late 1962.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING "SIGLER", OF THE JONATHAN REX FAUST³, Harriett Rex Fast Sigler⁴, and Virginia Sigler White⁵ line. (See page 47) (P. 132 Pearl White Wade)

Virginia Alice Sigler⁵ was married March 15, 1903, to Charles White. (Marriage record book, page 8, at Fairmont, W. Va. She died Oct., 1935, he, Dec., 1951.

Their children:

- i. Pearley Dean Sigler⁶, born Nov. 28, 1903, in Marion County, W. Va. On Nov. 4, 1922, at Cumberland, Maryland, Methodist Church, she was married to Carl G. Wade. They were the parents of three children:
 - A. Kelsey Allen Wade⁷, born Dec. 31, 1923, in Dilliner, Green Co. Penna. On Mar. 3, 1943, at Baltimore, Md., he married Helen Louise Headley. They moved to Elizabeth, New Jersey. They were the parents of three children:
 - a. Marion Louise Wade⁸, born Sept. 3, 1973 at Elizabeth, N. J., Union County. In Sept. 1943, at Fanwood Methodist Church, Union County, New Jersey, she was married to David Brown, of Fort Bragg, California.
 1. Laura Louise Borwn⁹, born Mar. 3, 1965, at Palmdale, California.
 2. Sharon⁹
 - b. Deborah Marie Wade⁸, in 1973, she was married in Van Nuys, Calif. to Douglas Whitlock, of Summerville, New Jersey.
 - c. Wesley Warren Wade⁸, lives in Palm Arbor, Florida. (not married)
 - B. Naomi Jean Wade⁷, born July 21, 1926, in Dilliner, Pa. Green County. In Mar. 1959, in St. Paul, Minn., she was married to Joseph Stotsky. Both in the Air Force, they were married in the A.F. Base Catholic Church. They live in Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Stotsky retired after thirty years Service.
 - a. Joseph Carl Stotsky⁸, born Nov. 8, 1960 at Benton, Pennsylvania.
 - C. Carla Mae Wade⁷, born July 9, 1931, at Dilliner Penn., Green County. On June 26, 1948, at the Methodist Church in Elizabeth, N.J. Union County she was married to Donald L. Smith of Changelwater, N.J., Hunterdon County.
 - a. Donna Jean Smith⁸, born Nov. 11, 1948 at Elizabeth, N. J. Union County, was married to Richard Kramer of Great Meadows, N.J., Warren County, N.J. on June 8, 1967, at Changelwater, N.J., Warren County, at the Methodist Church.
 1. Richard Donald Kramer⁹, born July 9, 1972, at Phillipsburg, N. J.
 - b. David Lyman Smith⁸, born November 27, 1952 at Phillipsburg, N.J., married Karen Bestrain of Hampton, N.J., Hunterdon Co., Mar. 30, 1974, at Changelwater N.J., Methodist Church, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Sigler continued--

- c. Tracy Lee Smith⁸, born July 26, 1958, at Flemington, New Jersey.
- d. Cheryle Kelsie Smith⁸, born September 15, 1959, at Phillipsburg, N. J.
- ii. Harriet Louise White⁶, married Henry Jones, Oct. 19, 1922, of Dilliner, Pa., Greene Co. He died in an accident on Dec. 12, 1942. Their children:
 - A. Charles William Jones⁷, born July 31, 1923, died Nov. 11, 1925, age two years, 3 mos. 11 days.
 - B. Wilma June Jones⁷, born June 29, 1925, Dilliner, Pa. Green Co. She was married May 10, 1946, to Walter Levi Ringer, at Morgantown, W.Va., in Spruce St., Methodist Church. He died June 27, 1967. There were no children. She later married William Deets of Carmichaels, Pa., on Feb. 17, 1972, No children. They reside in Dilliner, Pennsylvania.
 - C. Wilbert Louis Jones⁷, married, has five children, lives in Santa Cruz, Ca. No dates known.
 - D. Virginia Mae Jones⁷, born and died Dec. 25, 1930, Dilliner, Pa.
 - E. Robert Allen Jones⁷, born Nov. 10, 1933 at Dilliner, Pa., Green County, is married and lives in Calif., four children. No dates known.
 - F. Wilfred Paul Jones⁷ lives in Huron, S. Dakota and is unmarried.
 - G. Ralph Clayton Jones⁷, born Oct. 3, 1938 at Dilliner, Pa., Greene County, lives in Pennington, Pa. Not married.
- iii. William Allen White⁶, born April 10, 1907, at Winfield, West Va., married Mary Saunders of Dilliner, Pa., Greene Co., in year of 1926. In 1928, after separation from his wife William Allen dropped the name White and joined the U.S. Army, was stationed in Hawaii for six years. He reenlisted, was stationed at Fort Myer, Arlington, Va. Was later in charge of Signal Corps, at the pentagon, Washington, D.C. till illness forced his early retirement from the Army. William Allen married Mary Withers of Arlington, Va. He died in 1952 at the Bethesda Veterans Hospital in Maryland. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
 - A. Alice Virginia Allen⁷
 - B. Robert --- Allen⁷

Mary Withers Allen and her children reside in California. Addresses unknown.

PARTIAL LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN ADAM FAST²

Bowling Green, Ohio
December, 1951

Bannister, Amos Morgan⁷ (Kathryn Morgan Bannister⁶,
Laverna Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Bannister, Kathryn Morgan⁶ (Emma Laverna Fast Morgan⁵,
(Amos Harold Bannister)
Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Bannister, Margaret Booth⁷ (Kathryn Morgan Bannister⁶,
Emma Laverna Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Belknap, Ferris⁷ (Goldie Utt (Belknap) Ellison⁶, Viola
A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Bidwell, Harriett Virginia Shuttleworth⁶ (J. Corbett
(Wilbur Bidwell)
Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Bidwell, James⁷ (Harriett V. Shuttleworth Bidwell⁶, J.
Corbett Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttle-
worth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Bidwell, Patricia Ann⁷ (Harriett V. Shuttleworth Bid-
well⁶, J. Corbett Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast
Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Blair, Delmer⁸ (Jettie Bowers Blair⁷, Iva Hawkins Bow-
ers⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast
Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Blair, Jettie Bowers⁷ (Iva Hawkins Bowers⁶, Lavina
(Richard Blair)
Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, John
Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Blair, Richard, Jr⁸ (Jettie Bowers Blair⁷, Iva Hawkins
Bowers⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast
Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Iva Hawkins⁶ (Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Kath-
erine (Tom Bowers) Fast Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻²,
Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Luther⁷ (Iva Hawkins Bowers⁶, Lavina Carpenter
(Etta Guthrie)
Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻²,
Nicklaus¹)

2.

Bowers, Sarah Farrell⁴ (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Thomas⁷ (Iva Hawkins Bowers⁶, Lavina Carpenter (Mabel Odell) Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Bertha⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Charles Paul⁷ (Esther A. Keener (Boyce) Merrifield⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Darell Amos⁷ (Esther A. Keener (Boyce) Merrifield⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Donald⁷ (Samuel D. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Elbert Lewis⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Elizabeth Ellen Fast⁵ (Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam- (John Alex Boyce) ³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Ellen⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Goerge Alexander⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Henry Layman⁶ (Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. (Nettie Reese) Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Herbert Jehu⁶ (Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Lawrence Lee⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Layman Warder⁷, (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Lula Marie⁷, (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Martha Eleanor⁷ (Esther A. Keener(Boyce)Merri-
field⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast
Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Minnie Lois⁷ (Esther A. Keener (Boyce) Merri-
field⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast
Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nick-
laus¹)

Boyce, Nettie Virginia⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E.
Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Paul⁷ (Samuel D. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵,
Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Samuel Dayton⁶ (Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry
(Bessie Travis)
L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Boyce, Sarah Josephine⁷ (Henry L. Boyce⁶, Elizabeth E.
Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, John Adam³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Brown, Nancy Ann Satterfield⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satter-
field⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Browning, Gertrude Hawkins⁷ (Uriah Hawkins⁶, Lavina
(Earl Browning)
Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, John
Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Bunner, Miranda Moran⁵ (Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary Fast
(Jonathan Bunner)
Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carder, Zula Farrell⁶ (Thomas Farrell⁵, Deliah Fast
Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Almeta⁷ (Denzil E. Carpenter⁶, Maggie E.
Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary
Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Ambrose⁶ (Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast
Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Ashmun⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, John
(Eliza Baker)
(Elizabeth Van Gilder (Boyce)⁴
Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Barbara Ellen⁷ (Beatrice Gaskins Carpen-
ter⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott
Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott⁴, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Beatrice Gaskins⁶ (Mary O Morris Gaskins⁵,
(James Hugh Carpenter)
Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John
Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Bunnie⁶ (Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast
Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Clinton⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine
(Acta Nuzum)
Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Columbus⁶ (Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine
Carpenter⁴, John Adam Fast³⁻², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Darrel⁷ (Denzil E. Carpenter⁶, Maggie E.
Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary
Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Delores⁷ (Denzil Earl Carpenter⁶, Maggie E.
Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary
Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Denzil Earl⁶ (Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵,
(Thelma Rogers)
Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John
Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

(1) Carpenter, Earl Lambert⁷ (Minta Carpenter Lambert⁶,
Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Ellis Earl⁷ (Denzil E. Carpenter⁶, Maggie E.
Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary
Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Floyd⁶ (Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast
(lulu Baker)
(Edna Morgan Braddock)
Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, James⁷ (Floyd Carpenter⁶, Joseph Carpenter⁵,
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, James Hugh, Jr.⁷ (Beatrice Gaskins Carpen-
ter⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott
Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

(1) Adopted by Oliver Uriah Carpenter⁶

- Carpenter, John⁷ (Wayne Carpenter⁶, Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Jonathan⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
Wife of C, J⁵, (Jane Hayhurst)
- Carpenter, Joseph⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
Wife of C, J⁵, (Laura Morgan)
- Carpenter, Katherine Fast⁴ (Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Uriah Carpenter)
- Carpenter, Lucille⁷ (Denzil E. Carpenter⁶, Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Louise⁷ (Floyd Carpenter⁶, Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Maggie Ellen Morris⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, (David Carpenter)
Marry Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Mary Margaret⁶ (Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Nancy⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Nellie⁶ (Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Oliver⁷ (Clinton Carpenter⁶, Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Oliver Uriah⁶ (Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine (Dora Lipscomb)
Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Robert⁷ (Denzil E. Carpenter⁶, Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Theodore⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Permelia Sapp, was the wife of Theodore Carpenter⁵)

Carpenter, Theodore, Jr.⁶ (Theodore Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Virginia⁶ (Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Walter Ray⁷ (Wayne Carpenter⁶, Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, Wayne⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast (Ida Williams) Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carpenter, William Jemison⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast (Edna Swisher) Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Carrothers, Mamie⁷ (Sabina B. Swisher Carrothers⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carrothers, Paul⁷ (Sabina B. Swisher Carrothers⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carrothers, Robert Henry⁷ (Sabina B. Swisher Carrothers⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carrothers, Sabina Belle Swisher⁶ (Thomas N. Swisher⁵, (Joseph S. Carrothers) Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Carrothers, Thomas B.⁷ (Sabina B. Swisher Carrothers⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cassidy, - - - DeVault⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua (John Cassidy) Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Childres, Julia Swisher⁷ (Charles E. Swisher⁶, Thomas N. (- - - Childres) Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Clayton, Bebe Nevada Harden⁵ (Lunda Fast Harden⁴,
(David Clayton)
Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Clayton, Richard⁶ (Bebe N. Harden Clayton⁵, Lunda Fast
Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Ashley⁷ (Lucian Laney Cleavenger⁶, Maggie
Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, David Owen⁷ (Loran Clifton⁶, Maggie VanGilder
Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan
R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Loran Clifton⁶, (Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵,
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Evaline⁷ (Quincy A. Cleavenger⁶, Maggie Van
Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Lucian Laney⁶ (Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵,
(Audra Grimes)
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Maggie Van Gilder⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
(Mestrazat Cleavenger)
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Martin Leslie,⁶ (Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵,
(Mary Louise Cordray)
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Martin Leslie, Jr.⁷ (Martin L. Cleavenger⁶,
Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van
Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Quincy Allen⁶ (Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵,
(Frnaces Virginia Morris)
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cleavenger, Robert Earl⁷ (Quincy A. Cleavenger⁶, Maggie Van
Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Clinton, Ardra Goodwin (Jones)⁷ (Rose Hawkins (Goodwin)
(Francis Jones)
(-----Clinton)
Harris⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast
Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Clinton, William⁸ (Ardra Goodwin (Jones) Clinton⁷, Rosa
Hawkins (Goodwin) Harris⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵,
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Cole, Rose Esteline Fast⁶ (Fitzhugh L. Fast⁵, Joshua⁴,
(Aubrey Warrington Cole)
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Conley, Clifford⁷ (Ota Carpenter Conley⁶, Jonathan Carpen-
ter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Conley, Ota Carpenter⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine
(Alfred Conley)
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cooper, Frances⁷ (Merlyn Parks Cooper⁶, Georgia V. Shuttle-
Shuttleworth (Parks) Harris⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttle-
worth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cooper, Merlyn Parks⁶ (Georgia V. Shuttleworth (Parks)
(Oscar Cooper)
Harris⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R.
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Corbin, Sarah Esther Morris⁵, (Margaret Malott Morris⁴,
(Archibald Corbin)
Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Costello, Della Hawkins⁷ (Vallie Carpenter Hawkins⁶,
(Thomas Costello)
Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Costello, Edna⁸ (Della Hawkins Costello⁷, Vallie Carpenter
Hawkins⁶, Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Costello, Genevieve⁸ (Della Hawkins Costello⁷, Vallie Car-
penter Hawkins⁶, Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Car-
penter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Costello, Kathleen⁸ (Della Hawkins Costello⁷, Vallie Carpen-
ter Hawkins⁶, Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpen-
Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Cunningham, Ethelyn Ice⁶ (Laura Moran Ice⁵, Ellen Malott
(Arthur Cunningham)
Moran⁴, Mary E. Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Cunningham, Robert⁷ (Ethelyn Ice Cunningham⁶, Laura Moran
Ice⁵, Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary E. Fast Malott³, John
Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Day, Rachel Swisher⁷ (James H. Swisher⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵
Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Delli-Gatti, Frank⁸ (Opal Carpenter Delli-Gatti⁷), Floyd
Carpenter⁶, Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpen-
ter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Delli-Gatti, Jack⁸ (Opal Carpenter Delli-Gatti⁷, Floyd Car-
penter⁶, Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Delli-Gatti, Opal Carpenter⁷ (Floyd Carpenter⁶, Joseph Car-
(Thomas Delli-Gatti) penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Delli-Gatti, Vito⁸ (Opal Carpenter Delli-Gatti⁷, Floyd Car-
penter⁶, Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Alma⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Audie⁶, (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Beatrice⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Bernard⁷, (Wilson E. DeVault⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵,
Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Birch⁶ (Edgar DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
(Julie Smith)
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Birch, Jr.⁷ (Birch DeVault⁶, Edgar DeVault⁵, Louisa
Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Cecil⁶ (Lovell DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Charles⁶ (Lovell DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
(-----Morley)
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Charles Wayne⁶, (Lola B. Harden DeVault⁵, Lunda
(Martha Gay Herbert)
Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault Cornelius⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³,
(Rosa Swisher)
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Cornelius Jr.⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast
DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Dessie⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Earl Burke⁶ (Lola B . H arden DeVault⁵, Lunda
Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Edgar⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John
(Anna Ross)
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Edna⁶ (Lovell DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, James⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, John⁶ (James DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
(-----Summers)
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, LeRoy⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Lola Bernice Harden⁵ (Lunda Fast Harden⁴, Richard
(Ira G. DeVault)
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Lonnie⁶ (Lovell DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
(-----Henderson)
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Louisa Fast⁴ (Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles Pinkney DeVault)

DeVault, Lovell⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John
(Mollie Harris)
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Marion⁷ (Wilson E. DeVault⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵,
Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Maude Stansberry⁶ (Elizabeth Gaskins Stans-
berry⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R.
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Warren Hugh⁶, (Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast
DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

*
DeVault, Mildred⁷⁻⁷ (Warren Hugh DeVault⁶, Warren G. De-
Vault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

De Vault, Raymond⁷ (Wilson E. DeVault⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵,
Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

**
DeVault, Robert⁷⁻⁷ (Warren H. DeVault⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵,
Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Ruth⁷ (Birch DeVault⁶, Edgar DeVault⁵, Louisa
Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Smith⁷ (Birch DeVault⁶, Edgar DeVault⁵, Louisa
Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Stanley⁶ (James DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Virginia⁷ (Birch DeVault⁶, Edgar DeVault⁵,
Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

DeVault, Warren Green⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua
(Rosa A. Wilson)
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

*DeVault, Mildred⁷⁻⁷** DeVault, Robert⁷⁻⁷

Double lineage, first three generations of Fast's

*(DeVault⁶, Maude Stansberry, Elizabeth Gaskins Stans-
berry⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

**(DeVault, Maude Stansberry⁶, Elizabeth Gaskins Stans-
berry⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- DeVault, Warren Hugh⁶ (Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
 (Maude Stansberry⁶ (Elizabeth Gaskins Stanberry⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹))
- DeVault, William⁶ (James DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- DeVault, Wilson Evermont⁶ (Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa (Josie Kincaid) Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- DeVault, Worth⁶ (Lovell DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Devers, Carrie Virginia⁷ (Zoe Boyce Devers⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Devers, Esther Zoe⁷ (Zoe Boyce Devers⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Devers, Katherine Imogene⁷ (Zoe Boyce Devers⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Devers, Minnie Velma⁷ (Zoe Boyce Devers⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Devers, Myrtle Ellen⁷ (Zoe F. Boyce Devers⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Devers, Zoe Boyce⁶ (Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
 (husband of Zoe Boyce...M.Luther Devers)
 Devers⁶
- Dilly, Helen Gillispie⁷ (Ella B. Utt Gillispie⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Doak, Nancy Swisher⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret (John Doak) Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Doty, (Lesta Heiskell⁷, Sarah K. Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina (William Doty)⁸ penter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³ John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Eddy, Marie Lucile Fast⁶ (Harvey A. Fast⁵, Henry L.⁴,
(Oren Eddy)
John Adam², Nicklaus¹).

Ellison, Goldie Dell Utt (Belknap)⁶ (Viola A. Fast
(Letcher G. Belknap)
(W. Luther Ellison)
Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Ellison, Nezabeth⁷ (Goldie D. Utt (Belknap) Ellison⁶,
Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Ellison, Robert Woodrow⁷ (Goldie D. Utt (Belknap) Elli-
son⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Ellison Rodney Angelo⁷ (Goldie D. Utt (Belknap) Elli-
son⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Ellison, Wanda Lee⁷ (Goldie D. Utt (Belknap) Ellison⁶,
Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Exline, Susannah Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Adam²,
(Solomon Exline) Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Cleo⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Courtney⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Delilah Fast⁴ (Richard Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Elias⁴ (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Ellsworth⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Joshua⁴, (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Farrell, Laura⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Farrell, Letitia Ann⁴ (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Farrell, Margaret Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Enoch Farrell)
- Farrell, Mittie⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Farrell, Pearl⁶ (Ellsworth Farrell⁵, Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Farrell, Pole⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Farrell, Robin⁴ (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Farrell, Thomas⁵ (Delilah Fast Farrell⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Farrell, Willoughby⁴, (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Adam³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Nancy Lyman(Leyman))
- Fast, Albert⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Alfred Luther⁶ (W. Jehu⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Alice⁷ (Guy R.⁶, Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Allen³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Rebecca C. Rowe)
- Fast, Allen Camden⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Allen Harvey⁶ (Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Allen Joseph⁷ (Dain⁶, Rufus A.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Amanda Gene⁶ (Fitzhugh L.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Amelia Victoria⁶ (Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Bertha Mae Able⁷ (Rose Spiegall Shoaf Able⁶, Sa-
(Malden James Fast⁶) rah Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary
Stentz Musgrove⁴, Elizabeth Stentz³, Katy Fast
Bowman², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Betty Jane⁷ (Dorsey⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Beulah⁶ (Rufus A.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Adam³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Carrie Gertrude⁶ (W. Jehu⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Charles Joseph⁵ (Richard E.⁴, Richard³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Chester LeRoy⁶ (Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Clara (Clarissa)³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Clarence Edward⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Clyde Edgar⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Columbus Oregon⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam²,
(Martha Shuttleworth) Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Curtus⁶ (Thomas⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Dain⁶ (Rufus A.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John
(Magdalena K. Marx) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Doris May⁷ (Edwin B.⁶, Ephraim B⁵, Richard M.⁴,
Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Dorsey⁶ (John A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Dorsey Warden⁶ (Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
(Helena Grace Bolinger) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Dorsey Warden⁷ (Dorsey W.⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Dwight Everett⁶ (Howard G.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edmund⁴ (Joshua³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Bunner)
- Fast, Edwin Burneldo⁶ (Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Olive Rickey Scott)
- Fast, Edwin B.⁷ (Edwin B.⁶, Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Geraldine Stark)
- Fast, Elizabeth E.⁵ (John A.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Elysabeth Evaline⁵ (Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Emery⁴ (Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ephraim Burneldo⁵ (Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Florence Mary Doolittle)
- Fast, Everett Morgan⁵ (Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Fitzhugh Lee⁵ (Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Lillian Clark)
- Fast, Fletcher Hyer⁵ (Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Myrtle Murphy)
- Fast, Frank Wesley⁶ (Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Fred⁶ (Thomas⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Fred Wilson⁶ (Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George⁵ (Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George Odwin⁶ (Fitzhugh Lee⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George P.⁵ (John A.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George Selvey⁶ (Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Guy⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Goldie Catherine Phillips)

- Fast, Harry Alonzo⁵ (Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
(Mabel Dixon) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harvey Allen⁵ (Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
(Edna Browning Summers) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry Jennings⁶ (Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry Layman⁶ (W. Jehu⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry Layman⁴ (Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Ann Shackelford)
- Fast, Harman⁴, (Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Herman Otha⁵ (Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
(Annie Olive Fox) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Howard Glenn⁵ (Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
(Selina May Reed) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James Fitzhugh⁶ (Fitzhugh L.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James Poe⁶ (W. Jehu⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jean Scott⁷ (Edwin B.⁶, Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴,
Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jennings Howard⁶ (Howard G.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³,
(Betty Jane Dent) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jacob³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Lyman (Leyman)
(Marie (Mary) Knight)
- Fast, Jonathan Rex³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Ann Moran)
- Fast, John A.⁴ (Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Miller)
(Sarah Isabel Wolf)
- Fast, John Adam², (Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Weaver)
(Elizabeth Rex)

Fast, John Adam⁵ (Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Rosanna Carpenter)

Fast, Joshua³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Susannah Wells)
(Henrietta (Case))
(Isabel Miller (Darnell))

Fast, Joshua⁴ (Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Laurine Hopkins)

Fast, Joshua M.⁵ (John A.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Annie Shuttleworth)

Fast, Lena⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Lloyd⁶ (John A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Malden James⁶ (Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Bertha Able⁷) (Rose Shoaf Able⁶, Sarah Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary Stentz Musgrove⁴, Elizabeth Bowman Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus Fast¹)

Fast, Malden James⁷⁻⁸ (Malden J.⁶, Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
also

Bertha Able Fast⁷, (Rose Shoaf Able⁶, Sarah Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary Stentz Musgrove⁴, Elizabeth Bowman Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Edna Ross)
(Rosemary Nuzum)

Fast, Margaret Dale⁷ (Dain⁶, Rufus A.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Mary⁶ (Thomas⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Mildred Maisie⁷ (Guy R.⁶, Harvey A.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Miranda Frances⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Morgan Selby⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Belle Robe)
(Amanda Coe (Adams) Fetty)

- Fast, Nancy Belle⁶ (Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam³, Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Nellie⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Nelson⁴ (Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Helen Ross)
- Fast, Norma Jean⁷ (Edwin B.⁶, Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Oregon Benning⁶ (Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Wynona Reed)
- Fast, Oscar⁶ (William A.⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ralph Duart⁶ (Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ralph Duart⁷ (Russell H.⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Randall Howard⁷ (A. Luther⁶, W. Jehu⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Raymond⁶ (Thomas⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Raymond G.⁷ (A. Luther⁶, W. Jehu⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Richard³ (John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Trickett)
(Letha Farrell (Jacobs))
- Fast, Richard Ellsworth⁴ (Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth A. Stewart)
(Virginia McLane)
- Fast, Richard Malden⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Ellen Doolittle)
- Fast, Richard Raymond⁵ (Richard E.⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Robert Lee⁶ (Howard G.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Robert Reed⁷ (Oregon Benning⁶ (Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹))

- Fast, Rufus Allen⁵ (Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
(Lena Elvira Dixon) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Russell Hollis⁶ (Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
(Rosalie Margaret Duff) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Sarah Caroline⁵ (Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Selina Frances⁶ (Howard G.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Thomas⁵ (Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Bertha Markley)
- Fast, Thomas Gilbert⁷ (Russell H.⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Henry L.⁴
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Thomas Jefferson⁵ (Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
(Jane Belle Poe, wife of T.J. Fast)
- Fast, Waitman⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Waitman Harry⁶ (Harry Alonzo⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Waitman Melancthan⁴ (Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Delia Elizabeth Stansberry)
- Fast, William⁶ (Thomas⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William Adam⁵ (Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nick-
(Ora Kirk) laus¹)
- Fast, William Dent⁷ (Jennings H.⁶, Howard G.⁵, Waitman
M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William Jehu⁵ (Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nick-
(Margaret Poe) laus¹)
- Fast, Willis Burton⁷⁻⁸ (Maldon J.⁶, Ephraim B.⁵, Richard
M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Bertha Able Fast⁷, Rose Shoaf Able⁶, Sarah
Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary Stentz Musgrove⁴,
Elizabeth Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nick-
laus¹)
- Fast, Vivian Reed⁶ (Howard G.⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Faust, Barbara Ann⁷ (Harold L.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Bernard Andrew⁶ (Doris Kelly) (Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Bernard Earl⁷ (Ova K.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Bernard Lawrence⁷ (Bernard A.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Carter Leonidas⁵ (Alice Parker) (Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Carter Leonidas⁶ (Cleo Gregory) (Carter L.⁵, Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Carol Jean⁷ (Harold L.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Frances F.⁷ (Tracy E.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Gerry Kendal⁷ (Ova K.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Harold Leroy⁶ (Sue Demico) (Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Henry Joshua⁵ (Minnie Laughlin) (Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, John Lawrence⁷ (Harold L.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Jonathan Wesley⁴ (Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
 **
 (Helen Matilda Carter)
- Faust, Judith Ann⁷ (Tracy E.⁶, Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Lawrence⁵ (Ella Mollohan) (Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Linda Lee⁷ (Tracy E.⁶, Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Lois Ella⁷ (Ova K.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Faust, Marie Ella⁷ (Ova K.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Mary Carter⁶
(Robert Gavin McEwen) (Wirt G.⁵, Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Monta Stella⁵ (Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Marcia Jean⁷ (Bernard A.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Ova Kendal⁶
(Hazel Stonestreet) (Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Pamela Sue⁷ (Bernard A.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Rose Marie⁷ (Ova K.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Sandra K.⁷ (Tracy E.⁶, Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Tracy Edward⁶
(Caroline Cumpston) (Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Tracy Edward⁷ (Tracy E.⁶, Henry⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Victoria Susan⁷ (Ova K.⁶, Lawrence⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Wirt Gerry⁵
(Edith Christine Bates) (Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Feather, Charles Franklin⁷ (Lillian M. Shuttleworth Feather⁶, Charles M. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Feather, Lillian Marie Shuttleworth⁶
(Joseph Feather) (Charles M. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fetty, Hannah C. Fast⁵
(George L. Fetty) (John A. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fleming, Barbara Ann⁷ (Hazel B. Cleavenger Fleming⁶, Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Fleming, Fred Douglas⁷ (Hazel R. Cleavenger Fleming⁶,
Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵,
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fleming, Hazel Rebecca Cleavenger⁶
(Fred Douglas Fleming) (Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵,
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fletcher, Ernest Leroy⁶ (Herbert Fletcher⁵, Launa A. Fast
Fletcher⁴, Allen Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fletcher, Herbert⁵ (Launa A. Fast Fletcher⁴, Allen
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fletcher, Launa Alberta⁴ (Allen Fast³, John Adam², Nick-
(Isaac A. Fletcher) laus¹)
- Fletcher, Ruth Irene⁶ (Herbert Fletcher⁵, Launa A. Fast
Fletcher⁴, Allen Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fluharty, Agnes Hawkins⁷ (Florence DeVault Hawkins⁶, Warren
G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴,
Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Ford, Christine⁷ (Lillie Carpenter Ford⁶, Joseph Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Ford, Helen Pauline⁷ (Lillie Carpenter Ford⁶, Joseph Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Ford, Joseph Francis⁷ (Lillie Carpenter Ford⁶, Joseph Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Ford, Lillie Carpenter⁶ (Joseph Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast
(Joseph Ford) Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Ford, Raymond Carpenter⁷ (Lillie Carpenter Ford⁶, Joseph Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Ford, William Henry⁷ (Lillie Carpenter Ford⁶, Joseph Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Forman, Catherine⁷ (Nellie Satterfield Forman⁶, Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Forman, Emery⁷ (Nellie Satterfield Forman⁶, Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Forman, Nellie Satterfield⁶ (Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Frank Forman)
- Fortney, Cassie Carpenter⁶ (Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Elmer Fortney)
- Fortney, Charles⁷ (Cassie Carpenter Fortney⁶, Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fortney, Elizabeth⁷ (Cassie Carpenter Fortney⁶, Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fortney, Laura⁷ (Cassie Carpenter Fortney⁶, Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fortney, Robert⁷ (Cassie Carpenter Fortney⁶, Ashmun Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Fox, Iva Edna Fast⁵ (Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Camden Fox)
- Fredericks, Virginia Harden⁵ (Mary E. Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskins, Byron⁶ (Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskins, Charles⁵ (Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskins, Elizabeth Evelina Fast⁴, (Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(George Gaskins)

Gaskins, Forest⁷⁻⁷ (Hubert Gaskins⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (Myrtle West Gaskins⁶, Matilda Satterfield West⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Harrison W.⁵ (Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Hubert⁶ (Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
 (Myrtle West⁶ (Matilda Satterfield West⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹))

Gaskins, James H.⁵ (Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Joshua R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Mary Catherine⁷⁻⁷ (Hubert Gaskins⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (Myrtle West Gaskins⁶, Matilda Satterfield West⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Mary Olive Morris⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (Benjamin F. Gaskins, husband of Mary Olive Morris⁵)

Gaskins, Myrtle West⁶, (Matilda Satterfield West⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Hubert Gaskins⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Olive Irene⁷⁻⁷ (Hubert Gaskins⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (Myrtle West Gaskins⁶, Matilda Satterfield West⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Permellia⁵ (Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gaskins, Walter⁶ (Harrison W. Gaskins⁵, Elizabeth E. (Lillian Bardet) Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gerwig, Frederick Hayden⁷ (Mary E. Utt Gerwig⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gerwig, Gavonnah Lea⁷ (Mary E. Utt Gerwig⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gerwig, Mary Ethel Utt⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. (Luther M. Gerwig) Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gerwig, William Glen⁷ (Mary E. Utt Gerwig⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Getty, Lillian Dale Travis (Cottrill)⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵ (Tom Cottrill) Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. (Keith Getty) Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Emma Morris⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Gillispie, Ella Byrl Utt⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. (Robert Lee Gillispie) Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gillispie, Manoka⁷ (Ella B. Utt Gillispie⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gillispie, Ollien⁷ (Ella B. Utt Gillispie⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gillispie, Velma Pearl⁷ (Ella B. Utt Gillispie⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Glover, Valena Moselle Shuttleworth⁶ (Charles M. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (Howard Glover)

Goodwin, Hazel⁷ (Rosa Hawkins (Goodwin) Harris⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Goodwin, Helen⁷ (Rosa Hawkins (Goodwin) Harris⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gould, Ruth DeVault⁶ (Edgar DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, (Millard Gould) Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Graham, Joan⁷ (Virgie Gaskins Graham⁶, Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³ John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Graham, Virgie Gaskins⁶ (Mary O. Morris Gaskins⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast² Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Charles R.⁵ (Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast (Laura DeVault) Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Dayton O.⁶ (Playford F. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott (Jettie Lake) Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Duncan Z.⁵ (Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast (Virginia VanGilder) (Nora VanGilder) Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Earl⁶ (Charles R. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Hayden⁶ (Duncan Z. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

John Grubb⁶ (Charles R. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Keziah Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹) (John Grubb)

Grubb, Matilda Malott⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹) (John A. Grubb)

Grubb, Playford F.⁵ (Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast (Mary Watson) Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Grubb, Thomas⁶ (Duncan Z. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Gump, Amy DeVault⁶ (Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gump, Jackson⁷ (Amy DeVault Gump⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gump, Marjorie Ann⁷ (Amy DeVault Gump⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Gump, Ronald⁷ (Amy DeVault Gump⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hall, Laura May West⁶ (Matilda K. Satterfield West⁵, (Charles W. Hall) Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Halterman, Charles William⁸ (Mary Vincent Halterman⁷, Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Halterman, Mary Vincent⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza (Carl Halterman) Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hamilton, Margery Faust⁶ (Carter L. Faust⁵, Jonathan W.⁴ (E. Dallas Hamilton) Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hamilton, Susan Parker⁷ (Margery E. Faust Hamilton⁶, Carter L. Faust⁵, Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hamstead, Elizabeth Kiger⁵ (Florida Fast Kiger⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harden, Cleo Dorsey⁵ (Lunda Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, (Maude Jenkins) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harden, Earl Baker⁵ (Lunda Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harden, George⁵ (Mary E. Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, (Etta Kisner) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harden, Glenn Deronda⁵ (Lunda Fast Harden⁴, Richard (Winifred Summers) Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harden, Lunda Fast⁴ (Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (Joseph B. Harden)

Harden, Margaret⁶ (Cleo D. Harden⁵, Lunda Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Harden, Mary⁶ (Richard Harden⁵, Mary E. Fast Harden⁴,
Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harden, Mary Fast⁴ (Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Samuel Wesley Harden)
- Harden, Richard⁵ (Mary E. Fast Harden⁴, Rickard Fast³,
(-----Starn) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harden, Robert⁶ (Richard Harden⁵, Mary E. Fast Harden⁴,
(-----Farrell) Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harden, Russell⁵ (Mary E. Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harden, Sarah Frances⁶ (Cleo D. Harden⁵, Lunda Fast Har-
(John Tennant Victor) den⁴, Richard Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harden, William⁵ (Mary E. Fast Harden⁴, Richard Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harr, Aaron Dale⁶ (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A.
Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harr, Barbara M. Swisher⁶⁻⁶ (Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Bar-
sheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵,
Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Russell L. Harr⁶) (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A.
A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Harr, Alice Oleta⁷ (Russell L. Harr⁶, Evaline Satter-
field Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harr, Columbus⁶ (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast
(Sadie Snyder) Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Harr, Columbus Richard⁷ (Columbus Harr⁶, Evaline Satter-
field Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harr, Evaline Satterfield⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴,
(Richard P. Harr) Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harr, Eleanor Jane⁷ (Columbus Harr⁶, Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harr, Ira David⁶ (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harr, Joseph⁷ (Columbus Harr⁶, Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Harr, R. Evelyn⁷⁻⁷⁻⁷ (Russel L. Harr⁶, Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Barsheba M. Swisher Harr⁶⁻⁶
(Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴,
Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda
Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Harr, Richard Franklin⁷⁻⁷⁻⁷ (Russell L. Harr⁶, Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Barsheba M. Swisher Harr⁶⁻⁶
Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴,
Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda
Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Harr, Russell Lake⁶ (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Barsheba M. Swisher Harr⁶⁻⁶) (Benjamin F. Swisher⁵,
Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵
Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John
Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Harris, Georgia Virginia Shuttleworth (Parks)⁵ (Virginia
(Frank Parks)

(Frank Harris)

V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Harris, Hugh⁶ (Vallie DeVault Harris⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Alma ---)

Harris, Nora DeVault⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³,
(Eli Harris) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Harris, Rosa Hawkins (Goodwin)⁶ (Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ed Goodwin)
(W.E.Harris)
- Harris, Samuel⁶ (Nora DeVault Harris⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Harris, Vallie DeVault⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(H. L. Harris)
- Haun, Catherine Fast³, (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Paul Haun)
- Hawkins, Bailey⁷ (Uriah Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter (Mary Belle Smith) Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Brooks⁷ (Luther Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Eugene⁷ (Florence DeVault Hawkins⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louise Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Florence DeVault⁶ (Warren DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(William C. Hawkins)
- Hawkins, Joseph⁷ (Vallie Carpenter Hawkins⁶, Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Lavina Carpenter⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Luther⁶ (Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine (Etta Guthrie) Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Uriah⁶ (Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine (Mattie Jones) Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Hawkins, Vallie Carpenter⁶ (Nancy Carpenter⁵, Katherine (G. W. Hawkins) Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Heck, Arthur A.⁷ (Mary R. Boyce Heck⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heck, Mabel Elizabeth⁷ (Mary R. Boyce Heck⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heck, Mary R. Boyce⁶ (Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. (Emory Heck) Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heck, Ralph Emory⁷ (Mary R. Boyce Heck⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heck, Smith⁷ (Mary R. Boyce Heck⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heck, Stella Virginia⁷ (Mary R. Boyce Heck⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heck, Walter Osgood⁷ (Mary R. Boyce Heck⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heiskell, Berton⁷ (Sarah Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heiskell, Daisy⁷ (Sarah K. Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heiskell, Elsie⁷ (Sarah K. Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heiskell, Esten⁷ (Sarah K. Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Bowman)

Heiskell, Husted⁷ (Sarah K. Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heiskell, Sarah Katherine Hawkins⁶ (Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵ (Bert Heiskell) Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heiskell, Vernon⁷ (Sarah K. Hawkins Heiskell⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Denzil Lee⁷ (Opal Vincent Henderson⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Hattie Phillips⁶ (Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry
(Allen Henderson)
L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Ida Mae⁷ (Opal Vincent Henderson⁶, Eliza Car-
penter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Katherine Waneta⁷ (Opal Vincent Henderson⁶,
Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Lester⁷ (Hattie Phillips Henderson⁶, Sarah
Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Mary Boneta⁷ (Opal Vincent Henderson⁶, Eliza
Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henderson, Opal Vincent⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Kath-
(Denzil Henderson)
erine Fast Henderson⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nick-
laus¹)

Henderson, Stephen Arl⁷ (Opal Vincent Henderson⁶, Eliza
Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Henry, Mildred Elizabeth Devers⁷ (Zoe Boyce Devers⁶, Eliz-
(Charles D. Henry)
abeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Heston, Matilda Grubb⁶ (Duncan Z. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott
(-----Heston)
Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Hogan, Lena Fast⁶ (William A. Fast⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Howell, Elizabeth Lytton⁶ (Rezin Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott
(George Howell)
Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hudkins, Glennis Marie⁷ (Ruby B. Utt Hudkins⁶, Viola A.
Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hudkins, Marcel Lavon⁷ (Ruby B. Utt Hudkins⁶, Viola A. Fast
Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hudkins, Ruby Blanche Utt⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman
(Wirt M. Hudkins)
M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hudkins, Waitman Merlin⁷ (Ruby B. Utt Hudkins⁶, Viola A.
Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Alice⁶ (Ella Lytton Huffman⁵, Elizabeth Malott
Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Dale⁶ (Ella Lytton Huffman⁵, Elizabeth Malott
Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Edith⁷ (Viola Phillips Huffman⁶, Sarah Fast
Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nick-
laus¹)

Huffman, Ella Lytton⁵ (Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery
(Henry Huffman)
Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Ethel Moran⁶ (Henen Fast Moran⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴,
(Will Huffman)
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Lillie DeVault⁶ (Edgar DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast
(----- Huffman)
DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Luther⁶ (Ella Lytton Huffman⁵, Elizabeth Malott
Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Naomi⁷ (Viola Phillips Huffman⁶, Sarah Fast
Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nick-
laus¹)

Huffman, Nettie⁷ (Viola Phillips Huffman⁶, Sarah Fast
Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nick-
laus¹)

Huffman, Orpha⁷ (Viola Phillips Huffman⁶, Sarah Fast
Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nick-
laus¹)

Huffman, Viola Phillips⁶ (Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L.
(Bryce Huffman)
Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Huffman, Wilmer⁷ (Viola Phillips Huffman⁶, Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hull, Alta Travis⁶ (Freeman L. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast (Hubert Hull) Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hull, Dorothy⁷ (Alta Travis Hull⁶, Freeman L. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Hull, Hubert, Jr.⁷ (Alta Travis Hull⁶, Freeman L. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Ice, Laura E. Moran⁵ (Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary Fast (Charles F. Ice) Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Ice, Martha Louisa⁶ (Laura E. Moran Ice⁵, Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Ice, Mary Ellen⁶ (Laura E. Moran Ice⁵, Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Jacobs, Madeline Travis⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, (Luther Jacobs) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Altha Carmine Riffel⁶ (Launa Fast Riffel⁵, (Chelsea Otha Johnson) Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Chelsea Otha, Jr.⁷, (Altha C. Riffel Johnson⁶, Launa Fast Riffel⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Clyde⁶ (Dora Morgan Johnson⁵, Mary P. Fast Morgan⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Dale⁶ (Dora Morgan Johnson⁵, Mary P. Fast Morgan⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Dora Morgan⁵ (Mary P. Fast Morgan⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Earl⁶ (Dora Morgan Johnson⁵, Mary P. Fast Morgan⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Grace⁶ (Dora Morgan Johnson⁵, Mary P. Fast Morgan⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Walter Gene⁷ (Altha C. Riffel Johnson⁶, Launa Fast Riffel⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Johnson, Worth⁶ (Dora Morgan Johnson⁵, Mary P. Fast Morgan⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Arthur⁵ (Ida D. Fast Jolliffe⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, C. E.⁶ (Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Clyde⁶ (Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. (Flora Malone) Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Cora⁶ (Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Helen⁷ (Clyde Jolliffe⁶, Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Ida D. Fast⁴ (Richard Fast³, John Adam², (Ethelbert O. Jolliffe) Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Julian⁵ (Ida D. Fast Jolliffe⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Mary Satterfield⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, (Jonathan Jolliffe) Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Mildred⁷ (Clyde Jolliffe⁶, Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jolliffe, Raymond⁷ (Clyde Jolliffe⁶, Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Albert⁶ (Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴ (Minerva Gribble) (Ida Loughry) Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Almeda Morgan⁶ (Helen Van Gilder Morgan⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Arden Jones, husband of Almeda Morgan Jones⁶)

Jones, Annabelle⁷ (George Jones⁶, Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Blanche Satterfield⁶ (Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary (Arthur Jones)
A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Clara⁶ (Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Dorcas Fast⁴ (Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(John Jones)

Jones, Elsie Dale Faust⁵ (Jonathan W. Faust⁴, Jonathan R.³
(Arthur Milton Jones)
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, George⁶ (Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴,
(Freda Horn)
Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, John Albert⁷ (Albert Jones⁶, Marshall J. Jones⁵,
Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Jones, John Paul⁶ (Elsie D. Faust Jones⁵, Jonathan W.
Faust⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Lena Leota Morris⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴,
(Arthur P. Jones)
Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Margery⁸ (Ardra Goodwin (Jones) Clinton⁷, Rosa
Hawkins (Goodwin) Harris⁶, Lavina Carpenter Haw-
kins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Marshall Jackson⁵ (Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard
(Virginia Ross) Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Marshall Jackson⁷ (Albert Jones⁶, Marshall J.
Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Mary Bee⁷ (George Jones⁶, Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Oscar⁶ (Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Roy Franklin⁷ (George Jones⁶, Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Jones, Wilbur Morris⁶ (Lena L. Morris Jones⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Amos Marcel⁶ (Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Dawson Ray⁷ (Stephen L. Keener⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Everett Lee⁷ (Katherine Vincent Keener⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Everett Luther⁷ (Stephen L. Keener⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Forest Dowe⁷ (Stephen L. Keener⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Katherine Vincent⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, (Everett Keener)
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Mary Darling⁶ (Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Minnie Van Gilder⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, (A. Luther Keener)
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Stephen Lindsay⁶ (Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, (Orpha Shaw)
Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Kerns, Florenda Fast⁴ (Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Joshua Kerns)
- Kerns, George⁵ (Florenda Fast Kerns⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Kiger, Florida D. Fast⁴ (Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Harry Kiger)
- Kingcaid, Rebecca Keener⁶ (Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵,
(Herschel DeWitt Kingcaid) Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Kincaid, Ruth Harriet⁷ (Rebecca Keener Kingcaid⁶, Minnie
Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Kirk, Elizabeth Fast⁴ (Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Jonathan W. Kirk)
- Kisner, Angelina Fast⁴ (Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Archa Kisner)
- Knight, Mary Caroline⁷ (Winifrede C. Fast Knight⁶, Herman
O. Fast⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Knight, Rosa Fletcher⁵ (Launa A. Fast Fletcher⁴, Allen
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Knight, William Allen⁶ (Rosa Fletcher Knight⁵, Lauana A.
Fast Fletcher⁴, Allen Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Knight, Winifrede Caroline⁶ (Herman O. Fast⁵, Waitman M.⁴,
(Jack F. Knight, Jr.) Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Kopp, Florence Belle Swisher⁷ (Samuel S. Swisher⁶, Thomas
N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret
Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kramer, Mary DeVault⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³,
(Ed Kramer) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Lake, Marie Shuttleworth⁶ (Joseph W. Shuttleworth⁵, Vir-
(Emmett Lake) ginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan
R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Lambert, Meple⁷ (Minta Carpenter Lambert⁶, Jonathan Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Lambert, Minta Carpenter⁶, (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Marvin Lambert, husband of Minta Carpenter Lambert⁶)

Lambert, Ruby⁷ (Minta Carpenter Lambert⁶, Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Lanham, Frank⁵ (Nancy J. Fast Lanham⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Lanham, L.C.⁵ (Nancy J. Fast Lanham⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Lanham, Nancy Jane Fast⁴ (Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹ (Charles O. Lanham))

Layman, Claude H.⁶ (Zackwell E. Layman⁵, Jacob Layman⁴, (Mildred Wakefield Hassler), Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Layman, Jacob⁴ (Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam (Drusilla Hawkins) Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Layman, Zackwell E.⁵ (Jacob Layman⁴, Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Wife of Layman, Zackwell E.⁵--Virginia Ellen Meredith)

Laughlin, Barbara Lynn⁸ (Kathryn V. Layman Laughlin⁷, Claude H. Layman⁶, Zackwell E. Layman⁵, Jacob Layman⁴, Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Laughlin, Kathryn V. Layman⁷ (Claude H. Layman⁶, Zackwell (John Frederick Laughlin) E. Layman⁵, Jacob Layman⁴, Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Laughlin, Sharon Wakefield⁸ (Kathryn V. Layman Laughlin⁷, Claude H. Layman⁶, Zackwell E. Layman⁵, Jacob Layman⁴, Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Leeson, Sylvia Grubb⁶ (Duncan Z. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott (Thomas Leeson) Grubb⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Lemons, Irene DeVault⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Leyman, Emily⁴ (Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Leyman, John⁴ (Naoma Fast Lyman (Leyman)³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Linger, Edith Jones⁶ (Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴ (Roy Linger) Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Linger, William Hamilton⁷ (Edith Jones Linger⁶, Marshall J. Jones⁵, Dorcas Fast Jones⁴, Richard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Lowe, Ida Vincent⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine (Waitman Lowe) Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Lowe, Marcellus Edward⁷ (Ida Vincent Lowe⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Lyman (Leyman), Hannah Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹) (Jacob Lyman (Leyman) Jr.)
- Lyman (Leyman), Naoma Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹) (John Lyman (Leyman))
- Lytton, Cassie⁶ (Frank Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, Dora⁶ (Rezin Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, Elizabeth Malott⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John (Edmund Lytton) Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, Frank⁵ (Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast (Samatha Van Gilder) Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, French⁶ (Rezin Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, Jefferson⁵ (Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery (Lyda Guthrie) Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, John⁶ (Rezin Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, Joseph⁶ (Frank Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Lytton, Rezin⁵ (Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹) (Susan Guthrie)
- Mahaffey, Henrietta Fast⁵ (Edmund Fast⁴, Joshua³, John (James A. Mahaffey) Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Malone, Edna Jolliffe⁶ (Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malone, Mary Jane⁸ (Wanda Hawkins Malone⁷, Luther Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Malone, Oliver⁸ (Wanda Hawkins Malone⁷, Luther Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Malone, Pearl DeVault⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast (Brooks Malone) DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Malone, Wanda Hawkins⁷ (Luther Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Curtis Malone)

Malott, George⁴ (Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malott, Jefferson⁴ (Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malott, John⁴ (Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malott, Maldon⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malott, Manerva⁴ (Mary E. Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malott, Margery Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Rezin Malott)

Malott, Mary Ellen (Polly) Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Rezin Malott)

Malott, Milton⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malott, Rezin Elwood⁴ (Mary E. Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Malotte, Christine⁷ (Nora Satterfield Malotte⁶, Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Malotte, Nora Satterfield⁶ (Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles Malotte, husband of Nora Satterfield Malotte⁶)

Malotte, Pauline⁷ (Nora Satterfield Malotte⁶, Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Malotte, Virginia⁷ (") (")

Marshall, Roxie Harr⁶ (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Marshall)

Matheson, Jean Carol Cunningham⁷ (Ethelyn Ice Cunningham⁶, (Jack Matheson) Laura Moran Ice⁵, Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary E. Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

McElfresh, Margaret Grubb⁶ (Playford F. Grubb⁵, Matilda (Clinton McElfresh) Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

McEwen, William Gavin⁷ (Mary Carter Faust⁶, Wirt Gerry Faust⁵, Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

McEwen, Margaret Edith⁷ (Mary Carter Faust⁶, Wirt G. Faust⁵, Jonathan W.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

McGinnis, Hazel DeVault⁶ (Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast (Earl McGinnis) DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

McGinnis, Lillian⁷ (Hazel DeVault McGinnis⁶, Cornelius DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

McIntyre, Florence Manilla Fast⁶ (Ephraim B. Fast⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(William Sanford McIntyre)

McIntyre, Lois Marion⁷ (Florence M. Fast McIntyre⁶, Ephraim B. Fast⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

McIntyre, Marcia⁷ (")

McIntyre, William Sanford⁷ (")

Meredith, Stella Virginia Harr⁶ (Evaline Satterfield Harr⁵, (Charles E. Meredith) Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Merrifield, Esther Alice Keener⁶ (Boyce) (Minnie Van Gilder (Erwin Boyce) (Wayman Merrifield) Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Merrifield, Mary Lee⁷ (Esther A. Keener (Boyce) Merrifield⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Miller, Hugh McCormack⁷⁻⁷ (Margery E. Travis Miller⁶⁻⁶, Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Miller, Margery Ellen Travis⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, (Hugh Miller) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Miller, Rosa Fast⁶ (John A. Fast⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John (---- Miller) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Minor, Nettie Faust⁶ (Henry Fasut⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John (James B. Minor) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Mitchell, John Morgan⁷ (Rose Morgan Mitchell⁶, Emma Laverne (Martha Rebecca Howard) Verna Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Mitchell, Kathryn⁷ (Rose Morgan Mitchell⁶, Emma Laverne Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Mitchell, Martha DeVault⁶ (James DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast (-----Mitchell) DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Mitchell, Martha Jean⁸ (John Morgan Mitchell⁷, Rose Morgan Mitchell⁶, Emma Laverne Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Mitchell, Rose Morgan⁶ (Emma Laverne Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson (Mark Benton Mitchell) Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Monden, Mary Rex Sigler (Norris)⁶ (Selby B. Sigler⁵, (Guy Norris) (Peter Monden) Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Monroe, Martha Ann Swisher⁷ (Francis Swisher⁶, Thomas N. (Clyde Monroe) Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Moran, Ellen Malott⁴ (Mary E. Fast Malott³, John Adam
(Otha Moran) Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, Ernest⁶ (Helen Fast Moran⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³,
(Elsie Hawkins) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, George E.⁵ (Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary Fast Malott³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, Oscar Earl⁷ (Ernest Moran⁶, Virginia H. Fast
Moran⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, Robert M.⁵ (Ellen Malott Moran⁴, Mary Fast Malott³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, Virginia Hellen Fast⁵ (Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John
(Smith Moran) Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Betty Ross⁷ (John O. Morgan⁶, Emma Laverna Fast
Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Brooks Fleming⁶ (Emma Laverna Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson
Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, David Zackquill⁷ (John O Morgan⁶, Emma Laverna Fast
Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Elizabeth Van Gilder⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
(Bailey Morgan) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Emma Laverna Fast⁵ (Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John
(Zackquill Gideon Morgan) Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Eva⁶ (Helen Van Gilder Morgan⁵, Rebecca E. Fast
Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Frank Ross⁶ (Emma Laverna Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson
(Edna Sumpter) Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Helen Van Gilder⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴,
(Brooks Morgan) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, John Ogden⁶ (Emma Laverna Fast Morgan⁵, Nelson
(Myrtle Knotts) Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, John Ogden, Jr.⁷ (John O. Morgan⁶, Emma Laverna Fast
Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Morgan, Lola DeVault⁶ (James DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴
(Waitman Morgan) Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Mary Permelia Fast⁴ (Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²
(Ezra Morgan) Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Paul⁷ (Lola DeVault Morgan⁶, James DeVault⁵, Louisa
Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Paul⁶ (Elizabeth Van Gilder Morgan⁵, Rebecca E.
(Alma Martin) Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Rebecca Farrell⁴ (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John
Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morgan, Rose⁷ (John O. Morgan⁶, Emma Laverna Fast Morgan⁵,
Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Clara Yvonne⁷ (Raymond Morris⁶, Elza L. Morris⁵,
Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John
Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Elza Leroy⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Ma-
(Ida Hershberger) (Nellie Swisher)
lott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Floyd Bruce⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast
(Myra Summers) Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, George Howard⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast
Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Helen Louise⁶ (Floyd B. Morris⁵, Margaret Malott
Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Margaret, Blanche⁶ (Floyd B. Morris⁵, Margaret Ma-
lott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Margaret Malott⁴ (Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam
(George Morris) Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morris, Raymond⁶ (Elza L. Morris⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴
(Frankie Kern)
Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Morrow, Goldie Fletcher⁵ (Launa A. Fast Fletcher⁴, Allen
(-----Morrow) Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Murphy, Edith Lillian Sigler⁶ (Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett B.
(Bert Monroe Murphy) Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³,
John A. Fast², Nicklaus¹)

- Murphy, James Dwight⁷ (Edith L. Sigler Murphy⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Murphy, Mary Katheryn⁷ (Edith L. Sigler Murphy⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Murphy, Pauline Marie⁷ (Edith L. Sigler Murphy⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Murphy, Ralph Leland⁷ (Edith L. Sigler Murphy⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Murphy, William Howard⁷ (Edith L. Sigler Murphy⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Neel, Alma⁷ (Enid L. Carpenter Neel⁶, Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Neel, Enid Leota Carpenter⁶ (Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, (Lee Neel) Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Neely, -----DeVault⁵ (Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Neely, Matthew Mansfield⁷ (Mary Catherine Faust (Neely) (Gibbs) Spinilli⁶, Henry Faust⁵, Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Nichols, Ethel DeVault⁶ (James DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua F.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Norris, Kenneth Paul⁷ (Mary R. Sigler (Norris) Monden⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Payne, Lucile⁷ (Mary Lytton Payne⁶, Frank Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Payne, Mary Lytton⁶ (Frank Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott (Charles Payne) Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Payne, Pearl⁷ (Mary Lytton Payne⁶, Frank Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

- Peak, Gladys Emma Travis (Dyke)⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵,
(Howard Dyke) (William Enos Peak) Alcinda M. Fast
Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Malott
Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nick-
laus¹)
- Pence, Cheryl⁸ (Robert E. Pence⁷, Clarissa H. Jones
Pence⁶, Elsie D. Faust Jones⁵, Jonathan W. Faust⁴,
Jonathan R. Faust³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pence, Clarissa Helen Jones⁶ (Elsie D. Faust Jones⁵,
(John Wesley Pence) Jonathan W. Faust⁴, Jona-
than R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pence, Edward Arthru⁷ (Clarissa H. Jones Pence⁶, Elsie
(Jean Fulner Jackson) D. Faust Jones⁵, Jonathan W.
Faust⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pence, Joyce Elizabeth⁸ (Robert E. Pence⁷, Clarissa H.
Jones Pence⁶, Elsie D. Faust Jones⁵, Jonathan W.
Faust⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pence, Richard Paul⁸ (Robert E. Pence⁷, Clarissa H. Jones
Pence⁶, Elsie D. Faust Jones⁵, Jonathan W. Faust⁴,
Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pence, Robert Earl⁷ (Clarissa H. Jones Pence⁶, Elsie D.
(Helen Elizabeth Shingleton)
Faust Jones⁵, Jonathan W. Faust⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pheasant, Grace Travis⁶ (James M. Travis⁵, Alcinda M.
(James Pheasant) Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Albert⁶ (Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴,
(Anna Huffman) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Clarence⁶ (Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴,
(Nettie Linn) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Dee⁷ (Lewis Phillips⁶, Sarah Fast Phillips⁵,
Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Emma⁶ (Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Lake⁷ (Lewis Phillips⁶, Sarah Fast Phillips⁵,
Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Lewis⁶, Sarah Fast Phillips⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴,
(Tabitha Lake) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Phillips, Mary⁷ (Lewis Phillips⁶, Sarah Fast Phillips⁵,
Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Phillips, Sarah Adeline Fast⁵ (Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³,
(Elisha Phillips) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Piotrowski, Mary Ellen Redmond⁶ (Rosa A. Fast Redmond⁵,
(Eugene Piotrowski)
Richard M. Fast⁴, Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Poe, Junior⁷ (Nellie Vincent Poe⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Poe, Morgan⁷ (Nellie Vincent Poe⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Poe, Nellie Vincent⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine
(Pascal Poe)
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Poe, Waneta⁷ (Nellie Vincent Poe⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Pollock, Margaret Elizabeth Fast⁶ (Herman O. Fast⁵, Waitman
(Roy Callahan Pollock) M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Pollock, Margaret Ruth⁷ (Margaret E. Fast Pollock⁶, Herman O.
Fast⁵, Waitman M.⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Post, Madeline Shuttleworth⁶ (J. Corbett Shuttleworth⁵,
(Robert Post) Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan
R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Powell, Ada Fast (Vincent)⁶ (Nancy Belle Fast⁵, Henry L.⁴,
(Joseph Vincent) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Paul Powell)
- Powell, Dreama Suzanna⁸, (Kenneth Paul Norris⁷ (Powell), Mary
Rex Sigler (Norris, Monden)⁶, Selby Burneldo Sigler⁵,
Harriet Rex Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan Rex Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Prendergast, Doris Jean⁷ (Leona E. Cleavenger Prendergast⁶,
Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van
Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Prendergast, Leona Edith Cleavenger⁶, Maggie Van Gilder
(Patrick Prendergast) Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E.
Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan Rex Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Prendergast, Leo Patrick⁷ (Lona E. Cleavenger Prendergast⁶
Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gil-
der⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Raber, Harriett Malott⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam
(James Raber)
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Raber, Mary Malott⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
(Sylvester Raber) Nicklaus¹)

Redmond, Rosa Arabel Fast (Van Gilder)⁵ (Richard M. Fast⁴,
(William Coleman Van Gilder) (John Redmond)
Jonathan R.³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Reed, Hannah Fast⁴ (Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Joseph C. Reed)

Reeves, Emma Carpenter⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine
(Guy Reeves)
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Reeves, Leonard⁷ (Emma Carpenter Reeves⁶, Jonathan Carpen-
ter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Reeves, Marvin⁷ (Emma Carpenter Reeves⁶, Jonathan Carpen-
ter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Reeves, Victor Lester⁷ (Emma Carpenter Reeves⁶, Jonathan
Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Reeves, Wilma⁷ (Emma Carpenter Reeves⁶, Jonathan Carpen-
ter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Riffel, Launa Vista Fast⁵ (Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John
(W. Hampton Riffel) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Riffel, Marie⁶ (Launa V. Fast Riffel⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴,
Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Riffel, Virginia⁶ (Launa V. Fast Riffel⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴,
Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Robbins, Sarah Fast³ (John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Robbins)

Rodeheaver, Marie Carrothers⁷ (Sabina B. Swisher Carroth-
ers⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴,
Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Rodeheaver, Ora E. Harden⁵ (Mary E. Fast Harden¹, Rich-
(George T. Rodeheaver) ard Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rogers, Ruth Jolliffe⁵ (Ida D. Fast Jolliffe¹, Richard
(Dave Rogers) Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rowe, Anna Fast⁵ (Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam²,
(Charles Rowe) Nicklaus¹)

Rowe, Clifford⁶ (Anna Fast Rowe⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³,
(Anna Watchler) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, Alfred Russell⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵,
Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, Granville Basil⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵,
Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, James Earl⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵,
Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, Harold Oscar⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵,
Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, Margaret Poe⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵,
Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, Mary Ann Fast⁶ (W. Jehu Fast⁵, Henry L.⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, Sadie May⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵, Hen-
ry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Rudy, William Richard⁷ (Mary A. Fast Rudy⁶, W. Jehu Fast⁵,
Henry L.⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sapp, Anna⁶ (Emma L. Fast (Wilson) Sapp⁵, Joshua Fast⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sapp, Arthur⁶ (Emma L. Fast (Wilson) Sapp⁵, Joshua Fast⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sapp, Emma L. Fast (Wilson)⁵, (Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John
(Floyd Wilson) (Sherman G. Sapp) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sapp, Gladys⁶ (Emma L. Fast (Wilson) Sapp⁵, Joshua Fast⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sapp, Grace⁶ (Emma L. Fast (Wilson) Sapp⁵, Joshua Fast⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Satterfield, Aaron⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³
(Fannie Harr) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Bert⁶ (Aaron Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ethel Wilfong)
- Satterfield, Charles⁶ (Cornelius Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Cornelius⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Ross)
- Satterfield, Dallas⁶ (Aaron Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary S. Shackelford)
- Satterfield, Ed.⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Garfield⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Harry⁶ (Aaron Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Jessie⁶ (Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Joseph⁵ (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Katherine Harr)
- Satterfield, Lawrence⁶ (Aaron Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Beatrice Miller)
- Satterfield, Marie⁶ (Cornelius Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Mary A. Fast⁴ (Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Carpenter Satterfield)
- Satterfield, Stella⁶ (Cornelius Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Walter⁶ (Aaron Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Satterfield, Tressie⁶ (Cornelius Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Satterfield, Wayne⁶ (Joseph Satterfield⁵, Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Seehoffer, Edith⁷ (Ethel Gaskins Seehoffer⁶, Harrison W. Gaskins⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Seehoffer, Ethel Gaskins⁶ (Harrison W. Haskins⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, (Carl Seehoffer) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Seehoffer, Robert⁷ (Ethel Gaskins Seehoffer⁶, Harrison W. Gaskins⁵, Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shaffer, Leota Swisher (Clingan)⁶⁻⁶ (Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, (Robert Clingan) (William Shaffer) B arsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Shaw, Ellen VanGilder(Vance) (Hines)⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast (James Vance) (Warren Hines) (Harry Shaw) VanGilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Short, Dorothy Eleanor Jones⁶ (Lena L. Morris Jones⁵, (Short, Joseph) Margaret Malott Morris⁴ Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Bernice⁶ (Joseph W. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Charles Eldon⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Charles Luther⁶ (Joseph W. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Charles McCloy⁵ (Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Myrtle Jacobs)

Shuttleworth, Eldon⁵ (Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, (Belle Hall) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Shuttleworth, Harry⁵ (Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Clara Herbster)
- Shuttleworth, Hixon Rinehart⁶ (Harry Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, John Andrew⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Joshua Corbett⁵ (Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Grace Meserve)
- Shuttleworth, Joseph Wilfred⁵ (Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Margaret Pople) (Claudia Moore)
- Shuttleworth, Madge Lucille⁶ (Charles M. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Margaret⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Margaret Virginia⁶ (Harry Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Mary Elizabeth⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Nancy Jane⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Roberta Hall⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Sarah Katherine⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Sterling⁶ (Joseph W. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Shuttleworth, Thomas Brady⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Virginia⁶ (Joseph W. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Virginia Arnold⁶ (Eldon Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Virginia Vastine Fast⁴, (Jonathan R. Fast³, (Charles L. Shuttleworth) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Wayne Stacy⁶ (Charles M. Shuttleworth⁵, (Varina Wilson)
Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Shuttleworth, Wayne Stacy, Jr.⁷ (Wayne S. Shuttleworth⁶, Charles M. Shuttleworth⁵, Virginia V. Fast Shuttleworth⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Harriett Rex Fast⁴ (Jonathan R. Fast³, John (Philip Sigler, Jr.) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, John Silas Reese⁵ (Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Jonathan Wesley Faust⁵ (Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Junior Lanham⁶ (Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, LaVerne Lee⁷ (Paul K. Sigler⁶, Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Paul Kenneth⁶ (Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Selby Burneldo⁵ (Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, (Eliza Gertrude Lanham)
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Selby⁶ (Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, William Thomas⁵ (Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sigler, Zadock Wayne⁶ (Selby B. Sigler⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Smail, Jane Morgan⁷ (John O. Morgan⁶, Emma Laverna Fast
(Meredith Smail) Morgan⁵, Nelson Fast⁴, Richard³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Snyder, Susanna Fast⁴ (Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(John Snyder)

Sowers, Anna Mae⁷ (Doris Rowe Sowers⁶, Anna Fast Rowe⁵,
Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sowers, Doris Mae Rowe⁶ (Anna Fast Rowe⁵, Joshua Fast⁴,
(Lester Sowers) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sowers, Lillian⁷ (Doris Rowe Sowers⁶, Anna Fast Rowe⁵,
Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sowers, Robert⁷ (Doris Rowe Sowers⁶, Anna Fast Rowe⁵,
Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Spiker, Margaret Morgan⁶ (Elizabeth VanGilder Morgan⁵,
(Alva Spiker) Rebecca E. Fast VanGilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Spiker, Paul G.⁷ (Margaret Morgan Spiker⁶, Elizabeth Van-
Gilder Morgan⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jona-
than R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Spinilli, Mary Katherine Faust⁶ (Henry Faust⁵, Joshua⁴,
(John C. Neely) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Howard Gibbs)
(Louis Spinilli)

Staats, Josephine Elizabeth Fast⁵ (Richard E. Fast⁴, Rich-
(Okey Maxwell Staats) ard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Staats, Mary Louise⁶ (Josephine E. Fast Staats⁵, Richard
E. Fast⁴, Richard³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Stansberry, Elizabeth Gaskins⁵ (Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴
(Alva Stansberry) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Stealey, Jean Eleanor⁷ (Olive Morgan Stealey⁶, Elizabeth Van
Gilder Morgan⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan
R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Stealey, Olive Morgan⁶ (Elizabeth Van Gilder Morgan⁵,
(Harold Stealey) Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jona-
than R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Steel, Winifred Swisher⁷ (Samuel S. Swisher⁶, Thomas N.
Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast
Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Steele, Barbara⁷ (Dora DeVault Steele⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Steele, Dora DeVault⁶ (Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast (Fred Steele) DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Steele, Herman⁷ (Dora DeVault Steele⁶, Warren G. DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Stoneking, Hazel⁷⁻⁷ (Mildred E. Travis Stoneking⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Stoneking, Mildred Edith Travis⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵, (Herman Stoneking) Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Strickland, Janice Rowe⁶ (Anna Fast Rowe⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, (Snead Strickland, Jr.) Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sumpter, James, Jr.⁸ (Virtue Hawkins Sumpter⁷, Luther Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Sumpter, Virtue Hawkins⁷ (Luther Hawkins⁶, Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (James Sumpter)

Swisher, Alta Grubb⁶ (Duncan Z. Grubb⁵, Matilda Malott (-----Swisher) Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Anna⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Barsheba Farrell⁴, (Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Benjamin Franklin⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹) (Emma Jane Grubb⁵) (Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Clara Jolliffe⁶ (Mary Satterfield Jolliffe⁵,
 Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam²,
 (----- Swisher) Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Charles Ellsworth⁶ (Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba
 (Joanna Hill) Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret F.
 (Anna Harr Billingslea) Farrell³, John Adam Fast²,
 Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Charles L.⁶⁻⁶ (Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba
 Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John
 Adam³, Nicklaus¹)
 (Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda Ma-
 lott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
 Nicklaus¹)
 (Margaret Ruth Keener⁶) Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵,
 Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
 Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Charles⁷⁻⁷⁻⁷ (Charles L. Swisher⁶⁻⁶, Benjamin F.
 Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast
 Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda
 Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
 Nicklaus¹) (Margaret R. Keener Swisher⁶, Minnie
 Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jon-
 athan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Elizabeth⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret
 Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Elvira⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast
 Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Emaline Swisher⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴,
 (Napoleon Swisher)
 Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Emma Jane Grubb⁵ (Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery
 Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (Benjamin Franklin Swisher⁵, (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴
 Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Enoch⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast
 (-----Graham) Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Etta Mae⁷ (Jacob O. Swisher⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵,
 Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³,
 John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Francis Marion⁶ (Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba
 (Emma Davis) Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³,
 John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Harriet⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Henry⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Jacob Owen⁶ (Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba (Lunda Ellen Huffman) Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada, Thrash, wife of Jacob Owen Swisher⁶)

Swisher, John Jacob⁶⁻⁶ (Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba (Clara Hawkins) Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Margaret Ruth Keener⁶ (Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles L. Swisher⁶⁻⁶) (Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Mary Emma⁷⁻⁷⁻⁷ (Charles L. Swisher⁶⁻⁶, Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

(Margaret R. Keener Swisher⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Minnie Elizabeth⁷⁻⁷⁻⁷ (Charles L. Swisher⁶⁻⁶, Benjamin F. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma J. Grubb Swisher⁵, Matilda Malott Grubb⁴, Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

(Margaret R. Keener Swisher⁶, Minnie Van Gilder Keener⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Owen Claude⁷ (Jacob O. Swisher⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Robert⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Samuel Sylvester⁶ (Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba (Harriet Olive DeVault) Farrell¹ Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Solomon⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret (Rebecca Vincent) Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Thomas Nelson⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Morley)

Swisher, Thomas Nelson⁷ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, James H. Swisher⁶ Margaret Fast Farrell³, Thomas N. Swisher⁵ John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Thomas Ray⁷ (Samuel S. Swisher⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher Virginia⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Walter Leslie⁷ (Francis M. Swisher⁶, Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Wesley⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Swisher, Willie Grant⁶ (Thomas N. Swisher⁵, Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Tarleton, Nina Stansberry⁶ (Elizabeth Gaskins Stansberry⁵, (Herbert Tarleton) Elizabeth E. Fast Gaskins⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Timms, Delbert⁷ (Ramah Carpenter Timms⁶, Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Timms, Odra May⁷ (Ramah Carpenter Timms⁶, Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Timms, Ramah Carpenter⁶ (Maggie E. Morris Carpenter⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam², (John Timms) Nicklaus¹)

Toothman, Luzella Satterfield⁶ (Joseph Satterfield⁵,
(Charles Toothman) Mary A. Satterfield⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Alcinda Margaret Fast⁴ (Jonathan R. Fast³, John
(Joseph E. Travis) Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Clyde Everett⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda
M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹) (Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret
Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
(Bertha Kimmel) Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Vincent)

Travis, Dorothea Elizabeth⁷⁻⁷ (Lloyd R. Travis⁶⁻⁶, Jona-
than E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan
R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Mar-
garet Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Edison Alvin⁷⁻⁷ (Clyde E. Travis⁶⁻⁶, Jonathan E.
Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret
Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Emma Morris⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast
Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Jonathan Everett Travis⁵) Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴,
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Evangeline⁸⁻⁸ (Jonathan C. Travis⁷⁻⁷, Clyde E.
Travis⁶⁻⁶, Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Tra-
vis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Ma-
lott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Freeman Liberty⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴,
(Lulu Summers) (Rosa Nuzum)
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, French⁶ (James M. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴
(Maud Shaw) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Glenn⁶ (Freeman L. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴
Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Hulda Malott⁴ (Margery Fast Malott³, John Adam²,
(-----Travis) Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Issie Carpenter⁶ (Jonathan Carpenter⁵, Katherine
(Victor Travis)
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, James Milroy⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan
(Lena Clelland) (Lyda Zinn)
R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Jonathan⁷ (Issie Carpenter Travis⁶, Jonathan
Carpenter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Jonathan Everett⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jon-
athan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris)⁵ (Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Ma-
lott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Jonathan Carlos⁷⁻⁷ (Clyde E. Travis⁶⁻⁶, Jonathan
(Eunice Davis) E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast
Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma Morris

Travis⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Joseph Richard⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda
M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret
Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Lillie D.⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R.
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Lloyd Rex⁶⁻⁶ (Jonathan E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast
(Eunice Holt)

Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret Ma-
lott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Maldon⁵ (Hulda Malott Travis⁴, Margery Fast Ma-
lott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Mary E.⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R.
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Mary Emma⁷⁻⁷ (Clyde E. Travis⁶⁻⁶, Jonathan E.
Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Emma Morris
Travis⁵, Margaret Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³,
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Travis, Mary Sue⁷ (Issie May Carpenter⁶, Jonathan Carpenter⁵,
Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Travis, Milton⁵ (Hulda Malott Travis⁴, Margery Fast Malott³
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Travis, Morgan⁵ (Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Travis, Sarah Fast⁴ (Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(William Travis)
- Travis, Victoria⁷ (Issie Carpenter Travis⁶, Jonathan Car-
penter⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Travis, William⁵ (Hulda Malott Travis⁴, Margery Fast Ma-
lott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Travis, William Clifton⁷⁻⁷ (Clyde E. Travis⁶⁻⁶, Jonathan
E. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³
John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- (Emma Morris Travis⁵, Margaret
Malott Morris⁴, Mary Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Trippet, Evaline Lytton⁶ (Rezin Lytton⁵, Elizabeth Malott
(-----Trippet) Lytton⁴, Margery Fast Malott³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Tucker, Darlie Travis⁶ (James M. Travis⁵, Alcinda M. Fast
(-----Tucker) Travis⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Arlos Raymond⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴,
Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Charlotte Ann⁷ (William Everett Utt⁶, Viola A. Fast
Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Dallas Brooks⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴,
(Mabel Penna) Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Danas Herbert⁷ (Harry F. Utt⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵,
Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Harry French⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴,
(Bashie Stonestreet) Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Lois Jean⁷ (Dallas B. Utt⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵,
Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Oras Vale⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴,
Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Utt Oswald Robert⁷ (Harry F. Utt⁶, Viola A Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Reta Helen⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Thelma Elizabeth⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Viola Alberta Fast⁵ (Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John (Robert Hayden Utt) Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Virginia Ruthlee⁷ (Harry F. Utt⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, Waitman Merville⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Utt, William Everett⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, (Lena Gerwig) Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, Alice Loraine⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, Eugene⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, John, Jr.⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, Robert Ralph⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, John⁶ (Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, (Pearl Jones) Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, Madonna⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, Merle⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vance, Pearl⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Vance, Rebecca⁷ (John Vance⁶, Ellen Van Gilder (Vance) (Hines) Shaw⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Beulah⁶ (Martin C. Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Eugene⁶ (Martin C. Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Lee⁶ (Martin C. Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Leslie⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan (Ida Shaw) R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Martin Camden⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, (Elsie Ashcroft) (Gay Hudson) Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Olive⁵ (Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Ralph⁶ (Leslie Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast (Mary Miller) Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³ John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Ray⁶ (Martin C. Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Rebecca Ellen Fast⁴ (Jonathan R. Fast³, (Martin Steenrod Van Gilder) John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Savilla Rebecca⁶ (Martin C. Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Gilder, Virginia⁶ (Martin C. Van Gilder⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Zandt, Ella Travis⁵ (Hulda Malott Travis⁴, Margery (-----Van Zandt) Fast Malott³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Andrew⁷ (Merrick Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Vincent, Arl⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast
(Grace Linn)
Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Arnold⁷ (Uriah M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter
Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Bonetta Joyce⁷ (Denzil Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter
Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Charles⁷ (Merrick Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter
Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Curtis⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine
(Ethel Cain)
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Curtis, Jr.⁷ (Curtis Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter
Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Denzil⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine
(Gertrude Carpenter)
Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Donald Davis⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Car-
penter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Donald Mack⁷ (Uriah M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter
Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Dora Kathepine⁷ (Ida Vincent Lowe⁶, Eliza Car-
penter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Dorothy Katherine⁷ (Curtis Vincent⁶, Eliza Car-
penter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Edward⁷⁻⁷ (Joseph Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vin-
cent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John
Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Fast Vincent⁶, Nancy Belle Fast⁵,
Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Eliza⁷ (George Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Eliza Carpenter⁵ (Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Ester Mae⁷ (Curtis Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Eugene⁷ (George Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Francis Marion⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, (Nora Hughes) Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Francis Marion, Jr.⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Genevieve⁷ (George Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, George⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine (Bessie Villers) Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, George Lee⁷ (Uriah M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Henry⁷⁻⁷ (Joseph Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Ada Fast Vincent⁶, Nancy Belle Fast⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Hiram Lee⁷ (Merrick Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, Howard⁷ (Merrick Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Vincent, James Lee⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Vincent, Joseph⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Fast⁶) (Nancy Belle Fast⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Flo Satterfield)
- Vincent, John⁷⁻⁷ (Joseph Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Fast Vincent⁶, Nancy Belle Fast⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, John Lee⁷ (Denzil Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Katherine⁷ (Uriah M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Lena Katherine⁷ (Denzil Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Lula Pearl⁷ (Curtis Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Marjorie⁷ (Uriah M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Maxine⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Merrick⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ida Rudy)
- Vincent, Mitchell Arl⁷ (Arl Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Nathan Lee⁷ (George Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Nora Annalea⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Vincent, Richard⁷⁻⁷ (Joseph Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Fast Vincent⁶, Nancy Belle Fast⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Robert⁷ (Curtis Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Robert Neely⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Rosa Lee⁷ (Curtis Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Roscoe⁷ (George Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Samuel Thomas⁷ (Francis M. Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Vincent, Uriah Mack⁶ (Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Icy Huffman)
- Vincent, Virginia⁷ (Merrick Vincent⁶, Eliza Carpenter Vincent⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wade, Icy Cleavenger⁶ (Maggie Van Gilder Cleavenger⁵, Armond Wade) Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wade, Pearl White⁶ (Virginia Sigler White⁵, Hariett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(Carl Wade)
- Watson, Asia Kramer⁶ (Mary De Vault Kramer⁵, Louisa Fast DeVault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(George Watson)
- Watson, Sarah Swisher⁵ (Barsheba Farrell Swisher⁴, Margaret Fast Farrell³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(John Watson)
- Weaver, Dale⁷ (Verna B. Boyce Weaver⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

- Weaver, Mary Virginia⁷ (Verna Boyce Weaver⁶, Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Verna Belle Boyce⁶ (Elizabeth E. Fast Boyce⁵, (Charles Weaver) Henry L. Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- West, Lawrence⁶ (Matilda K. Satterfield West⁵, Mary A. (Helen Gibson) Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- West, Matilda Katherine Satterfield⁵, (Mary A. Fast Satterfield⁴, Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (Henry C. West)
- White Louise⁶ (Virginia Sigler White⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- White, Virginia Sigler⁵ (Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (Charles White)
- White, William⁶ (Virginia Sigler White⁵, Harriett R. Fast Sigler⁴, Jonathan R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, George Odwin⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Harry, Jr.⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilsin, James Donzil⁷ (Macel M. Utt Wilson⁶, Viola A Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Kenneth⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Lawrence⁶, (Emma L. Fast (Wilson) Sapp⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Macel Mellia Utt⁶ (Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. (Worthy Lee Wilson) Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Maxine⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Oshia Fast⁵ (Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹) (Harry Wilson)
- Wilson, Paul⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Pauline Glennis⁷ (Macel M. Utt Wilson⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, Rosanna⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴, Adam³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, Stephen⁶ (Oshia Fast Wilson⁵, Joshua Fast⁴,
Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, William Laco⁷ (Macel M. Utt Wilson⁶, Viola A.
Fast Utt⁵, Waitman M. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam²,
Nicklaus¹)

Wolfe, Patty Lou⁷ (Ruby Morgan Wolfe⁶, Helen Van Gil-
der Morgan⁵, Rebecca E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jona-
than R. Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Wolfe, Ruby Morgan⁶ (Helen Van Gilder Morgan⁵, Rebecca
(Donald Wolfe) E. Fast Van Gilder⁴, Jonathan R.
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Wolfe, Viola DeVault⁶ (Lovell DeVault⁵, Louisa Fast De-
Vault⁴, Joshua Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Zinn, Etta Mae⁷ (Margaret Hawkins Zinn⁶, Lavina Carpen-
ter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Zinn, Margaret Hawkins⁶ (Lavina Carpenter Hawkins⁵,
(Herschel Zinn) Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴,
Adam Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Zinn, Mattie Elizabeth⁷ (Margaret Hawkins Zinn⁶, Lavina
Penter Hawkins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam
Fast³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Zinn, Wanda⁷ (Margaret Hawkins Zinn⁶, Lavina Carpenter
kins⁵, Katherine Fast Carpenter⁴, Adam Fast³,
John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

LINE OF JOHN JACOB FAST²

SECOND SON OF NICKLAUS AND CADARINA FAUST

The birth date of John Jacob Fast², second known son of Nicklaus and Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust, is not known. He was baptized or christened, however, in Frederick, Maryland, on March 27, 1758, with Jacob Turner and his wife Maria Barbara acting as sponsors⁽¹⁾. This Jacob Turner was without doubt the brother of the child's mother, and the uncle for whom the babe was named; it is known that Cadarina Danner Faust had a brother Jacob living at this time in Frederick and that he spelled his name Turner⁽²⁾. At this christening ceremony, the infant was given the first name Johann⁽³⁾.

John Jacob Fast² went westward from Pennsylvania or northern Virginia some time prior to 1815 and settled in Ohio, entering that state at Marietta on the Ohio River. On November 20, 1784, there had previously been surveyed for him a grant of land containing 450 acres on the east side of this river including the mouth of the first big creek below the mouth of Big Sandy Creek⁽⁴⁾. As has been noted in the story of Nicklaus Faust, John Jacob purchased from him on November 19, 1790, 98½ acres of the piece of land in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, called Hard to Find⁽⁵⁾. On March 1, 1773, 1773 while a resident of Washington County, Pennsylvania, he sold to Jeremiah Gustin for fifty pounds, 17½ acres located on Meadow Run, a branch of Dunkard Creek, adjoining land of Jeremiah Gustin, Samuel Updegrave, William Jamison, and other land of his own. This was part of a tract called Eminence which had been patented to him February 3, 1787, with James Daugherty and Samuel Gustin as witnesses⁽⁶⁾.

(1) Record of the Reformed Church of Frederick County, Maryland.

(2) See Will of Peter Danner, page 23, also page 25.

(3) In the early German families the name John was frequently given to several sons of the same family. John Jacob's brother Adam appears first in the records as John Adam.

(4) Land Office of the State of Virginia: Book N., page 381.

(5) Uniontown, Pennsylvania: Deed Book 1-1-503

(6) Uniontown, Pennsylvania: Deed Book 1,K, page 34.

What Revolutionary War service John Jacob Fast² had is not definitely known, there being no record of such service in Washington; but that he enlisted for service is known. The Pension Claim of his brother Christian², substituted for his brother Jacob at Jareds Fort and served in Col. Miner's Virginia Regiment for one month⁽⁷⁾. Such record of service in the Revolutionary War is accepted by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution as eligibility for membership. At least two descendants of John Jacob Fast² are members of the Society by reason of this service of their ancestor⁽⁸⁾.

In 1903, some of the descendants of John Jacob Fast² living in Ohio met together at Celina, Ohio, and organized a family association which has continued to meet annually.

John Jacob Fast² was married to Catherine Rudicill who died in 1829 and was buried in Bern Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, near Lancaster. His Will, made July 27, 1827, the year in which he died, was witnessed by John Miers, John Brenneman, and Jonathan Nixon. His executors were his son Jacob³ and Isaac Blosser.

WILL OF JOHN JACOB FAST²

In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Fast of Fairfield County State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Blessed be God for the Same, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in the form following (that is to say). First it is my express desire that all my just debts shall promptly be paid out of my estate. Also I give and bequest unto my beloved wife Catherine Fast eighty acres of land, Forty acres of which shall be taken off the South end of the Southwest Quarter of Section 24 in Township Sixteen and Range Seventeen and the other forty acres to be taken off the end of the Northwest quarter of the Section twenty-five in Township Sixteen and Range Seventeen to have and to hold the same together with all improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging during her lifetime, also one horse, saddle and bridle, 2 cows, 6 sheep, 6 hogs, 1 bed and bedding, one spinning wheel, one fourth of the kitchen and dresser furniture - the same to be selected out of my property by herself to have the proper use and benefit of said

(7) Revolutionary War Pension Claim of Christian Fast, W. 4195.

(8) Edith Frances Fast Grierson
Mary Alice Brown Thomas

property during her lifetime - then after her death the property that shall remain together with the land shall be sold at public sale and the money equally divided amongst my heirs - Second I give and bequest unto my beloved son Jacob Fast one hundred and twenty acres of land being the remainder of the Southwest quarter of Section Twenty-four in Township Sixteen and Range Seventeen as described above, to have and to hold the same with all profits and commodities thereunto belonging during his lifetime - then after his death to be equally divided in quantity and quality between his two eldest sons Philip and Jacob Fast, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, Thirdly I give and bequest unto my beloved son Abraham Fast one hundred and twenty acres of land the remaining part of the Northwest quarter of Section Twenty-five in Township Sixteen Range Seventeen as described above. Also one horse saddle and bridle one pair horse gears basshare plow and clevises and singletrees, one rifle, one watch, one axe, all my blacksmith tools, one cow and calf, two sheep, one weeding hoe, one breeding sow and shoats, one scythe and cradle to have and to hold the same unto him and his heirs and assigns forever. Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved daughter Catherine Berry one hundred dollars to be paid out of my estate as soon as the money can be collected. Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Keziah Springer one hundred dollars being the same that I have paid for which I hold her receipt for the same. Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Anna Springer one hundred dollars being the same that I have paid for which I hold her receipt for the same. Seventh ly, I give and bequest unto my dearly beloved daughter Elizabeth Poland one hundred dollars being the same. Eighthly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter, Margaret Springer one hundred dollars to be paid out of my estate as soon as the money can be collected. Ninthly, I bequeath unto my dearly beloved daughter Sarah Fast, two hundred dollars to be paid out of my estate as soon as collected. Also one bed and bedding and bedstead, one spinning wheel, one cow and calf, three sheep, one sow and shoats, seven dollars's worth of kitchen and cupboard ware, And lastly as to all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate goods and chattels of what kind and nature soever, shall be sold at public vendue within two months after my decease and the money to be equally divided amongst all my heirs. And I do appoint my son Jacob Fast and Isaac Blosser my Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Twenty-seventh day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-seven.

(Seal)

Jacob Fast

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the above named Jacob Fast to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

John Miers
John Brennemen
Jonathan Nixon

The eight children of John Jacob² and Catherine Rudicill Fast, not necessarily listed in the order of their births, were

1. Catherine³, born April 17, 1786, near Reading, Pennsylvania. She was married March 7, 1802, in Rockingham County, Virginia, to Abraham Beery, who was born July 20, 1773, and died June 15, 1845. Catherine Fast Beery died January 2, 1870.
2. Keziah³, who was married to Jacob Springer.
3. Elizabeth³, who was married to Richard Poland (Poling) and with her husband moved to Iowa.
4. Anna³, who was married to George Springer.
5. Margaret³, who was married to Hy Springer.
6. Sarah³, who was married to Daniel Ginter.
7. Jacob³, of whom more further, below.
8. Abraham³, of whom more further, page 145.

JACOB FAST³

Satisfactory information concerning Jacob³, son of John Jacob² and Catherine Rudicill Fast, has been impossible to obtain. He was born in 1796 and died in 1882. He was buried near Celina, Ohio. He is reported to have been married three times: first to Catherine Springer; second, to Sarah Springer; third, to Betsy Bright. Nothing was reported of the first wife, Catherine Springer. Sarah Springer, reported as his second wife, was born September 1788 and died February 13, 1885, aged 97 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Beery Fast, wife of Edson B. Fast⁵, who was a grandson of Jacob Fast³, wrote March 21, 1933: "My husband never knew much of his grandfather as he died long ago, but his grandmother lived to a great age making her home with his father and mother. She was blind for some years before her death." This was Sarah Springer Fast. The couple with whom she made her home in her declining years were David⁴ and his wife, Elizabeth Shoemaker Fast. Betsy Bright, reported as Jacob's third wife, is said to have been born in Virginia, June 23, 1828, and died December 27, 1881. If these dates be correct, she died a year before Jacob³ and four years before Sarah Springer Fast, the second wife. She was thirty-two years younger than Jacob³, her husband. Until recently this author has supposed that some of this information was erroneous and that correct information could not be secured, altho many efforts were made to get the data complete and correct.

Recently, however, (1951) the author met an elderly lady, whose husband, tho not of the name "Fast", was a descendant of Jacob³, and she, herself, a descendant of Nicklaus Faust¹ through a different line. She knew her own line of descent from Nicklaus

Faust well but less about her husband's line ; nonetheless she had had considerable association with her husband's relatives. This compiler is inclined to accept her very plausible account of Jacob's marriages. She was positive in stating that Jacob³ lived in Common Law relationship with Sarah Springer whom he never legally married and whom he deserted, fled the community, and moved to Celina, Ohio where he married Betsy Bright. She seemed to remember well the indignation of relatives and friends toward Jacob³, and spoke in highest terms of Sarah Springer and her children.

Any historian regrets above all things to be inexact or uncertain; so does the author of this family history. He, therefore, merely presents his information as reported to him from various members of this family and regretfully leaves the confusion unsettled, positively. He can do nothing else.

It is not possible, therefore, to name in all cases the mothers of Jacob's numerous children. Not named in the order of their births, his children as reported - tho there were probably others - were:

- 1.) Philip⁴, of whom more further, page 141, probably the son of Jacob³ and Catherine Springer Fast.
- 2.) Jacob⁴ of whom more further, page 144 reported as the son of Jacob³ and Sarah Springer Fast.
- 3.) Sarah⁴, who was married to Jacob Poling (Poland).
- 4.) Minnie⁴, reported the daughter of Sarah Springer Fast. She was married to ----- Tigner.
- 5.) Simon⁴, who was married to Betsy Poling (Poland).
- 6.) David⁴, of whom more further, page 144 reported the son of Sarah Springer Fast.
- 7.) Mary Ann⁴, who was married to Conrad Tigner.
- 8.) Mahala⁴, who was married to John Sheets.
- 9.) Abraham⁴
- 10) Peggy⁴, who was married to William Evans.
- 11) Gideon⁴, who was married September 3, 1876, to Henrietta Nolan. To them was born one son, (1) Clarence A.⁵, born December 29, 1879.
- 12) Andrew⁴
- 13) Rachel Jane⁴, married August 15, 1875, to William Ward. She is reported as the daughter of Jacob³ and Betsy Bright Fast.
- 14) Anna Darah⁴, who was married to Abraham Wooster.
- 15) Harriett L.⁴, married to Leander E. Nolan, May 26, 1875, reported the daughter of Jacob³ and Betsy Bright Fast.
- 16) Samuel⁴.

PHILIP FAST⁴

Philip Fast⁴, one of the "Two eldest sons" of Jacob Fast³, named in the Will of John Jacob Fast², was born in Bern Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, September 8, 1816. He was married in 1837 to Susanna Funk. In this same year he moved to Perry Township, Hocking County. He was a man of powerful physical strength and energy; he could perform as much labor in a day as two average men. He never needed the services of a physician. He was, however, afflicted with blindness for nearly twenty years. He was an earnest Christian and a conscientious student of the Bible. He died in 1913. Philip⁴ and Susanna Funk Fast were the parents of the following eleven children:

- (1) Rebecca⁵, who was born in Perry Township, Hocking County, Ohio. She was married to Noah Shaeffer⁵, also a descendant of Nicklaus Faust (9).
- (2) Rachel⁵, who was born October 18, 1843, and died March 21, 1891. She was married to James Weaver, who died June 26, 1916.
- (3) Henry⁵, was born April 1845. During the Civil War he was a member of the twelfth Ohio regiment of volunteer cavalry and was stabbed to death October 6, 1865, while on guard duty. He was buried in Nashville, Tennessee.
- (4) David L.⁵ By Lucretia Floyd, unmarried, he was the father of one son:

1. William Ernest⁶

Lucretia Floyd was the daughter of William and Mary Welsheimer Floyd who had come into Ohio from Pennsylvania. William Ernest Fast⁶ was born October 21, 1870, at South Perry, Ohio. When he was eight years of age, his mother died. He was married to Amanda Isabel Dean on March 8, 1891. Amanda Isabel Dean Fast was born in Hocking County April 26, 1872, and died March 12, 1932. She was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, South Perry, Ohio. William Ernest Fast⁶ was a loyal member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of South Perry, and one of his last requests was to attend the Christmas entertainment at the church. He was a member of the I.O.O.F., Silver Moon Lodge, Number 440, at South Perry, holding the position of treasurer at the time of his death. He died December 28, 1934, at the age of sixty-four years, at Cherrington Hospital, Logan, Ohio. He seemed to know that the end of his life was near and expressed an eagerness to go. He died with a smile on his face. William Ernest⁶ and Amanda Isabel Dean Fast were the parents of the following children:

-
- (9) Noah Shaeffer⁵, Judith Beery² Shaeffer⁴, Catherine Fast Beery³, John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹.

- A. Edgar⁷, born March 5, 1892. He married Maude Hedges April 14, 1911, who was born March 12, 1894. They are the parents of
 - a. Gladys⁸, born October 18, 1911, married to Howard Webb of Lancaster, Ohio, June 28, 1930.
 - b. Paul⁸, born October 20, 1914.
 - c. Daniel⁸, born June 8, 1919.
 - d. Raymond⁸, born December 6, 1927.
- B. Albert George⁷, was born November 26, 1893. He was married first on January 8, 1913, to Edna June White, who was born in Logan, Ohio, June 9, 1882, and died March 5, 1933. On April 8, 1934, Albert George Fast⁷ was married, second, to Ethel Ann Routson (Miller). From 1913 to 1916 Mr. Fast was teacher in the common schools of Laurelville, Hocking County, Ohio, after which date he entered the mercantile business in Laurelville with the White Hardware Company. He is now farming near the town of Forest, Ohio. The children of Albert George⁷ and Edna June White Fast are
 - a. Margaret Elizabeth⁸, born May 29, 1913. For a few years she was a nurse in the White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, in which institution she received her training for nursing. On December 31, 1947, she was married to Charles J. Miller.
 - b. Robert William⁸, born November 5, 1914. He was married October 14, 1942, to Margaret Stanton. Two sons were born to them:
 - (a) Robert⁹, born September 1, 1944.
 - (b) William⁹, born January 21, 1947.
 - c. Mary Alice⁸, born November 22, 1916. She married Joseph E. Stanton, November 21, 1945.
 - d. Olive Esther⁸, born November 28, 1918. On May 19, 1942, she was married to Ralph Floyd Stinehart. They now live near Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.
 - e. Charles Albert⁸, born April 10, 1925. He was married on October 12, 1947, to Doris Ann Crawford. They have one daughter:
 - (a) Linda Susan.
- C. Ralph E.⁷, was born November 22, 1895. During the First World War he served for ten months in the Aerial Photography Division. He was married to Anna Whitaker; they now live in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
- D. Fred⁷, born July 11, 1898, and died in 1903.
- E. Edna Marie⁷, who died in childhood, April 18, 1903.
- F. Lulu May⁷, who was born February 13, 1906. She was married September 15, 1928, to Charles Andrew White, who was born April 16, 1906.
- G. Stella June⁷, born December 2, 1908, was married to Paul McGlone. They now live in Flint, Michigan.
- H. Walter Sherman⁷, born May 6, 1911, was married December 11, 1931, to Ada E. Congrove, two children:
 - a. Paul⁸
 - b. Margaret Ruth⁸

David L. Fast⁵ was married to Ada Ann Cave, and they were the parents of five children:

1. Frank⁶
 - ii. William E.⁶
 - iii. Bertha⁶, who was married to ----- Cox.
 - iv. Oliver⁶
 - v. Ella⁶, who was married to ----- Cox.
- (5) Annie⁵, the fifth child of Philip and Susanna Funk Fast, was married to ----- Bowman.
- (6) Naoma⁵, who was born September 12, 1852, died September 22, 1868.
- (7) Philip⁵, commonly known as "Phip", who never married. He died January 6, 1933.
- (8) Samuel S.⁵, was born August 15, 1856. He married in 1880, to Clara Creiglow, who was born January 3, 1863, and died June 21, 1933. Samuel S.⁵ and his wife Clara Creiglow Fast were the parents of
- i. Mary Belle⁶, who married to B.F. Seeds.
 - ii. Missouri Ella⁶, married Fred Rausche.
 - iii. Ada M.⁶
 - iv. Edgar L.⁶, was married to Florence Barbery.
 - v. Alice⁶, was married to Arthur Leonard.
 - vi. Dallas D.⁶, was married to Irene Gouber.
 - vii. Harold B.⁶, was married to Lucile Bricker.
- (9) Sabina⁵, ninth child of Philip⁴ and Susanna Funk Fast, was married twice, tho the order of her marriages was not contributed to the compiler of this history. She was married to ----- McClelland and to Henry Carr. Sabina Fast⁵ and her husband, -----Mc Clelland, were the parents of
- i. Lewis⁶, who married Stella Jenks.
 - A. Frances⁷
 - B. Werden⁷
- Sabina Fast⁵ and her husband, Henry Carr, were the parents of
- i. Charles Leroy⁶, who was married to Myrtle Notestone.
 - ii. Margaret Ann⁶
 - iii. Eliza May⁶
- Henry Carr was born in Ireland, January 8, 1857. He came to the United States in 1868. Sabina⁵ died December 14, 1893.
- (10) Ellsworth⁵, was married to Elizabeth Crowley:
- i. Fred⁶
 - ii. Jessie⁶
 - iii. Crayton⁶
 - iv. Wilda⁶
 - v. Marie⁶
- These five children are probably not listed in chronological order.
- (11) Frank⁵, was born September 9, 1860, died August 13, 1862.

144
JACOB FAST⁴

9

Jacob Fast⁴, another of the "two eldest sons" of Jacob Fast³, named in the Will of John Jacob Fast², second son of Jacob³ and Sarah Springer Fast, was married to ----- Springer. They were the parents of nine children:

- (1) Zada⁵, who was married to ----- Gibson.
- (2) Phoebe⁵, who was married to Joseph Springer on December 21, 1878.
- (3) Amanda⁵, who was married to Edward J. Springer on September 30, 1883. They were the parents of
 - i. Lowry⁶
- (4) Christine⁵, born January 31, 1863. She was married to Oliver Woltz.
- (5) Jacob⁵
- (6) Charles⁵
- (7) Mary⁵, who was married to ----- Glass.
- (8) Ellen (Elnora)⁵, who was born July 22, 1870.
- (9) Benjamin⁵, who was born December 6, 1871.

DAVID FAST⁴

David Fast⁴, son of Jacob Fast³ and his wife Sarah Springer Fast, was married to Elizabeth Shoemaker. They were the parents of

- (1) Anna M.⁵, who was married to W. Edward Higgins.
- (2) Edson B.⁵, born May 9, 1863. On February 21, 1889 he married Elizabeth Beery, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann Stoneburner Beery, and the grand daughter of Daniel Beery, known familiarly as "Little Dan". Edson B. Fast⁵ died August 31, 1909. Their children were:
 - i. Pearl David⁶, who was born October 28, 1890.
 - ii. Raymond B.⁶, was born November 1, 1899. He married Ruth Miller, December 10, 1920. They are the parents of
 - A. Robert Edson⁷, born January 9, 1924.
 - B. Barbara Ruth⁷, born July 28, 1927.
 - iii. Lewis Edward⁶, born November 1, 1899. He was married May 29, 1924 to Helen Rubison. They are the parents of
 - A. Charles Richard⁷, who was born July 20, 1925.
 - B. Elizabeth Ann⁷, born April 7, 1927.
 - iv. Florence E.⁶, born October 13, 1902, married to Sherman McLaughlin December 14, 1924.
- (3) Alice E.⁵, born January 23, 1869, was married November 12, 1890, to W.D. Decker.
- (4) Albert M.⁵, was married to Ida M. Snoke.
 - i. C.M.⁶, was married to Bessie Beabout (sp.?)
 - A. Mary E.⁷

ABRAHAM FAST³

Abraham³, second son of John Jacob Fast² and Catherine Rudicill Fast, was born in Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1804; he died in Center Township, Mercer County, Ohio, September 4, 1874. He was married to Mary Ginter⁴, (Sarah Fast Ginter³, John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹), thus giving to all of their descendants double lines of descent from Nicklaus Faust¹. They were the parents of ten sons and two daughters:

- 1) Andrew Jackson⁴, who was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1828. He was married February 6, 1851, to Maria D. Thomas, daughter of David and Elizabeth Thomas. He served four months in the Civil War in the Ohio National Guards. He died December 28, 1882; and his Will was probated January 15, 1883.
- 2) Henry⁴, born September 16, 1830, was married to Susan ---. Died August 19, 1894. They were parents of four children:
 - (1) Joseph⁵, married to Rachel Hobbles (Hopple).
 - (2) Emma⁵
 - (3) Jane⁵
 - (4) Stella M.⁵, who married Frank Garwick, May 10, 1883.
- 3) Daniel⁴, born in 1832, married September 15, 1853 to Andora Keyser, by the J.P., G.M. Raudabagh, the children were:
 - (1) Louise⁵, married Lewis Webb, December 13, 1874.
 - (2) Lavaine (sp.?)⁵
 - (3) Ella⁵
 - (4) Eva (sp.?)⁵
 - (5) Eli⁵, born December 31, 1871.
- 4) Levi A.⁴, born April 8, 1833; died May 3, 1903. He was married, April 7, 1859, to Mary Ann Bice. They were the parents of eight children, perhaps not listed in the order of their births:
 - (1) William Clayton⁵, who was married to Clara Victoria Patterson on March 2, 1886. He is vice-president of the Farmers' National Bank of Haviland, Ohio. William Clayton⁵ and Clara Victoria Patterson Fast were the parents of
 - i. Charles Abner⁶, who married Allie Hickman.
 - ii. Alice E.⁶
 - iii. Nellie E.⁶, born November 27, 1890.
 - iv. Dora⁶, born October 20, 1892, married to Burr S. Howell, December 24, 1910.
 - v. Flora Victoria⁶, first marriage to Charles R. Walters, November 13, 1911. He was the son of Albert and Ida Walters. Second marriage to Alvin Mosier.
 - vi. William Clayton⁶, born October 26, 1896, was married to Marie Steibeling, January 28, 1923.
 - A. Charles Henry⁷
 - B. William Clayton⁷, a graduate of Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio.
 - C. John Robert⁷, a student at Defiance, Ohio.
 - D. Barbara Clara⁷
 - E. Marie Helen⁷

- vii. Anderson Bice⁶, born January 8, 1900.
- viii. Mary Annette⁶, who married Fred Teppe.
- (2) Mary Jane⁵, who married William W. Bowyer, January 9, 1881.
- (3) Allen L.⁵, was married first to Etta McAdams, July 31, 1890. Their children were
 - i. Hazel G.⁶, born August 17, 1894; married Perry L. Carmean, March 6, 1915.
 - ii. Lester⁶, born February 15, 1897.
 - iii. Harold⁶, born May 26, 1905.
 Allen L.⁵, married, second, to Addie L. (Stump) Bailey, on January 6, 1924.
- (4) George Benjamin McClellen⁵, born August 4, 1864, married June 3, 1893, to Rilla Arretta Perkins, born February 15, 1874. Their children:
 - i. Raymond Dallas⁶, born January 31, 1894. He married Alta Foust, daughter of George A. and Catherine Mohr Foust, December 25, 1914. They were the parents of
 - A. Clarence⁷
 - B. Eunice⁷
 - ii. Creo Beatrice⁶, born August 10, 1898, married Jesse K. Cooper, November 13, 1920.
 - iii. Otho Brinton⁶, who was born August 10, 1898 and died December, 1899.
 - iv. Mart Elmira Mildred⁶, born August 23; died July 30, 1911.
 - v. Velma Ruth⁶, born July 26, 1906, married Collin Merriman, April 3, 1926.
 - vi. Bertha Clive⁶, born August 2, 1911, and died April 28, 1927.
- (5) Sophronia⁵, born January 26, 1870, and married Charles N. Fry.
- (6) Abner D.⁵, who was born October 31, 1872. He married Edna F. Harney, November 27, 1895. Their children were
 - i. Clair Durell⁶
 - ii. Opal B.⁶, born September 3, 1899, married September 5, 1918 to Harry Dangler.
 - iii. Paul⁶, born March 4, 1906, was married to Edna Fruchey,
 - A. Harold⁷
 - iv. Abraham⁶, married Lorraine Prior.
 - v. Gaylord⁶, married Deane Dangler.
 - vi. Genevieve⁶, who was married to Gaylord S. Miller.
- (7) Levi A.⁵, was born June 17, 1875. He was married first on December 29, 1897, to Sarah Bingham, daughter of R.B. and Elizabeth Neal Bingham. She died September 22, 1904. To this couple were born
 - i. Robert L.⁶, who died in Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 17, 1904.

11. Charles A.⁶, was born November 17, 1898. Levi A. Fast⁵ was married second, to Mattie Rose(Fast), April 19, 1907. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret Clark Rose.
- (8) Alice B.⁵, was born October 31, 1872, and died October 28, 1874. She was one of a pair of twins.
- 5) Philip⁴, born in 1836, was married May 31, 1860, to Mary Frances Kiser. He died September 13, 1930, at the advanced age of ninety-four years at the home of his son, Leroy R. Fast⁵, in Paulding, Ohio. He was buried in Celina, Ohio. Among his possessions, he is said to have left an Indian beaded jacket which was claimed to have belonged to Christian Fast² at the time of his captivity among the Indians and which had been given to him, Philip, by John Jacob Fast². Philip⁴ and Frances Kiser Fast were the parents of nine children:
- (1) Jesse⁵, now living in Napier, Nebraska,
 - (2) Adabelle⁵, married Samuel Young, August 25, 1887.
 - (3) Minis C.⁵, who was married March 14, 1889, to Luella Barnaby. Their children were
 1. Lena⁶, married -----Brown.
 - A. Mary Alice⁷, who was married to Wilbur Thomas. She holds membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution thru the war service of her great, great, great grand father, John Jacob Fast².
11. Milan Stephen⁶
111. Ralph Bryan⁶, who was born October 24, 1897. He was graduated in 1922 from the Medical School of the University of Michigan. He was married, August 19, 1924, to Ruth Elizabeth Shepard, a graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts. Dr. Fast holds a fellowship in the American Medical Association which is made up of commissioned medical officers of the Federal Government while in active military service. He lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan, where he follows his profession. Ralph Bryan⁶ and Ruth Elizabeth Shepard Fast are parents of three children:
- A. Martha Louise⁷, born October 29, 1926.
 - B. Philip Shepard⁷, born June 22, 1931.
 - C. Stephen Hopkins⁷, born May 28, 1932.
- iv. Heaton Lee⁶
- v. Harold Arthur⁶
- vi. Arlen Kenneth⁶
- vii. Glenn Audrey⁶
- viii. Alice⁶, who was married to Alpha R. Hartzell.
- (4) Leroy R. ("LR.")⁵, born September 3, 1867. He

was a physician, having been graduated from the National Normal University, College of Medicine, in 1891, and from the Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, in 1898. In the first World War he served as Captain, Post Surgeon. On June 5, 1890, he was married to Ella Thompson. Mrs. Fast, who was also a practicing physician, having been graduated from the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery in 1897, died December 31, 1945. The doctors Fast took a great interest in the history of Fast family. Their acquaintance with members of the large family was extensive, and the present writer is greatly indebted to Dr. Leroy Fast⁵ for much valuable assistance and enthusiasm. Leroy R.⁵ and Ella Thompson Fast were the parents of two daughters:

- i. Edith Frances⁶, who was born September 3, 1891. She married Dr. Anthony Royce Grierson, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Morrell Grierson. She holds membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, thru the service of her great-great-grandfather, John Jacob Fast².
- ii. Bernice Ella⁶, who was born April 17, 1893. She married Manford Hoover, son of Andrew and Mary Taylor Hoover.
- (5) Dayton⁵, born October 19, 1874, married Grace D. Harner on Christmas Day, 1897. Their children:
 - i. Ferry⁶, who was married to Harrison Walters.
 - ii. Agatha⁶
 - iii. Eugene⁶
 - iv. Orvis⁶
- (6) Jenny⁵, born December 18, 1871, married ----- Bogart.
- (7) Theophilus Philip⁵, born in 1875. He is a physician living in Grover Hill, Ohio. He received his medical training in the Barnes Medical College of St. Louis, having taken his degree in 1900.
 - i. Olive⁶, who was born December 12, 1902.
- (8) Dora⁵, who was married, first, to -----Hill; second, to -----James; third, to -----Timmerman.
- (9) Orpha D.⁵, who was born July 20, 1881. On December 25, 1897, she married Oscar A. Carroll.
- 6) Lyda Ann⁴, who died at the age of eight years.
- 7) Jacob Ginter⁴, who was born in 1840 and died in 1912. He was married, March 6, 1864, to Sarah Ann Kiser. They were parents of nine children:
 - (1) Silas Isaac⁵, born in 1864. He married Estella Linger. He died October 10, 1902. They had one son:
 - i. Roy⁶
 - (2) Oscar⁵, born December 12, 1869.
 - (3) James McCurdy⁵, born May 5, 1871. He was twice married; first, to Emma DeForge on October 10, 1889; second, to -----. Children of James McCurdy Fast were:
 - i. Rawley (sp.?)⁶
 - ii. Clarence⁶
 - iii. Harvey⁶
 - (4) Martha Magnora⁵, born July 25, 1872, married first to Will G. Bender, November 27, 1890; second to Mr. Coats.

14

- (5) Emmanuel Ruben⁵, born in 1868. He was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery. He married Pearl Lucile Axe, they had one son:
 1. Leroy Jacob⁶ who died in 1925
 Emmanuel Ruben Fast⁵ died in 1940.
- (6) Frances Amanda⁵, born September 16, 1876, married to Andrew Harsche.
- (7) Clemens Sylvester⁵, born October 13, 1878, married Belle (Miller) Westbox, March 5, 1925.
- (8) Ora Bell⁵, who was born January 20, 1881, was married to Thomas G. Spry.
- (9) Laura Ethel⁵, who was married to Fred Pennell.
- 8) Abraham⁴, who was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, April 9, 1843. He married Lavertia Doty, January 17, 1867. Lavertia Doty Fast was born June 3, 1850, and died July 13, 1929. During the Civil War, from 1863 to 1865, Abraham Fast⁴ served in Company D, 71st O.V.I.. He served his township as clerk and school director for several years. He died July 13, 1916. To Abraham and Lavertia Doty Fast were born eight children:
- (1) Ethan Henry⁵, who married August 6, 1891, Allie Crane. Their children:
 i. Herbert E⁶
 ii. Hazel⁶, who was married to Edward Pierstorff.
 iii. Laird⁶ G.
 iv. Myrtle⁶ V., who was married to Arthur Fishbaugh.
 v. Irving⁶ A.
 vi. Carson⁶, who was married to Loretta Now. Their children are:
 A. Donald⁷
 B. John⁷
- (2) Mary Almeda⁵, born December 14, 1872, married November 1, 1894, to Charles C. Ricketts. She died April, 1930. Charles C. Ricketts was the son of George and Susan Crider Ricketts.
- (3) Sherman P.⁵, married Mary Forney. Their children:
 i. Lee⁶
 ii. Ocia⁶, was married to -----Myers.
 iii. Dora⁶, was married to -----Wheeler.
- (4) Dee Walter⁵, married Edith Hellworth. Their children:
 i. Robert⁶, married to Mary Eloise Hollowell.
 ii. Mildred⁶, married Olan Ransbottom.
 iii. Catherine⁶
 iv. Mary Helen⁶
 v. Betty Dee⁶
 vi. Ruth May⁶
- (5) Rosa⁵, who was married on April 22, 1897, to Michael W. Wilson.
- (6) Myrtle B.⁵, married Gilbert Amspaugh.
- (7) Icy⁵, married Grover Nuding.
- (8) Nettie Belle⁵, born August 15, 1876, was married to Perry C. Miller, October 7, 1897.

- 9) George B.⁴, was born in 1845⁶. He was married first to Rhoda A. Doty on November 28, 1867. Their children were:

(1) N. B.⁵, born December 16, 1868.

(2) Ira Franklin⁵, born May 19, 1871.

The name of his wife was not reported.

1. Dora Thelma⁶, who was married to Roger Bond.

(3) Sylvester O.⁵

(4) Montescu Clark⁵, born September 8, 1872.

(5) Viola⁵, who was married to Florance Skinner on September 18, 1895.

George B. Fast⁴ was married, second, on October 11, 1885, to Martha Nelson. To them were born:

Lloyd (1) Roy⁵, July 15, 1886.

George (2) Lloyd⁵

(3) May⁵

(4) Florence⁵

- 10) Mary Jane⁴, was born in 1847, and was married first, to Joseph Webb, on December 7, 1865; second, to William Drury.

- 11) William⁴, was born in 1850. He was married three times, first, to Isabell Howell, December 5, 1867. To them were born four children:

(1) James⁵

(2) Mary G.⁵, born August 11, 1872.

(3) Andrew J.⁵, born February 1, 1875.

(4) Emmanuel⁵, born June 28, 1877. He died September 4, 1878.

William Fast⁴ was married, second, to Mary Miranda Fowler. To this marriage were born:

(1) Charles G.⁵, September 9, 1881.

(2) Delbert⁵

(3) Moddie (sp.?)⁵

(4) Elmer⁵

(5) Franklin⁵, born January 15, 1883.

(6) Alonzo A.⁵, born February 5, 1884.

William Fast⁴ was married, third, to Margaret Rose.

- 12) Jesse⁴, whose wife's name was not reported, was the father of

(1) Harvey A.⁵, who was married to Bess Young.

PARTIAL LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS

JOHN JACOB FAST 2

Bowling Green, Ohio
November, 1951

Many of the names in the section that follows are accompanied with asterisks. These asterisks indicate double lines of descent from the progenitor in America, Nicklaus Faust.

One asterisk indicates a double line through the marriage of Abraham Fast³ to Mary Ginter⁴ (Sarah Fast Ginter³, John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Two asterisks indicate a double line through the marriage of Rebecca Fast⁵ to Noah Shaeffer⁵ (Judith Beery Shaeffer⁴, Catherine Fast Beery³, John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)

- * Amspaugh, Myrtle B. Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³
(Gilbert Amspaugh) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Beery, Catherine Fast³ (John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus)
(Abraham Beery)
- * Bellman, Marie Webb⁶⁻⁵ (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴,
(----Bellman) Abraham Fast³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Bogart, Jenny Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Philip Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
(----Bogart) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bond, Dora Thelma Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Ira F. Fast⁶⁻⁵, George B.⁵⁻⁴
(Roger Bond) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, Oda F.⁷⁻⁶ (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴
(May McKibben) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- *Bowyer, Clarence C.⁷⁻⁶ (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.
Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- *Bowyer, Eloise⁸⁻⁷ (Oda F. Bowyer⁷⁻⁶, Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵
Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- *Bowyer Lura⁷⁻⁶, (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, Maryetta⁷⁻⁶ (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.
Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, Mary Jane Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
(William W. Bowyer) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, Meda F.⁷⁻⁶ (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.
Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, May McKibben⁷⁻⁶ (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi
A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- *Robert, Bowyer, ⁸⁻⁷ (Vadis Bowyer⁷⁻⁶, Mary J. Fast Bow-
yer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, Vadis⁷⁻⁶, (Mary J. Fast Bowyer⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.
A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bowyer, L.Vernon⁷⁻⁶
Dr. Mary B. Johnson
- Bowers, Carl⁷ (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Dale⁷ (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Donald⁷, (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Ellen Woltz⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Walter Bowers)

Bowers, Faye⁷ (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Helen⁷ (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Ralph⁷ (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowers, Sterel⁷ (Ellen Woltz Bowers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Bowman, Annie Fast⁵ (Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Bowman)

* Brown, Lena Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Minis C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Brown)

** Burger, Ethel⁷⁻⁷ (Eliza Shaeffer Burger⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Burger, Mabel⁷⁻⁷ (Eliza Shaeffer Burger⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Burger, Eliza Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Burger, May⁷⁻⁷ (Eliza Shaeffer Burger⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Carmean, Hazel G. Fast⁷⁻⁸ (Allen L. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Perry L. Carmean)

Carr, Charles Leroy⁶ (Sabina Fast Carr⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Carr, Eliza May⁶ (Sabina Fast Carr⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Carr, Margaret Ann⁶ (Sabina Fast Carr⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Carr, Sabina Fast⁵ (Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²,
(-----McClelland) Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Carr)

* Carroll, Orpha D. Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Philip Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
(Oscar A. Carroll) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Coats, Martha Magnora Fast (Bender)⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴
(Will G. Bender) (-----Coats) Abraham³, John
Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Cooper, Creo Beatrice Fast⁷⁻⁶ (George B. Mc. Fast⁶⁻⁵,
(Jesse K. Cooper) Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)

* Cooper, Eileen⁸⁻⁷ (Creo B. Fast Cooper⁷⁻⁶, George B. Mc.
Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Cox, Bertha Fast⁶ (David L. Fast⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John
(----- Cox) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Cox, Ella Fast⁶ (David L. Fast⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John
(----- Cox) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Dangler, Opal B. Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Abner D. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴,
(Harry Dangler) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Decker, Alice E. Fast⁵ (David Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)

* Drury, Abraham⁶⁻⁵ (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴, Abraham
Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Drury, Fredonia A.⁶⁻⁵ (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
ham Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Drury, Horace⁶⁻⁵ (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴, Abraham
Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Drury, Mary Jane Fast (Webb)⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham Fast³, John Jac-
(----- Webb) ob², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Drury)

* Drury, William⁶⁻⁵ (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴, Abraham
Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Dunipace, Sandra Gene⁸⁻⁸ (Sarah Rebecca Shaeffer Duni-
Ernest Philip Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast
Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John
Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- ** Dunipace, Sarah Rebecca Shaeffer⁷⁻⁷ (Ernest P. Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Max Dunipace)
- ** Dunipace, William Philip⁸⁻⁸ (Sarah Rebecca Shaeffer Dunipace⁷⁻⁷, Ernest P. Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Evans, Peggy Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(William Evans)
- * Fast, Abner D.⁶⁻⁵ (Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², (Edna F. Harner) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Abraham³ (John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Ginter⁴)
- * Fast, Abraham⁷⁻⁶ (Abner D.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, (Lorraine Prior) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Abraham⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Lavertia Doty)
- Fast, Abraham⁴ (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ada M.⁶ (Samuel S.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Agatha⁷⁻⁶ (Dayton⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Albert George⁷ (William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, (Edna June White) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ethel Ann Toutson (Miller)
- Fast, Albert M.⁵ (David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ida M. Snoko)
- * Fast, Alice E.⁷⁻⁶ (William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Alice B.⁶⁻⁵ (Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Allen L.⁶⁻⁵ (Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², (Etta McAdams) Nicklaus¹)
(Addie (Stump) Bailey)
- * Fast, Alonzo A.⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- * Fast, Anderson Bice⁷⁻⁶ (William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Andrew⁴ (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Andrew J.⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Andrew Jackson⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Maria D. Thomas)
- * Fast, Arlen Kenneth⁷⁻⁶ (Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Barbara Clara⁷⁻⁶ (William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁵, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Barbara Ruth⁷ (Raymond B.⁶, Edson B.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Benjamin⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Bertha Olive Fast⁷⁻⁶, (George B. McC.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Betty Dee⁶⁻⁵ (Dee Walter⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Carson⁷⁻⁶ (Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Catherine⁷⁻⁶ (Dee Walter⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Charles⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Charles A.⁷⁻⁶ (Levi A.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Charles Abner⁷⁻⁶ (William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi, A.⁵⁻⁴,
(Allie Hickman) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Charles Albert⁸ (Albert G.⁷, William E.⁶, David
(Doris Ann Crawfoot) L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Charles G.⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Charles Henry⁸⁻⁷ (William C.⁷⁻⁶, William C.⁶⁻⁵,
Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Charles Richard⁷ (Lewis E.⁶, Edson B.⁵, David⁴,
Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Clair Durelle⁷⁻⁶ (Abner D.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Clarence⁷⁻⁶ (James Mc.⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Clarence⁸⁻⁷ (Raymond D.⁷⁻⁶, George B. Mc.⁶⁻⁵,
Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Clarence A.⁵ (Gideon⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nick-
laus¹)
- * Fast, Clemens Sylvester⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
(Belle (Miller) Westbox) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, C. M.⁶ (Albert M.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²,
(Bessie Beabout) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Crayton⁶ (Ellsworth⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John
(Irene Gougher) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Daniel⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Andora Keyser)
- Fast, Daniel⁸ (Edgar⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴,
Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, David⁴ (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Ann Cave)
- * Fast, Dayton⁶⁻⁵ (Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nick-
laus¹)
- * Delbert Fast⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Dee Walter⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
(Edith Hellworth) Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Donald⁸⁻⁷ (Carson⁷⁻⁶, Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Dora⁶⁻⁵ (Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edgar⁷ (William E.⁶, David⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³,
(Maude Hedges) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edgar L.⁶ (Samuel S.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Ja-
(Florence Barbery) cob², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Edna Marie⁷ (William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edson B.⁵ (David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Beery)
- * Fast, Eli⁶⁻⁵ (Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast Elizabeth Ann⁷ (Lewis Edward⁶, Edson B.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Ella⁶⁻⁵ (Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ellen (Elnora)⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ellsworth⁵ (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Crowley)
- * Fast, Elmer⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast,
* Emanuel Ruben⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Pearl Lucile Axe)
- * Emanuel Fast⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Emma⁶⁻⁵ (Henry⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Ethan Henry⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Allie Crane)
- * Fast, Eugene⁷⁻⁶ (Dayton⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Eunice⁸⁻⁷ (Raymond D.⁷⁻⁶, George B. McC.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Eva⁶⁻⁵ (Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Florence⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Frank⁵ (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Frank⁶ (David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Franklin⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Fred⁷ (William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

*Fast, Gaylord⁽⁷⁾⁶ (Abner D.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Levi A.⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, (Deane Dangler) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, George B.⁽⁵⁾⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Rhoda A. Doty)
(Martha Nelson)

* Fast, George Benjamin McClellen⁽⁶⁾⁵ (Levi A.⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, (Rilla Arretta Perkins) ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Gideon⁴ (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Henrietta Nolan)

* Fast, Glenn Audrey⁽⁷⁾⁶ (Minis C.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Philip⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

*Fast, Harold⁽⁷⁾⁶ (Allen L.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Levi A.⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Harold⁽⁸⁾⁷ (Paul⁽⁷⁾⁶, Abner D.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Levi A.⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Harold Arthur⁽⁷⁾⁶ (Minis C.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Philip⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Harold B.⁶ (Samuel S.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John (Lucile Bricker) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Harvey A.⁽⁷⁾⁶ (James Mc.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Jacob G.⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Harvey A.⁽⁶⁾⁵ (Jesse⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast Heaton Lee⁽⁷⁾⁶ (Minis C.⁽⁶⁾⁵, Philip⁽⁵⁾⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Henry⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Susan -----)

Fast, Henry⁵ (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Herbert E.⁷⁻⁶ (Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Fast, Ira Franklin⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- * Fast, Irving⁷⁻⁸ (Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jacob³ (John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Springer) (1)
(Sarah Springer)
(Betsy Bright)
- Fast, Jacob⁴ (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Springer)
- Fast, Jacob⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Jacob Ginter⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Ann Keyser)
- * Fast, James⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, James McCurdy⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Emma DeForge)
(. . . .)
- * Fast, Jane⁶⁻⁵ (Henry⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Jesse⁶⁻⁵ (Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Jesse⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jessie⁶ (Ellsworth⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, John⁸⁻⁷ (Carson⁷⁻⁶, Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, John Robert⁸⁻⁷ (William C.⁷⁻⁶, William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Jacob² (Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Rudicill)
- * Fast, Joseph⁶⁻⁵ (Henry⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Rachel Hobble (Hopple)
- * Fast, Laird⁷⁻⁶ (Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Lavaine⁶⁻⁵ (Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
-

(1) See discussion of the marriages of Jacob Fast³, pages 139-140

- * Fast, Lee⁷⁻⁶ (Sherman P.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Lena⁷⁻⁶ (Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Leroy Jacob⁷⁻⁶ (Emmanuel R.⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Leroy R.⁶⁻⁵ (Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ella Thompson)
- * Fast, Lester⁷⁻⁶ (Allen L.⁶⁻⁵, Lewis A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Bingham)
(Mattie Rose)
- Fast, Lewis Edward⁶ (Edson B.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Helen Rubison)
- Fast, Linda Susan⁹ (Charles Albert⁸, Albert G.⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Lloyd R.⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Edith Battle)
- * Fast, Lyda Ann⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Margaret Ruth⁸ (Walter S.⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Marie⁶ (Ellsworth⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Martha Louise⁸⁻⁷ (Ralph B.⁷⁻⁶, Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary E.⁷ (C.M.⁶, Albert M.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Mary Elmira Mildred⁷⁻⁶ (George B. Mc.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Ginter⁴ (Sarah Fast Ginter³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Abraham Fast³)
- * Fast, Mary G.⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- * Mary Helen⁷⁻⁶ (Dee Walter⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
Fast John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, May⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²
Nicklaus)
- * Fast, Milan Stephen⁷⁻⁶ (Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Minis C.⁶⁻⁵ (Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
(Luella Barnaby) Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Moddie⁶⁻⁵ (William⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Marie⁷ (William C.⁶, William C.⁵, Levi⁴, Abra-
ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Montescu Clark⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Naoma⁵, (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, N.B.⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Nellie E.⁷⁻⁶ (William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Olive⁷⁻⁶ (Theophilus P.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Oliver⁶ (David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Orvis Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Dayton⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jac-
ob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Oscar⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Otho Brinton⁷⁻⁶ (George B. McC.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Paul⁷⁻⁶ (Abner D.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
(Edna Fruchey) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Paul⁸ (Walter S.⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Phil-
ip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Paul⁸ (Edgar⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴
Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Pearl David⁶ (Edson B.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Philip⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Frances Keyser)
- Fast, Philip⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Susanna Funk)
- Fast, Philip ("Phip")⁵ (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Philip Shepard⁸⁻⁷ (Ralph B.⁷⁻⁶, Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Ralph Bryan⁷⁻⁶ (Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ruth Elizabeth Shepard)
- Fast, Ralph E.⁷ (William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Anna Whitaker)
- * Fast, Rawley⁷⁻⁶ (James Mc.⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Raymond⁸ (Edgar⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Raymond B.⁶ (Edson B.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ruth Miller)
- * Fast, Raymond Dallas⁷⁻⁶ (George B. Mc.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Alta Foust)
- Fast, Robert⁹ (Robert W.⁸, Albert G.⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Robert⁷⁻⁶ (Dee Walter⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Eloise Hollowell)
- Fast, Robert Edson⁷ (Raymond B.⁶, Edson B.⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Robert L.⁷⁻⁶ (Levi A.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Robert William⁸ (Albert G.⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Margaret Jane Stanton)
- * Fast, Roy⁷⁻⁶ (Silas I.⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- * Fast, Ruth⁷⁻⁶ (Dee Walter⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John May Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Samuel⁴, (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Samuel S.⁵ (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Clara Creiglow)
- * Fast, Sherman P.⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Mary Fortney Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Silas Isaac⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Estella Lininger Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Simon⁴ (Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Betsy Poling)
- * Fast, Stephen Hopkins⁸⁻⁷ (Ralph B.⁷⁻⁶, Minis C.⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Sylvester O.⁶⁻⁵ (George B.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, Theophilus Philip⁶⁻⁵ (Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Walter Sherman⁷, (William E.⁶, David⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada E. Congrove)
- Fast, Wilda⁶ (Ellsworth⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William⁹ (Robert W.⁸, Albert G.⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fast, William⁵⁻⁴ (Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Isabell Howell)
(Mary Miranda Fowler)
(Margaret Rose)
- * Fast, William Clayton⁶⁻⁵ (Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Clara Victoria Patterson)
- * Fast, William Clayton⁷⁻⁶ (William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Marie Stiebeling)
- * Fast, William Clayton⁸⁻⁷ (William C.⁷⁻⁶, William C.⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, William E.⁶ (David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William Ernest⁶ (David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John (Amanda Isabel Dean) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fishbaugh, Ethan Pearl⁸⁻⁷ (Myrtle Fast Fishbaugh⁷⁻⁶, Ethan H. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fishbaugh, Junior⁸⁻⁷ (Myrtle Fast Fishbaugh⁷⁻⁶, Ethan H. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fishbaugh, Myrtle⁷⁻⁶ (Ethan H. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, (Arthur Fishbaugh) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Almer⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Dalvy⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Edith⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Edna⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Ethel⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Irvin⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Mary⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Mertil J.⁷⁻⁶ (Sophronia Fast Fry⁶⁻⁵, Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Fry, Sophronia Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Levi A. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, (Charles N. Fry) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Garwick, Stella M. Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Henry Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, (Frank Garwick) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Gibson, Zada Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², (----- Gibson) Nicklaus¹)
- Ginter, Sarah Fast³ (John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Daniel Ginter)

Glass, Mary Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nick-
(~~George~~ Glass) laus¹)

* Grierson, Edith Frances Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Leroy R. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Phil-
(Anthony Royce Grierson) ip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jac-
ob², Nicklaus¹)

* Harsche, Frances Amanda⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Harsche, Gerald⁷⁻⁶ (Frances A. Fast Harsche⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G.
Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Harsche, Opal⁷⁻⁶ (Frances A. Fast Harsche⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G.
Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Hartzell, Alice Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Minis C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
(Alpha R. Hartzell) ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Higgins, Anna M. Fast⁵ (David Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²,
(W. Edward Higgins) Nicklaus¹)

* Hoover, Berneice Ella Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Leroy R. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴,
(Manford Hoover) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Howell, Bernice⁸⁻⁷ (Dora Fast Howell⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵,
Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Howell, Dora Fast⁷⁻⁶ (William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
(Burr S. Howell) ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Howell, Virtue Wilson⁷⁻⁶ (Rose Fast Wilson⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
(Philip Howell) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Leonard, Alice Fast⁶ (Samuel S. Fast⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John
(Arthur Leonard) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

McClelland, Frances⁷ (Lewis McClelland⁶, Sabina Fast McClel-
land⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

McClelland, Lewis⁶ (Sabina Fast McClelland⁵, Philip Fast⁴,
(Stella Jenks) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

McClelland, Werden⁷ (Lewis McClelland⁶, Sabina Fast McClel-
land⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* McCristy, Velma Wilson⁷⁻⁶ (Rosa Fast Wilson⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
(-----McCristy) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

McGlone, Dolores Irene⁸ (Stella J. Fast McGlone⁷, William E.
Fast⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- McGlone, Margaret Gail⁸ (Stella J. Fast McGlone⁷, William E. Fast⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- McGlone, Nona Gene⁸ (Stella J. Fast McGlone⁷, William E. Fast⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- McGlone, Stella June Fast⁷ (William E. Fast⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- McLaughlin, Florence E. Fast⁶ (Edson B. Fast⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- McLaughlin, William⁷ (Florence E. Fast McLaughlin⁶, Edson B. Fast⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Merriman, Velma Ruth Fast⁷⁻⁶ (George B. McC. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Miller, Genevieve Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Abner D. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Gaylord S. Miller)
- Miller, Margaret Elizabeth Fast⁸ (Albert G. Fast⁷, William (Charles J. Miller) E. Fast⁶, David L.⁵, David L.⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Miller, Nettie Belle Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Perry C. Miller)
- * Mosier, Bice Eugene⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast (Walters) Mosier⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Mosier, Charles Allen⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast (Walters) Mosier⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Mosier, Edward⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast (Walters) Mosier⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Mosier, Elmer⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast (Walters) Mosier⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Mosier, Flora Victoria Fast (Walters)⁷⁻⁶ (William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Charles R. Walters) Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Alvin Mosier)
- * Mosier, Marionette⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast (Walters) Mosier⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi A.⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- Myers, Donald⁷ (Emma Woltz Myers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Emma Woltz⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴,
(Charles Myers) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, John G.⁷ (Emma Woltz Myers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Kenneth⁷ (Emma Woltz Myers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Melvin⁷ (Emma Woltz Myers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Myers, Ocia Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Sherman P. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴,
(---- Myers) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Opal⁷ (Emma Woltz Myers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Wavalline⁷ (Emma Woltz Myers⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Nolan, Harriett L. Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹
(Leander E. Nolan)
- Nolan, Thomas D.⁵ (Harriett L. Fast Nolan⁴, Jacob Fast³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Nolan, Toy⁵ (Harriett Fast Nolan⁴, Jacob Fast³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Nuding, Charles⁷⁻⁶ (Icy Fast Nuding⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Nuding, Donald⁷⁻⁶ (Icy Fast Nuding⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Nuding, Helen⁷⁻⁶ (Icy Fast Nuding⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Nuding, Icy Fast⁶⁻⁵, (Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
(Grover Nuding) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Nuding John⁷⁻⁶ (Icy Fast Nuding⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Nuding Josephine⁷⁻⁶ (Icy Fast Nuding⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- * Nuding, Mary Bernadine⁷⁻⁶ (Icy Fast Nuding⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Parker, Vera Lucile Decker⁶ (Alice E. Fast Decker⁵, David⁴, (Evan Parker) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Pennell, Laura Ethel Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, (Fred Pennell) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Pennell, Robert⁷⁻⁶ (Laura E. Fast Pennell⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Pfenning, Fredonia A. Drury⁶⁻⁵, (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴, Abraham Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Pierstorff, Hazel Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Ethan H. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, (Edward Pierstorff) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Poling, Elizabeth Fast³ (John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹) (Richard Poling (Poland))
- Poling, Sallie⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹) (Jacob Poling (Polland))
- * Ransbottom, Mildred Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Dee Walter Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, (Olan Ransbottom) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Rausch, Missouri Ella Fast⁶ (Samuel S. Fast⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- **Rayman, Eva Sheffer⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip (Robert Rayman) Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- **Rayman, Marie⁷⁻⁷ (Eva Shaeffer Rayman⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- **Rayman, Rowena⁷⁻⁷ (Eva Shaeffer Rayman⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Ricketts, Mary Almeda Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, (Charles C. Ricketts) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Ricketts, Harold G.⁷⁻⁶ (Mary A. Fast Ricketts⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Ricketts, Harold G.⁷⁻⁶ (Mary A. Fast Ricketts⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- * Ricketts, Minor C⁷⁻⁶ (Mary A. Fast Ricketts⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Ricketts, Ronda Lee⁸⁻⁷ (Harold G. Ricketts⁷⁻⁶, Meda Fast Ricketts⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Sanderson, Clara Mae Walters⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast Walters (Mosier)⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Seeds, Mary Belle Fast⁶ (Samuel S. Fast⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, (B. F. Seeds) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Sheets, E. M.⁵ (Mahala Fast Sheets⁴, Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Sheets, Mahala Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹ (John Sheets))
- * Shock, Cecil Wilson⁷⁻⁶ (Rosa Fast Wilson⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Della⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Edward⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, (Laura Holderman) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Emerson⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Emma⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Ernest⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Ernest Philip⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip (Mamie Williamson) Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Eugenia⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Frank⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, (Nellie Smith) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Fred⁷⁻⁷ (Joel Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, George⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Gladys⁷⁻⁷ (Edward Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Joel⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, (Laura Reigle) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Jonas⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Shaeffer, Judith Beery⁴ (Catherine Fast Beery³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Lucille⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Manar⁷⁻⁷ (Edward Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Shaeffer, Noah⁵ (Judith Beery Shaeffer⁴, Catherine Fast Beery³, (Rebecca Fast⁵) John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Oliver⁶⁻⁶ (Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, (Carrie Moore) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Oscar⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Paul⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaffer, Pauline⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Raymond⁷⁻⁷ (Loel Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Rebecca⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, John Jacob⁴, Nicklaus¹)
Jacob³,

Shaeffer, Rebecca Fast⁵ (Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², (Noah Shaeffer) Nicklaus¹)

** Shaeffer, Rose⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- ** Ruth Shaeffer⁷⁻⁷ (Oliver Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- ** Shaeffer, Thelma⁷⁻⁷ (Frank Shaeffer⁶⁻⁶, Rebecca Fast Shaeffer⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Skinner, Viola Fast⁶⁻⁵ (George B. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John (Florence Skinner) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Springer, Amanda Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob² Nicklaus¹)
(Edward J. Springer)
- Springer, Anna Fast³ (John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(George Springer)
- Springer, Keziah Fast³ (John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Jacob Springer)
- Springer, Lowry⁶ (Amanda Fast Springer⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹) Jacob³
- Springer, Margaret Fast³ (John Jacob Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Hy Springer)
- Springer, Phoebe Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², (Joseph Springer) Nicklaus¹)
- * Spry, Ora Bell Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John (Thomas G. Spry) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Spry, Paul J.⁷⁻⁶ (Ora B. Fast Spry⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Spry, Roscoe⁷⁻⁶ (Ora B. Fast Spry⁶⁻⁵, Jacob G. Fast⁵⁻⁴, (Louise Keller) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Stanton, Mary Alice Fast⁸ (Albert G. Fast⁷, William E.⁶, Da-
(Joseph E. Stanton) vid L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John
(Stanton, Michael John⁹ Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary A. Fast⁸-Lineage as above)
- * Stimson, Doris Howell⁸⁻⁷ (Dora E. Fast Howell⁷⁻⁶, William
(Lacy Stimson) C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Stinehart, Carolyn⁹ (Olive E. Fast Stinehart⁸, Albert G.
Fast⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John
Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Stinehart, Faye Ellen⁹ (Olive E. Fast Stinehart⁸, Albert G.
Fast⁷, William E.⁶, David⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jac-
ob², Nicklaus¹)

Stinehart, Marvin Lee⁹ (Olive E. Fast Stinehart⁸, Albert G. Fast⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Stinehart, Olive Esther Fast⁸ (Albert G. Fast⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Ralph Floyd Stinehart)

* Teppe, Elmer⁸⁻⁷ (Mary A. Fast Teppe⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Teppe, Gene⁸⁻⁷ (Mary A. Fast Teppe⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Teppe, Mary Annette Fast⁷⁻⁶ (William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Fred Teppe)

* Teppe, William⁸⁻⁷ (Mary A. Fast Teppe⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Tigner, Mary Ann Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Conrad Tigner)

Tigner, Minnie Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Tigner)

* Timmerman, Dora Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Philip Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Hill)
(-----James)
(Timmerman)

Thomas, Mary Alice Brown⁸⁻⁷ (Lena Fast Brown⁷⁻⁶, Minis C. (Wilbur Thomas) Fast⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Walters, Dorothy⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast Walters (Mosier)⁷⁻⁸, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Walters, Ferry Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Dayton Fast⁶⁻⁵, Philip⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(Harrison Walters)

* Walters, William⁸⁻⁷ (Flora V. Fast Walters (Mosier)⁷⁻⁶, William C. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Levi⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Ward, Charles Abraham⁵, (Rachel J. Fast Ward⁴, Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Ward, Glenn⁵ (Rachel J. Fast Ward⁴, Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Ward, Hattie⁵ (Rachel J. Fast Ward⁴, Jacob Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- Ward, Herbert Allen⁵, (Rachel J. Fast Ward⁴, Jacob Fast³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Ward, Iva⁵ (Rachel J. Fast Ward⁴, Jacob Fast³, John Jacob²
Nicklaus¹)
- Ward, Rachel Jane Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob²,
(William Ward) Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Byron⁶ (Rachel Fast Weaver⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Frank⁶ (Rachel Fast Weaver⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, George⁶ (Rachel Fast Weaver⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, John⁶ (Rachel Fast Weaver⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Rachel Fast Weaver⁵, (Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³, John
(James Weaver) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, William⁶ (Rachel Fast Weaver⁵, Philip Fast⁴, Jacob³,
(Lulu Carrell) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Webb, Charles⁷⁻⁶ (Louise Fast Webb⁶⁻⁵, Daniel Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Webb, Gladys Fast⁸ (Edgar Fast⁷, William E.⁶, David L.⁵,
(Howard Webb)
- * Webb, James⁷⁻⁶ (Louise Fast Webb⁶⁻⁵, Daniel Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Webb, Lola⁹ (Gladys Fast Webb⁸, Edgar Fast⁷, William E.⁶,
David L.⁵, Philip⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²,
Nicklaus¹)
- * Webb, Louise Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Daniel Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
(Lewis Webb) Nicklaus¹)
- * Webb, Tony Lloyd⁷⁻⁶ (Louise Fast Webb⁶⁻⁵, Daniel Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Wheeler, Dora Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Sherman P. Fast⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abra-
(----- Wheeler) ham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- White, Lulu May Fast⁷ (William E. Fast⁶, David L.⁵, Philip⁴,
(Charles Andrew White) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Wilson, Leroy⁷⁻⁶ (Rosa Fast Wilson⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
(Pauline Wilson) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Wilson, Nellie⁷⁻⁶ (Rosa Fast Wilson⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Wilson, Ray⁷⁻⁶ (Rosa Fast Wilson⁶⁻⁵, Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴,
(Mae Freeman) Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

* Wilson, Rosa Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Abraham Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John
(Michael W. Wilson) Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

*Wirtz, Carrie Drury⁶⁻⁵ (Mary J. Fast (Webb) Drury⁵⁻⁴,
Abraham Fast³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Carl⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jac-
ob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Christine Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob²
(Oliver Woltz) Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Dewey⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jac-
ob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Edna (Joseph Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jac-
ob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Effie Woltz⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴,
(David Woltz) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Eloise⁷ (Thomas Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Evelyn⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jac-
ob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Harold⁷ (James E. Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, Helen⁷ (Joseph Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jac-
ob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, James Edward⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴,
(Emma B aily) Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, James Gilbert⁷ (James E. Woltz⁶, Christine Fast
Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Woltz, James H.⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jac-
cob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

- Woltz, Jesse⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³,
(Celia Chruchens) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Joseph⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³,
(Virginia Fauble) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Lewood⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Mary⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, Nicklaus¹) --(John Jacob, No.2)
- Woltz, Mildred⁷ (Joseph Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Ja-
cob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Paul⁷ (Joseph Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Ray⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Richard⁷ (Joseph Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Robert⁷ (Thomas Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Ruth⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Thomas⁶ (Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³,
(Nona Jackson) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Virginia⁷ (James E. Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵,
Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Woltz, Vivian⁷ (Jesse Woltz⁶, Christine Fast Woltz⁵, Jacob
Fast⁴, Jacob³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- Wooster, Anna Darah Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, John Jacob²,
(Abraham Wooster) Nicklaus¹)
- Wooster, Lovina⁵ (Anna Darah Fast Wooster⁴, Jacob Fast³,
John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
- * Younger, Adabelle Fast⁶⁻⁵ (Philip Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³,
(Samuel Younger) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

L I N E O F F R A N C I S F A S T²
 SON OF NICKLAUS AND CADARINA DANNER FAUST

Francis², the third of the known sons of Nicklaus and Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust to reach maturity, was born October 4, 1760, in Frederick, Maryland. Tho' he apparently owned land at one time in Jefferson County, Ohio,⁽¹⁾ he was the only one of the four known sons of his generation to settle finally in Pennsylvania. To-day his descendants are numerous and widely scattered throughout America. A part, at least, of one of the farms of his father, Nicklaus, is still in the possession of one of his descendants, a great-great grandson of Francis Fast² (2). We first find his name on a tax list of Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1781, the year in which the County was formed. As recorded in the discussion of Nicklaus Faust, he purchased from his father on November 20, 1786, 50 acres of land on the east side of the Monongahela River on Jacob's Creek in Fayette County⁽³⁾. On December 1, 1792, he purchased from his father 152 acres of the piece of land called Pleasant⁽⁴⁾. On March 6, 1807, he conveyed to his father a half section of land in Jefferson County, Ohio⁽¹⁾. In 1790 at the time of the first census of the United States he was listed as a resident of German Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, with a family consisting of his wife and two sons under sixteen years of age.

In the War of the Revolution he served the colonies in the Washington County Militia. In the Pennsylvania Archives his name appears on the Depreciation Pay List of the militia of this County and again as a private on the list of soldiers of the Revolution, Continental Line, Washington County Militia (5).

Like his father, Nicklaus, Francis Fast² was a charter member of the old Jacob's Lutheran Church. In 1790 his signature was appended to a statement adopted by the fathers of this church, and one finds his name in the minutes of the organization in 1793.

-
- (1) Will of Nicklaus Fast (Faust)
 - (2) Allen Randolph Fast⁶, Masontown, Pennsylvania.
 - (3) Uniontown: Deed Book A, page 209.
 - (4) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1-502.
 - (5) Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 4, pages 399 and 708.

His wife's name was Elizabeth Yeager. She was the daughter of Joseph Yeager, also a charter member of the Jacob's Lutheran Church, born in 1768 and died in 1826. The name of Joseph Yeager appears as a private in Captain John Wetzel's Ranging Company from April 22 to July 25, 1778. He was discharged June 21, 1778. His name also appears as a private on Lists of Rangers from Washington County, 1778-1783, in the War of the Revolution (6). In the cemetery near the grave of Elizabeth Yeager Fast are other stones bearing the name Yeager, a Germanic name doubtless belonging to a family of a course of travel and origin similar to that of the Fausts. The inscription on her grave stone is in German.

Francis Fast² survived his wife five years, having died November 26, 1831. On April 10, 1831, seven months before his death, he wrote from Masontown, Pennsylvania, a letter to his son, John Jacob³, at Canton, Stark County, Ohio. This letter reveals the affection and tenderness which bound the family together even tho' separated. The letter is written in German; the postage is indicated in script as 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¢. A translation follows; (7)

"My greetings to you my son Jacob Fast and his beloved housewife. I take this opportunity to write a few lines to you to let you know how we are. God has thus far kept us alive and Him we thank therefor. We are enjoying as good health as usual. I for my part feel very weak in my limbs, but I ascribe that to my age. Nicholas is as always as we are accustomed to have him and you yourself know that the remainder are well, to God be thanks. Joseph's youngest child passed away during the winter. However, all of our other friends are well thus far as far as we know at this time. I hope that these few lines will meet you in good health. Greet too for me your father-in-law, Meister Schlanker and all other good friends who inquire for us. Don't feel offended if we do not visit you this spring, our desire would be favorable. Your sister, Rebecca, has a sincere longing to see where in the world you are at home. What prevents our visiting you is this. Your brother, Nicholas, feels that he could not do farming for you, or even oversee it if it should be farmed by others. He is often unable to leave the house for five or six days at a time, and on account of this I think it best that we remain at home at this time and attend to our farm ourselves.

(6) H.H. Shank, Archivist of the state of Pennsylvania.

(7) Kindly furnished by John Edwin Fast⁵; now in the possession of Miss Louise Kimball Fast⁵ of Tiffin, Ohio.

I often thought of my dear children this last winter who lived in the north, because we ourselves had a severe winter. We had one snow-fall of ten to twelve feet deep which lay for five or six weeks. Therefor I often thought of you, dear children who live in the north, because I feared it must have been much colder therethan with us. I desire a letter from you. So then nothing more for this time. Then we wish you all well.

"Written the 10th of April, 1831 to you much beloved children, from you well-wishing father,
Franciscus Fast to you my children to Jacob Fast
and
Ana Fast."

His will was made September 19, 1827, with a codicil July 7, 1831, four months before his death. In his will he named as executors his son, Francis; Jacob Tarr; and his son-in-law, Joseph Riffle. The witnessess to the will were Christian Boules and James Wilson; and to the codicil, James Wilson and Robert Hanna. According to his will Francis and Elizabeth Yeager Fast were the parents of fifteen children, fourteen of whom survived them. One granddaughter is named Phoebe Lawrence. Francis Fast², is buried beside his wife in Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery in which are the graves of his father and mother.

WILL OF FRANCIS FAST² (8)

"In the name of God Amen I Francis Fast of German Township in the county of Fayette being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding blessed be God for the same but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, Do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit.

"Principally and first of all I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named; And as to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased GOD to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit.

"It is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease.

(8) Uniontown: Will Book k, page 332. Also Waynesburg, Green County, Will Book Vol., 9, page 323.

"ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Pheby Lawrence one bed and bedding to be valued at twenty dollars, my wife's saddle, one cow, one spinning wheel and two hundred dollars.

"ITEM. I do order and direct my executors herein named to sell all my land of every description for the best price that they can get for the same, together with my personal estate or property of every kind and to collect all money due or to become due.

"And my desire is and I do will that all my estate be divided in equal portions amongst my children to wit, Joseph Fast, Nicholas Fast, George Fast, Francis Fast, Jesse Fast, Jacob Fast, Catherine Elizabeth Fast, Mary Nose, Madelina Fast, Hannah Fast, and Rosannah Fast, to be enjoyed by them share and share alike.

"ITEM. It is my will that my executors retain in their hands one hundred and seventy five dollars of Sarah Hager's share to be paid to her as she may want it, and if not called for in her lifetime then at her decease to be equally divided among her children who have received in advance and have give me their receipt do account to my executors for the amount so receipted for: Also that my children now with me have as I promised them all they have made or may hereafter make in my house for themselves: Also, that my children may take any beds & bedding or kitchen or other furniture at the appraisement of my goods, etc.

"ITEM. If my grand daughter Pheby Lawrence should die before she has children living then I will her portion herein will unto my children aforesaid equally.

"ITEM. I do will and order my executors to make deeds or titles to any lands I have sold on the conditions being complied with, also to make good titles or deeds for the lands sold by my executors on their receiving payment, etc.

AND lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my son Francis Fast, Jacob Tarr & my son in law Joseph Riffle to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other will or legacies, declaring this and no other to be my last Will.

" IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand

and seal the 19th day of September A D 1827.

Francis Fast (seal)"

"Signed, sealed published and pronounced in presence of

Christian Boules

James Wilson"

" I Francis Fast of Germantownship in the County of Fayette, Pennsylvania do make this codicil to be taken as part of my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) That whereas by the foregoing Will, I order and direct my executors therein mentioned to sell all my land of every description;

"I do hereby order and direct that my home place including my dwelling house etc. shall be appraised by five disinterested freeholders at its full value and after such valuation and appraisement it is my will that my son Nicholas Fast, my daughter Madelina Fast; my daughter Hannah Fast; my daughter Rebecka Fast and my daughter Rosannah Fast shall have the priviledge if they choose to take the said home place at valuation or appraisement so made and my will is that they hold the said plantation share and share alike.

"Item. I do now allow my executors to have five years to sell my other land and collect the price or payments thereof (but any money that may come into the hands of my said executors I order to be divided among my children agreeably to or with my will;

"It is my will that all my kitchen furniture after being appraised be equally divided amongst my daughters Madelina, Hannah, Rebecka, Rosannah and my granddaughter Pheby Lawrence, and that they and each of them account for what they take in part of their share; Also I will that my daughters Madelina, Hannah, Rebecka and Rosannah each of them take one bed at the appraisement if they choose and to account for the same; And I order and direct that the part or portion that may be coming out of my estate unto my daughter Mary Nose be kept and remain in the hands of my executors and to be paid out as the said Mary Nose may call for it; However if the said Mary gives my executors notice that they may loan out such of her money as may be in their hands on interest on good security for anytime not exceeding one year at one time;

"And lastly it is my desire that this my present

6

codicil be annexed to and made a part of my last will and testament to all intents and purposes.

"IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the 7th day of July A.D. 1831.

Francis Fast (seal)

"Signed sealed and pronounced in presence of

James Wilson

Robert Hanna"

"FAYETTE COUNTY, SS.
(REGISTER'S SEAL)

The 16th day of December Anno Domini 1831, personally came before me the subscribers to the Will and Testament and Codicil and being duly qualified did declare that Francis Fast signed the forgoing as and for his Will in their presence respectively when in his right mind and they knew of no later or other Will made by him.

"In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the Register's Office for the County of Fayette the same year.

Alexander McClean, Registrar."

"Memo. Letters in Common form were granted same day, Inventory to be exhibited & settlement as usual."

The children of Francis² and Elizabeth Yeager Fast named in the father's Will are

1. John Joseph³, of whom more further, page 183.
2. John Nicholas³, born April 29, 1790, he never married.
3. Solomon³, born October 31, 1791, and died April 4, 1809. This youth having died at the age of eighteen years, is not named in his father's Will. He was buried in Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery where are the graves of his parents, Francis² and Elizabeth Yeager Fast, and of his grandparents, Nicklaus and Cadarina.
4. George³, of whom more further, page 184.
5. Catherine Elizabeth³, born July 15, 1795. She was married to her cousin, William Fast³(9). They were the parents of seven sons and four daughters⁽¹⁰⁾, Catherine Elizabeth Fast Fast³ died July 10, 1869, and was buried beside her husband on the old Christian Fast farm in Ashland County, Ohio.

(9) William Fast³ (Christian²), Nicklaus¹) 281

(10 For William Fast³ descendants, see pages 282, 364.

6. Mary³, born January 16, 1797, twin. She was married to Peter Nose.
7. Magdalena³, born January 16, 1797, twin. She was married to ----- Schwartz.
8. Hannah³, born February 13, 1798. She was married to ----- Fisher.
9. Francis³, of whom more further, page 187.
10. Jesse³, of whom more further, page 190.
11. John Jacob³, of whom more further, page 194.
12. Sarah³, born September 10, 1806. She married Stephen Hager, who was born September 15, 1797, and died August 23, 1843, the son of Peter M. & Polly Inks Hager. Sarah Fast Hager³ died January 16, 1863, and was buried beside her husband in the Etna Cemetery, Etna, Ohio.
13. Martha³, born February 7, 1809. She was married to Joseph Riffle and died September 19, 1874.
14. Rebecca³, born April 15, 1815. She was married to John Grey Farmer. She died July 18, 1840, and was buried beside her husband in Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery.

JOHN JOSEPH FAST³

John Joseph³, eldest son of Francis² and Elizabeth Yeager Fast, was born November 23, 1787. He settled near Troy in Ashland County, Ohio. His children were:

- 1) Abram⁴. He was the father of five children:
 - (1) Wilson A.⁵, who was married to Margaret Cooper. They were the parents of
 - i. Judson Cooper⁶, who married Bertha DeVinna, January, 1903.
 - A. Katheryn DeVinna⁷, born July 19, 1905. She was married in October 1928, to Earl Williams Eddins.
 - B. Judson Cooper⁷, Born October 1, 1907.
 - C. Betty Jane⁷, born December 21, 1914.
 - D. Joan⁷, born January 8, 1918.
 - ii. Imogene Catherine⁶, who was married to I. D. Turner.
 - iii. Carl Frederick⁶.
 - iv. Alger F.⁶
 - (2) Byron⁵
 - (3) Mary⁵, married ----- Alger.
 - (4) Judson⁵
 - (5) Jennie⁵, married ----- Jacoby.
- 2) Isaac⁴
- 3) George⁴
- 4) Nancy⁴, married ----- Sloan.
- 5) James⁴
- 6) Sophia Jane⁴, married ----- Smurr, which name is spelled in various ways.

- 7) Sarah⁴, married ----- Sherrick.
- 8) Isabel⁴, married -----Norris
- 9) Harriet⁴
- 10) Adolphus⁴

GEORGE FAST³

George³, fourth son of Francis² and Elizabeth Yeager Fast, was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, October 20, 1793. He was married, first, to Susannah Shuck or Shough, who was born September 2, 1796, and died in Ashland County, Ohio, October 5, 1838; second, to Henrietta Heffner who was born in Pennsylvania in 1811 and died in 1852. George Fast³ died in Ashland County, Ohio, October 31, 1852. The children of George and Susannah S. Fast were:

- 1) Elizabeth⁴, born June 6, 1818. She was married to -----Fulmer.
- 2) Joseph⁴, born February 8, 1819, and died in Bakersfield, California.
- 3) Catherine⁴, of whom more further, page
- 4) Francis Jefferson⁴, of whom more further, page
- 5) Delilah⁴, born December 16, 1824, married John Stentz, son of Philip and Mary Hoover Stentz.
- 6) Jesse J.⁴, born November 26, 1826. On August 10, 1848, he married Sarah Biddinger, born in Ashland County, Ohio, November 8, 1826, and died September 13, 1903. To them were born:
 - (1) A daughter who died at birth.
 - (2) Erastus E.⁵, born August 16, 1866, in Marion County, Iowa. On August 29, 1889, he married Mary E. Dubis, who was born in Coles County, Illinois, March 16, 1868. Their children:
 - i. Birdie E.⁶, born July 12, 1890. She married on June 18, 1914, S. L. Walker, who was born in Awaia, Iowa, May 25, 1887. They now live in Knoxville, Iowa.
 - ii. Harold⁶, was born January 7, 1893. He married Vera Spaur of Knoxville. They lived on a farm near Charton, Iowa, and have one daughter:
 - A. Dorothy⁷.
 - iii. Ethel A.⁶, who was married, March 30, 1927, to Ed. D. Wilson, born in Harrisburg, Illinois, May 6, 1892. They live in Denver, Colorado.
- 7) Philip⁴, born March 11, 1829, and died on July 15 1908, Mount Etna, Adams County, Iowa. He was the father of three daughters and one son:
 - (1) Laura Belle⁵, who was married to --- Crozier.
 - (2) Katie⁵, married ----- Watkins.
 - (3) Ella⁵, married ----- Davis.
 - (4) Luther⁵.

- 8) Mary Ann⁴, born May 7, 1831. She was married to Solomon High and died in Oregon.
- 9) Susan⁴, twin, born January 10, 1834. She was married three times; first, to --- Finger; second, to --- Sample of Donaldson, Lee County, Iowa; third, to O.P. Miller of Birmingham, Iowa. She died May 7, 1917.
- 10) George⁴, twin, born January 10, 1834.

The children of George and Henrietta Heffner Fast were:

- 1) Luther M.⁴, who was born in Ashland County, Ohio, February 13, 1843. He was married December 25, 1868, in Knoxville, Iowa, to Sarah Schmidt, who was born in Loudonville, Ashland County, April 14, 1846. Luther M. Fast⁴ died in Knoxville, Iowa, January 16, 1930. The children of Luther M. and Sarah Schmidt Fast were:
 - (1) Edward Burton⁵, born September 19, 1874. He was married on December 1, 1897, to Elsie Wright, who was born in Dayton, Ohio, June 18, 1877. They live in Knoxville, Iowa. Their children are:
 - i. Edna Ruth⁶, who was born April 19, 1902. She married W. Dezil Von Seggen December 20, 1922.
 - ii. Paul Wright⁶, born May 1, 1909. He married Fern Core August 10, 1929.
 - iii. Edward V.⁶, born June 3, 1916.
 - (2) Bert O.⁵, born May 24, 1876. His wife's name was Grace Davis. Their children:
 - i. Fern⁶, who married Dan Williams.
 - ii. Ralph⁶, ...married Marie Poucher.
 - iii. Elva May⁶
 - iv. Lee Martin⁶
 - (3) Arthur C.⁵, born May 6, 1878, married Alta Poffenbarger. The children of this couple:
 - i. John Luther⁶
 - ii. Ramona⁶, who was married to Arthur Garner.
 - iii. Kermit⁶
 - iv. Carrol⁶
 - v. Joyce⁶
 - vi. Pauline⁶
 - (4) Loren E.⁵, born May 8, 1881. Married Luella Anderson. Their children:
 - i. Ruth M.⁶, married -----McCulloch.
 - ii. Mildred⁶
 - iii. Earl⁶
 - (5) Nelson G.⁵, born October 30, 1882. He married Catherine Lot. They live in Saskatchewan, Canada. Their children:
 - i. Arthur David⁶
 - ii. Alvin Lewis⁶
 - iii. Lois Mae⁶

- 2) Salathiel⁴. He was the father of one son:
 (1) Justus C.⁵
- 3) Erastus⁴, died in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 4) Sabina⁴, who was married to W. B. Wolley.
- 5) Phoebe⁴, who was married to Alexander Linn.

FRANCIS JEFFERSON FAST⁴

Francis Jefferson⁴, second son of George and Susannah Shuck or Shough Fast, was born February 9, 1823 or 1829. He was married, January 6, 1848, to Malinda K. Smith, who was born August 10, 1830, and died December 27, 1901. Francis Jefferson⁴ died 1877. Their children:

- (1) Susannah Christina⁵, born August 23, 1849. On October 25, 1866, she married George Washington Gaskill, who was born February 17, 1834, and died July 13, 1923. Susannah Christina Fast Gaskill⁵ died May 12, 1922.
- (2) Alice C.⁵, born April 26, 1851, was married to Leonard Haley (Hally).
- (3) Cordelia A.⁵, born February 28, 1853. She married Samuel Haley (Hally).
- (4) Arthur C.⁵, married Kate Shreve. They live in Roanoke, Indiana. Their children:
 - i. Arthur Evan⁶. He served in the World War in the regular army 15th Field Artillery and was wounded in battle in France. He married Ethel Goshorn and to them was born one son:
 A. Richard⁷, September 19, 1921.
 Arthur Evan Fast⁶ died August 1928.
 - ii. Ruth⁶, married Guy L. Stump.
- (5) Carrie S.⁵, was married to Alphonzo Olds.
- (6) Lester D.⁵, was married to Cora Shreve, and they were the parents of:
 - i. William Kirk⁶, who was born June 10, 1889, in Roanoke, Indiana, where he attended public schools, and high school at Fort Wayne, Indiana. In 1909 he entered Creighton University in Omaha, Nebraska, receiving his medical degree in 1914. The following eighteen months were spent in post-graduate work and hospital training, and in August 1916, he began the practice of medicine in Atchison, Kansas. In August, 1917, he enlisted in the Medical Corps of the United States Army and was sent to Fort Riley, Kansas. He remained there until January 31, 1918, doing pathological work in the Base Hospital Laboratory. On January 31, 1918, he was honorably discharged because of physical disability

acquired in service following an illness of pneumonia. He returned to Atchison and re-entered the practice of his profession. He is on the surgical staffs of the Atchison Hospital and of the Noyes Hospital in St. Joseph, Missouri. He is a member of several medical societies. He writes in a letter, "The chief methods I use to neglect my business are golf and hunting."

William Kirk Fast⁶ was married in 1910 to Pluma Gladys Hutaon, who was born in Platte County, Missouri, September 12, 1887, the daughter of Edmund Pettis and Johanna Kelly Hutson. Their children:

- A. William Spencer⁷, who was born November 23, 1911, in Omaha, Nebraska.
- B. Robert Stanley⁷, who was born March 7, 1916, in Atchison, Kansas.

ii. Miriam⁶, died in 1913.

- (7) Mary Belle⁵, who died in infancy.
- (8) William S.⁵, born June 20, 1866, married Emma A. Christian, whose father was a native of Switzerland. William S. Fast⁵ died in Hastings, Nebraska, June 26, 1926.
- (9) Kittie⁵, born February 26, 1865, was married to Rev. O. F. Laughbaum. Their children;
 - i. Florence⁶, born April 10, 1892, married S. G. Gilbert. The children:
 - A. Frederick Miles⁷, born December 11, '17
 - B. Samuel Grant⁷, born December 8, 1935.

FRANCIS FAST³

Francis Fast³, the fifth son of Francis² and Elizabeth Yeager Fast, was born October 4, 1800. He was married to Anna Mary Durr, who was born October 4, 1798, and died June 26, 1868. Francis Fast³ died October 30, 1876, and was buried in Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery. Francis³ and Anna Mary Durr Fast were the parents of four children:

- 1) Jacob⁴, of whom more further, below.
- 2) Katheryn⁴, married late in life to the Rev. Abraham Weiles, Washington, Pennsylvania. This couple is buried in Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery.
- 3) Susanna⁴, married John Emery.
- 4) Mary Ann⁴, married Jehu Ross.

JACOB FAST⁴

Jacob⁴, the only son of Francis³ and Anna Mary Durr Fast, was born May 18, 1824. He married Nancy Cover, daughter of Samuel Cover, who was born September 22, 1828,

and died December 8, 1898. Jacob Fast⁴ died April 25, 1903. To this couple ten children were born:

- (1) Francis Marion⁵, December 29, 1849. On May 17, 1874, he married Katheryn Johnson, who was born February 15, 1854, and died August 14, 1915. Francis Marion Fast⁵ died August 15, 1915, twelve hours after the death of his wife. A double funeral service was held from the Monnonite Church near Masontown, Pennsylvania. To this couple one child was born:
 - i. Mary Melissa⁶, February 24, 1877. She died September 2, 1880.
- (2) Samuel Cover⁵, of whom more further below.
- (3) William⁵, of whom more further, next page, 189.
- (4) John Jacob⁵, July 11, 1856; he died Aug. 10, '59
- (5) Jesse Buchanan⁵, August 19, 1858, married Lenora Hayden, born November 15, 1865. Jesse Buchanan Fast⁵ died April 17, 1917. Their children:
 - i. Goldie⁶, born March 4, 1887, married Harold K. Goodman, November 15, 1910.
 - ii. Charles Harold⁶, born January 3, 1894.
- (6) Ira Winfield⁵, of whom more further, 189.
- (7) Jefferson⁵, of whom more further, 190.
- (8) James Newcomer⁵, July 18, 1865; died May 6, 1877.
- (9) Mary Elizabeth⁵, July 28, 1867, married Alva Riffle.
- (10) Allen Johnson⁵, February 18, 1871. On July 30, 1896, he married Estella Franks; one daughter was born who died in infancy. Allen J.⁵ died March 21, 1957, Estella died May 2, 1957.

SAMUEL COVER FAST⁵

Samuel Cover, second son of Jacob and Nancy Cover Fast, was born January 23, 1852. He married Nancy Rider, born August 12, 1850. During his long life he was one of the most prominent farmers of Nicholson Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, having been a school director for the township for thirty-five consecutive years. He died August 6, 1925. To this couple were born nine children:

- i. Jacob L.⁶, who died in infancy.
- ii. Etta M.⁶, unmarried.
- iii. Silas M.⁶, married Nina B. Black, June 12, 1907 and to Amy Ortella South, November 11, 1922. No children born to either marriage. He lives at Old Frame, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Welles F.⁶, married Daisy Clark, and they live in Masontown, Pennsylvania.
- v. Frank G.⁶, married Violet Jones, June 18, 1913. Two daughters were born:

- A. Mildred Jane⁷, April 11, 1914.
- B. Hazel Nancy⁷, July 25, 1918.
- Frank G. Fast⁶ and family live in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Mary V.⁶ married Charles Eberhart, Mar. 25, 1908.
- vii. Ira E.⁶, On January 21, 1918, he married Alice Hughes, and they live in Pittsburgh.
- viii. Nancy B.⁶, unmarried.
- ix. Ethel B.⁶

WILLIAM FAST⁵

William, the third son of Jacob and Nancy Cover Fast, was born April 3, 1854. He was married to Elizabeth Longacker, born July 31, 1856. He died June 30, 1925. To them were born five children:

- i. John Leslie⁶, was married twice, his first wife being Zola May Campbell, born February 2, 1881, died July 22, 1912; and his second wife, Lenora O'Neil, born May 6, 1895. Three children were born to first marriage:
 - A. Harold Albert⁷, November 26, 1903.
 - B. Charles Barron⁷, May 11, 1905.
 - C. Virginia Elizabeth⁷, August 22, 1906.
 She married Curtis Myers, Dec. 24, 1927.
- ii. Effie⁶, married Wilbur C. Martin. She died February 22, 1912.
- iii. Estella⁶, married John Moser.
- iv. Irene Elizabeth⁶, twin, married Harrison McGettigan, July 3, 1919.
- v. Corene⁶, twin, married Edgar Smart, December 25, 1917.

IRA WINFIELD FAST⁵

Ira Winfield⁵, sixth child of Jacob and Nancy Cover Fast, was born September 22, 1860. He married Elizabeth Schnatterly October 8, 1896, and to them were born two daughters and one son:

- i. Josephine⁶, July 25, 1897. Married January 15, 1920, to Arleigh Conn.
- ii. Ethel Brownfield⁶, June 26, 1900.
- iii. Allen Randolph⁶, June 24, 1904. Married Laverna Kendall, June 25, 1924, had one child:
 - A. Bonnie Jean⁷, born January 28, 1925.

Allen Randolph Fast⁶ and family live on a pleasant site near Masontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, owned at one time by his great-great-great grandfather, Nicklaus.

Ira Winfield Fast⁵ took his place as a public-spirited citizen. He supported the interests of the farmer and was a member

of the local and the State Grange. He was a booster of schools and the cause of education. He was a community man and ready to lend a hand in helping every cause for civic betterment. His home life, known to his hosts of friends, was hospitable and beautiful. He died September 22, 1929, and was buried in the Mount Moriah Cemetery at Smithfield, Pennsylvania, after services in the Jacob's Lutheran Church of which both his great-grandfather, Francis Fast², and his great-great-grandfather, Nicklaus¹, had been charter members.

JEFFERSON FAST⁵

Jefferson⁵, seventh son of Jacob and Nancy Cover Fast, was born April 20, 1863, near Smithfield, Fayette County. He was married to Delilah Kefover on June 18, 1885. They were the parents of three children:

- i. Lester Dale⁶, who was born November 12, 1886. He married Mary Sandusky, June 3, 1909. Two children were born:
 - A. James Jefferson⁷, April 17, 1910.
 - B. Edwin Dale⁷, born September 13, 1911, and died March 1, 1913.
- ii. Jacob Glen⁶, who was born January 12, married Leanna Dills, December 20, 1913. Their children:
 - A. Marvin G.⁷, who died in infancy.
 - B. Eugene Wilmer⁷, who was born July 12, 1920.
- iii. Helen Kefover⁶, married George Rhodes, September 30, 1922, and one son was born to them:
 - A. Merle Fast⁷

JESSE FAST³

Jesse³, the tenth child of Francis² and Elizabeth Yeager Fast, was born August 15, 1802. He was twice married; first, about 1823 to Rebecca Gans, who was born March 2, 1805. She was the daughter of Benjamin (February 13, 1775-November 28, 1820) and Margaret Shilder Gans, and a great-granddaughter of Jacob Gans, who came to America from Holland, and of George Baltzer, who came to America from Nuremburg, Bavaria. Jesse Fast³ and his family moved from Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1825 or 1826, to Springfield, Jefferson County, Ohio. Rebecca Gans Fast died April 24, 1837. This couple were the parents of nine children:

- 1) William⁴, who was born September 23, 1824, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ann McCullough October 11, 1949. She was born in East Springfield Ohio, May 17, 1828, the daughter of John and Jane McCullough. Their children were:
 - (1) John Milton⁵, who was born September 30, 1850, in East Springfield, Ohio. On January 1, 1876 he married Mary Isabel Bayles, who died December 4, 1892. Their children were:

1. Clarence Tracy⁶, born December 11, 1876, in Eddyville, Iowa, married Julia Alice Everman February 15, 1903. He now lives in Lamar, Missouri. They were the parents of:
 - A. John Daniel⁷, who was born January 4, 1904.
 - B. Clarence Franklin⁷, born June 13, 1905.
 - C. Carl Theodore⁷, born June 30, 1907.
 - D. Josephine Belle⁷, born August 26, 1909.
 - ii. John Milton⁶, born in Eddyville, Iowa, April 1, 1878, married Elizabeth Baugh.
 - A. Howard Andrew⁷, born March 18, 1909.
 - iii. Sarah Olive⁶, born September 3, 1880, in Birmingham, Iowa. She was married to ----- Orndoff.
 - iv. Lyda Belle⁶, born December 4, 1892, in Birmingham, Iowa.
- (2) Francis Daniel⁵, was born February 5, 1853, in Blooming Grove, Ohio. He married Mary Hubbard who was born February 9, 1858. Francis Daniel Fast⁵ died December 9, 1923.
- i. Freddie Frances⁶, born and died November 28, 1876.
 - ii. Charles Morrow⁶, born June 3, 1879. He married Grace Julia Crabb, who was born January 11, 1882. Their children were:
 - A. Virgil Wayne⁷, born February 3, 1903.
 - B. Helen May⁷, born July 26, 1905.
 - C. Dorothy Marie⁷, born January 2, 1907.
 - iii. Jesse Harland⁶, was born July 26, 1882, and died May 28, 1895.
 - iv. Curtis William⁶, born February 26, 1885.
- (3) William A.⁵, was born October 24, 1854, in Blooming Grove, Ohio.
- (4) Homer Jesse⁵, was born in East Springfield, Ohio, September 11, 1856, and died May 4 of the following year.
- (5) Abraham Lincoln⁵, was born in Troy, Iowa, on June 8, 1860. He married Sadie Buckles, and their children were:
- i. Mamie Marie⁶. She married ----- Pitts.
 - ii. Walter William⁶.
 - iii. Cora⁶.
 - iv. Esephe⁶.
 - v. George Abraham⁶.
 - vi. Dena May⁶.
- (6) George McCullough⁵, was born in Milton, Iowa, October 21, 1862.
- i. Ellis Leroy⁶.
- (7) Rebecca Jane⁵, born in Birmingham, Iowa, August 20, 1872, and died in infancy.

- 2) Joseph G.⁴, was born January 2, 1826. He was married on May 17, 1863, to Ellen Roberts who died in Pasadena, California, April 11, 1931. Joseph G. Fast⁴ died April 16, 1894. To this couple were born four children:
 - (1) Francis⁵, March 4, 1864.
 - (2) Orlah J.⁵, July 4, 1866. He was married to Lellie Bean.
 - (3) Jennie⁵, born May 24, 1869. She married ----- Webb.
 - (4) Lyda⁵, born August 7, 1871, married Ivan Ross on September 19, 1894.
- 3) Anna⁴, was born May 18, 1827. She married Cyrus Davidson in 1848 or 1849. Anna Fast Davidson⁴ died February 25, 1885.
- 4) Margaret⁴, who was born December 25, 1828, and died May 4, 1844.
- 5) Francis Daniel⁴, of whom more further, next page
- 6) Benjamin Franklin⁴, was born January 8, 1832. He married Nancy Filson. He died May 6, 1892. Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Filson Fast were the parents of four sons and two daughters:
 - (1) Francis⁵, born April 17, 1864. He married Margaret Patterson, June 29, 1889. He died June 18, 1928.
 - (2) Frederick L.⁵, born December 23, 1865. He married Ada Bevington, February 1892. Their children:
 - i. John Frederick⁶.
 - ii. Frederick L., Jr.⁶.
 - (3) Hallie May⁵, born May 1, 1867. She was married on September 4, 1889, to William Arthur Cowen, who died March 14, 1930.
 - (4) William B.⁵, born July 7, 1876, and died two weeks later.
 - (5) Harry Grant⁵, born October 4, 1878, was married June 29, 1907 to Malon C. McElwaine and they were the parents of one son:
 - i. Harry Grant, Jr.⁶, born June 19, 1912.
 - (6) Josephine Anna⁵, born January 15, 1880. On May 8, 1902, she married Alfred Stanley Copperthwait.
- 7) Jonas⁴, born August 7, 1833, died February 10, 1848.
- 8) Theodore⁴, born March 10, 1835, died June 22, 1835.
- 9) Jesse⁴, born April 18, 1836, married Mrs. ----- Glover, October 15, 1868.

The second wife of Jesse Fast³ was Drusilla Smith, who died June 24, 1852. Jesse Fast³ died August 4, 1844. Jesse and Drusilla Smith Fast were the parents of one son and two daughters:

- 1) Orlando Jacob⁴, born December 10, 1838. He married Rosellah Clark, September 27, 1868 in Steuben County, Indiana. He died March 16, 1888. Orlando Jacob and Rosellah Clark Fast were the parents of:
(1) Zulu⁵.
- 2) Rebecca Jane⁴, was born September 12, 1840. She married Joseph Warren Gillespie, October 12, 1865. They had no children.
- 3) Malinda Catherine⁴, born August 5, 1843. She married Joseph Knox on September 10, 1868.

FRANCIS DANIEL FAST⁴

Francis Daniel⁴, fifth child of Jesse and Rebecca Gans Fast, was born March 31, 1830. He was a clergyman, filling charges in the old Pittsburgh Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and later in the East Ohio Conference. He married in Darlington, Pennsylvania, on February 7, 1860, to Mary Taylor Frazier, who was born in Sharon, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, December 9, 1835, officiating clergyman was Rev. Mr. D.P. Mitchell. Mary Taylor Frazier Fast was the daughter of John Alexander Frazier of Virginia and his wife Rebecca Ann Taylor Frazier. On her maternal side, Mary Taylor Frazier Fast was a great-granddaughter of ----- Williams' who was a captain in the Revolutionary War, serving with Washington at Valley Forge. Captain ----- Williams' wife was Rebecca Hamilton, whose father remained loyal to the king. Mary Taylor Frazier Fast was in many ways an unusual woman, both physically and mentally. In her early days she was considered a beauty and retained her comeliness until her death. She was graduated in the first class of the old Beaver (Pennsylvania) College. She was highly intelligent and a great reader; and she continued her interest in the affairs of the day until her death at the age of ninety-two years, April 22, 1927. She was buried in the family lot in Beverly, Washington County, Ohio. Francis Daniel Fast⁴ died December 15, 1885, at Beverly, Ohio, where he had resided after retiring from the ministry.

Francis Daniel⁴ and Mary Taylor Frazier Fast were the parents of five children:

- (1) George Frazier⁵, born in Beaver, Pennsylvania, March 1, 1864. He married Estella Davis of Beverly, Ohio, on March 26, 1885. They live in Douglas Arizona. To them were born:
 1. Nancy⁶, September 4, 1886, who married Joe Peryam of Riverside, Wyoming, November 1907. She died Easter Day, 1919.

- ii. Francis Daniel⁶, January 2, 1888.
- iii. Charles Russell⁶, January 27, 1892.
He was married to Gertrude Weisel,
December, 1914.
A. Adele⁷, born November 1915.
- iv. Margaret⁶, born September 13, 1896;
She married Maurice H. Blome, June 13,
1913. She died October 9, 1930.
- (2) John Alexander⁵, born in Allegheny County,
Pennsylvania, November 10, 1867. He died in
Chicago, September 1, 1896. He was engaged
in newspaper work.
- (3) Rebecca Elizabeth⁵, who was born March 6,
1869. She was married in 1904 to Charles
Louis McKenzie, President of the Duquesne
Slag Company of Pittsburgh. She died on June
10, 1917.
- (4) Anna Davidson⁵, who was born in Beaver, Penn-
sylvania, December 15, 1870. She married Ed-
win Sheppard Philput of Chicago. Their address
is 108 Cathedral Mansions, Pittsburgh. She has
been Secretary of the Margaret Morrison Carne-
gie College since its founding. This couple
were the parents of one daughter:
1. Mary Frances⁶, who graduated from Mount
Holyoke College, Massachusetts. Until
the studio was discontinued, she was in
charge of KDKA Radio Station of the Uni-
versity of Pittsburgh, her position being
unique in that it was probably the first
of its kind. She was in an administrative
capacity at the University and personally
supervised the preparation of all program
material. She announced the programs for
several years.
- (5) Joseph Warren Gillespie⁵, was born in Washing-
ton County, Ohio, September 21, 1876. He marr-
ied Henrietta Welty in Canton, Ohio. He is a
clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church,
being pastor of the Fourth Street Church in
Wheeling, West Virginia. Prior to his Wheel-
ing pastorate, he was minister at the First
Methodist Episcopal Church in Baltimore; and
previous to that charge, he held pastorates in
Omaha, Nebraska; Kansas City, Missouri; Akron,
Ohio; and others. They have no children.

JOHN JACOB FAST³

John Jacob, seventh son and eleventh child of Francis and Elizabeth Yeager Fast was born in German Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on July 10, 1804, was christened

by the Reverend Mr. John Stough, a heroic, pioneer Lutheran clergyman who like Chaucer's "good man of religioun" was "benigne" and "wonder diligent" and "in adversitie full pacient" as he administered to his communicants "fer a-sonder" in his wide parish in western Pennsylvania. His devotion to his people and his labors in this scattered community forms an interesting and inspiring chapter in the history of the early Lutheran Church in America. John Jacob Fast³ was married by the Reverend Mr. Wilhelm Schmidt to Anne Slanker, who was born in Maryland in May, 1810. He was a clergyman with a long and notable career. It was he to whom was written by his father the interesting and affectionate letter quoted on page 178. The following valuable autobiographical sketch, written by him on Christmas Day, 1869, supplies a most interesting account of the intelligent and constructive life of this devout man. To this sketch a historian of the Nicklaus Faust family in America owes much. In it John Jacob Fast³, who as a child had seen and known his grandfather, Nicklaus, makes the statement that the original form of the family name was Fass⁽¹¹⁾. His statements in the sketch are also the chief authorities for establishing Zweibrücken, Germany, as the ancestral home of the family, and for the belief that Nicklaus and Cadarina were not married until after coming to America. The Judge Bowman, referred to in the sketch as his cousin and the son-in-law of the Reverend Mr. John Stough, was the son of Katy Fast and Philip Casper Bowman⁽¹²⁾. To historians of the Yeager family, this sketch also is of value.

Autobiographical Sketch by John Jacob Fast³:(13)

"I was born July 10, 1804, in Fayette County, German Township Pennsylvania. My Grandparents moved to this part of the State from east of the Mountains at a very early day, being among the first settlers. My Grandparents on my Father's side, Nicholas Fast (Originally written Fass) and his wife (I think) Catharina Turner, came from Zweibrücken, Germany in their single days. My other Grandparents, Joseph Yeager and his wife were also of German descent.

(11) See other spellings of the name used by Nicklaus Faust in the chapter devoted to Nicklaus and Cadarina, pages 1-3.

(12) See Katy Fast-Bowman² in The Daughter of Nicklaus and Cadarina Danner Faust, pages 35-37.

(13) The original copy of the sketch is in the possession of Mr. John Edwin Fast⁵ who kindly supplied a copy for incorporation into this history.

"I have no recollection of ever having seen either of my Grandmothers. They must have died before I was born. Grandfather Fast died, as near as I can recollect, about the year 1818, at the age of 91 years. Grandfather Yeager died about the year 1833 in his 99th year.

"Grandfather Fast had, I think, 7 children, four sons, John Jacob, Christian, Francis (my father) and John Adam, and three daughters whose names I do not remember. One was married to a Mr. Shafer, and after his death to a Mr. Aultman. One to a Mr. Fleck, and one to Philip Bowman. Grandfather Yeager had 6 children, two sons, Joseph and George, and four daughters..Barbara married Peter Hugus, Catherine married a Mr. Moyer. Abelone married Michael Debolt, and Elizabeth, my mother.

"My parents raised all their children, 15 in number, 7 sons of whom I am the youngest, namely, Joseph, Nicholas, Solomon, John, George, Francis and Jesse; and eight daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Magdalena, (twins), Hannah, Sally, Martha, Rebecca and Rosanna. Francis is the only one of my brothers yet living. He lives on the old homestead near Masontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. I think there are at this time 4 of my sisters yet living, Elizabeth, Mary, Sally and Rebecca.

"A large vicinity around my Grandparents became a German settlement on which account the Township was called German Township. In regard to religion this German settlement was divided into four different persuasions: The Dunkers, Menists, German Reformed and Lutherans. The Dunkers were quite numerous, and had regular preaching every Sunday, according to the custom of this sect, in the dwelling houses and barns. The Menists were less numerous. The Lutherans and German Reformed united, bought a few acres of land for church purposes and built a church in common. To my recollection the German Reformed never had a preacher of their faith. The Lutherans, however, had started preaching from quite an early day. When I was a child, the Rev. John Stough was the Lutheran preacher. According to the church records, I was baptized by him and received the name of John Jacob."

"About the time of the war of 1812 he moved to Columbiana County, Ohio, and the Reverend G. H. Weygandt became our preacher preaching every four

weeks in connection with other congregations in Washington County. During his ministration, when I was 17 years old, I attended his catechitical lectures for about 6 months when I was confirmed with a class of 18 besides myself. These lectures were very interesting to me and made a very deep impression on my mind, so much so that I desired very much to become a minister myself. Mr. Weygandt, as if he had divined my feelings asked me one day whether I did not think I ought to learn to preach, adding, that I was the best of the class to learn the catechism. I acknowledged my convictions to him regarding the matter. My Father and Mother were easily persuaded to give their consent. At that time we had no Theological institution of learning except the Seminary at Gettysburg, and as this was so far away across the mountains, it was concluded that I should take private lessons of Mr. Weygandt. I accordingly studied under him three years till the Spring of 1825.

"My education before I commenced my studies was very limited. The first school I went to was a German school taught by a Mr. Bambi. Here I learned to read and write. The first, and I think the only premium I ever got in school, was a fippeny bit ($6\frac{1}{4}$ ¢), Mr. Bimbi gave me for committing to memory the hymn "Gott Des Himmels und der Erden". Though a small bit of money yet it was a real silver treasure, incalculable to my child-heart.

"The English schools at that time were very poor indeed. Three or four months in the winter season, a cold school house, and generally a poor teacher, constituted the schools at that day. But my father was willing to give his children every opportunity of getting an education as well as the schools were able to give, so I was sent to the English school and in several terms learned to read, write and cypher. These were all the branches that were taught. An itinerant Grammar teacher came along and gave lessons of evenings. I attended one term, and afterwards I attended a day-school where German was taught, four miles from home. The tramping these four miles to and from school every day afforded me not only a good amount of bodily exercise, but also time to think over the lessons of the day. At the end of this term, I was considered quite a grammarian according to the standard there where nobody scarcely knew anything of grammar. With this scanty amount of mental training I commenced the studies for the ministry.

"I commenced and prosecuted my studies with a good will and a firm intention to become some day useful in the church as a minister. Mr. Weygandt was a good man and a good and faithful minister but he was no linguist and consequently could not instruct me in any other language besides the German.

"I therefore determined between my other studies, through my own exertions, to pursue the study of English and German Grammar and whatever degree of perfection I have arrived at in the knowledge of German and English must be attributed to this self application.

"I also had a desire to be able to read the scriptures in the original Greek and to understand something of Latin. So I undertook to learn these languages. I soon found that, to become master of them, was too much of a task for me without a teacher. But I have never regretted the time I have devoted to Latin and Greek, as the benefit of reading the scriptures in these languages, though under difficulties, is a very satisfactory remuneration.

"In the spring of 1825 when I was approaching the close of the 21st year of my age, it was concluded by my preceptor that I might begin to preach as he had given me frequent opportunities during the past year, by exhorting at private meetings to satisfy himself in regard to my ability in public speaking. He advised me to go to Ohio, stay awhile with the Reverend John Stough in Columbania County, attend the Synod and see whether under Providence a door would be opened for me to take charge of congregations. After consulting with my parents, and with their consent I took his advice and came to Ohio.

"I stopped with Judge Bowman, a cousin of mine, who was son-in-law to Reverend Stough and lived joining lands with him. After staying there a short time, I started to go to the Synod in New Lancaster with a recommendation from Reverend Stough to Reverend John Wagenhals at Centreville (now Carrollton) and several other ministers. At Centreville I made a very pleasant acquaintance with Reverend Waganhals and traveled with him to Synod. As I had no prospect yet of any call from congregations, I did not make application at Synod for admission. After Synod I returned to Cousin Bowman's and Reverend Stough

and while there I preached my first regular sermon in Jacobs Church, one of Rev. Stough's churches, four miles north of New Lisbon.

"Rev. Stough gave me a recommendation to several congregations in Stark Co. which were vacant and which he had sometimes visited. Upon his advice and recommendation I came to Stark County in the month of October. I called on Rev. A. Meyer Lutheran minister at Canton. He received me very kindly and informed me that the congregation at Mudbrook and Manchester were vacant. I visited these congregations, preached for them, and found them willing to give me a call in case I should be authorized by Synod to preach. In the spring of 1826 I attended Synod and was admitted. I accordingly received and accepted a call from Mudbrook, Manchester and Ziona, and after the death of Rev. A. Meyer I also received and accepted a call from Warstlers and Peters churches and afterward from Uniontown.

"I also frequently visited a few families of Lutherans in Brimfield, in Portage County. As there were but a few families there who understood German, the English neighbors would come in out of curiosity, if not with sympathy to hear a German sermon. Many of them invited me home with them to dinner or to stay over night. On such occasions they would try to prevail on me to preach also in English, for hitherto, I had not yet preached in English. I plead that I would not. They argued that, as I could talk with them in English, I could also preach in English, if I only thought so, and they assured me that if my English preaching should happen to be imperfect, they would still be glad to hear me and excuse my imperfections. So I finally agreed to it and made an appointment. This appointment was circulated or rather noised abroad, --the Dutch preacher was going to preach English. The managers in the matter saw that the little school house would not begin to hold the crowd that was expected, so they engaged the largest barn in the neighborhood to make my debut in. The result showed their wisdom for when the day and the hour came, there were more people come together than they expected. The barn was crowded below and overhead, and yet a vast crowd outside that could not get in. Although the crowd was large, I do not think I ever had a more attentive audience before or since. Not a few afterwards expressed their perfect satisfaction with my English preaching, notwithstanding my somewhat broken English preaching after I had preached in Ger-

man some five or six years.

"On this field in the northern part of Stark County, I labored until 1856 when a difficulty and an opposition arose against me in the Warstlers church concerning the English language, that threatened and finally brought about a dissolution of the connection between me and the congregation. I had been preaching alternately German and English in all my congregations with their consent. In the Warstlers congregation there were a few members, who got possessed somehow or other of the thought that I was going to suppress the German altogether. The congregation became divided. Many took sides against me, and some for me. This had such a depressing effect upon my mind that I came to the conclusion to give up the congregation and along with it the others also. And I did so. My deafness also from which I had suffered much for some years and which was still getting worse, stood very much in the way of my usefulness in the ministry, and had not a little influence on my mind in coming to the conclusion to give up these congregations. But I now think it would have been better for the others and myself, if I had continued preaching. The opposition would perhaps have died out in time.

"In the early part of my ministry I commenced to learn the French language as there were a good many French immigrants settling in the County among whom were some Protestant families. I soon learned to read the language tolerable well. But my deafness coming on prevented me from understanding French speaking so that I never became able to converse with them. But I was satisfied that I could read the scriptures in that tongue. When I gave up my congregations and had more leisure, I undertook also to learn the Italian language. My only object in learning this language was, that I might read the scriptures in it. For some years the immigration of Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes who are mostly Lutherans has attracted the attention. Many congregations and Synods of these people have been established in the Western States. They are also publishing several religious and political papers in these languages. Although in my 64th year, I determined to learn these languages that I might make myself in some measure useful by reading and writing

respecting these foreign fellow-Lutherans, I have succeeded, beyond my most sanguine expectation, in acquiring the reading and writing of these languages.

"As it may be of use to some one, perhaps to know how I learn a language in so short a time, I will give here a short explanation of it.

"All modern languages have a great similarity with each other in the construction, declension, conjugation and words. My first step is, to take the Testament in the language I wish to learn and read it with the English or German, and remember as well as I can all the points of similarity between the two, and between it and other languages that I know. When I have made myself acquainted with the similarities, I have learned half the language, or the philosophy of it. My next step is, to learn the other half, or the dissimilarities from the Grammar. The third and last step is, to take any other book or paper and read it with the dictionary in order to familiarize the strange words to my mind. This is all, if a good deal of perseverance is added.

"On the 24th of June 1830 I entered into the holy State of Matrimony with A.S. Slanker, a daughter of Daniel and Maria Slanker of the Mudbrook congregation, and formerly of Berks County, Pennsylvania. The Rev. Professor Wilhelm Schmidt performed the marriage ceremony. Mr. Schmidt was the Professor elect of the Lutheran Seminary just established at Canton, and afterwards moved to Columbus.

"During my single life in the ministry I had my home first at Rev. J.W. Hamms, a German Reformed minister in Manchester and also some time at Mr. Sower's near Manchester. In the spring of 1826 I made my home at Jacob Horters in the Zions congregation, near New Berlin, and at last with Frank Row, who lived as a tenant on a small tract of land I had purchased near New Berlin. Being married we soon went to house-keeping on the property just named. In 1837 we moved to Canton. Having received and accepted a call from the congregation there, where we have continued to live until now. My ministry in this congregation was not successful on account of the vexation of the opposition to the use of the English language in the church. So at the close of the first year I took leave of them. Those of the congregation who were in favor of the English preaching seceded and organized an English congre-

gation, for whom I preached several years. This was the commencement out of which grew the present congregation in Canton.

"We had five children, Daniel Francis, Melancthon Luther, Maria Elizabeth, Samuel and Frances. Samuel died in infancy. Although we were not to have the pleasure of having him long with us in this world, we consoled ourselves by committing him, in holy baptism, to the blessed Savior, who said, 'Suffer the little children to come unto me'. The other children were also baptized and confirmed as members of the Lutheran Church. May they not forget in the duties and turmoil of the present life, the great advantages they are entitled to in the connection with the church, and the sacred duties and calling devolving upon them as members of the church.

"Although I have not preached much for the last 12 years on account of my deafness and other causes, I have never lost sight of the great importance of the ministerial calling and would engage in no labor with more cheerfulness than that of the ministry, if my advanced age and the attending debilities did not admonish me that my time and usefulness in that calling is nigh being expired.

J. J. Fast

"Christmas 1869
To D. F. Fast."

The following notes concerning John Jacob Fast³ were contributed for this manuscript by Robert Kuhn Fast⁵, grandson of John Jacob Fast³. They were based upon his own recollections of personal impressions while the grandfather was living in close contact with his own family when he was between sixty-seven and seventy-five years of age and the grandson was between six and fourteen years old:

"In performing his functions as a preacher he consistently endeavored to follow form and ceremony wherever possible by using in the religious service some form of liturgy or ritual that had been habitual in the Lutheran Church for centuries, and by using the gown. During

his preaching for the several churches of his circuit in Stark County, Ohio, from 1826 to 1856 he frequently rode on horse back to one congregation or another. Generally speaking, the churches were small, one-room buildings, with no dressing rooms. He would stop outside and adjust his gown and then enter to conduct the service.

"His sermons showed erudition. He was earnest and sincere rather than oratorical with a manner that was stern and unbending in upholding the right and the principles of his religion.

"The combination of his physical characteristics suggested the patriarchal type. He was about six feet in height, sparely built, and weighed about one hundred and eighty pounds. He wore a beard, fairly long, dark but predominantly grey. His manner seemed somewhat stern. This effect was undoubtedly influenced and augmented by his increasing deafness from 1860 to 1880. It seemed to make him reticent and inclined to reclusiveness. During his later years he used an ear trumpet. He devoted much time to study, reading and writing.

"In 1867 or 1868, some years after he had returned to Canton, his son, Melancthon Luther Fast, built a comfortable home for him --modern in all respects for that period, adjacent to his own home. Here attended by his unmarried daughter, Frances A. Fast, he and his wife lived in comfort until he died.

"While his deafness, and infirmities incident to his age, practically forced him to discontinue the ministry, nevertheless, the urge to continue work as a minister of the gospel was insistent within him. As late as 1867 at sixty-two years of age he urgently expressed to the family his desire again to do some preaching but was convinced that it was impracticable."

John Jacob Fast³ died January 11, 1880. He and his wife, Anne Slanker Fast, were the parents of two daughters and three sons:

- 1) Daniel Francis⁴, who was born March 18, 1831, in New Berlin, now North Canton, Stark County, Ohio. He was married twice. His first wife

was Ellen Louise Bates, born October 20, 1841, in Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, Ohio, the marriage service having been performed by John Jacob Fast³, in Alliance Ohio, October 24, 1859. Ellen Louise Bates Fast died in Wakeeny, Trego County, Kansas, August 27, 1878. This couple were the parents of one son:

(1) Frank Corydon⁵, of whom more further

Daniel Francis Fast's second wife, to whom he was married in Massillon, Ohio, November 24, 1881, was Mary Susan Melsheimer. He died May 15, 1900, in Columbus, Ohio. Concerning him his nephew, Robert Kuhn Fast⁵, who knew his uncle when the lad was eight to fifteen years of age, writes:

"Daniel Francis Fast was associated in business from 1867 or 1868 until 1876 with his brother Malancthon Luther Fast. The Company was Ballard, Fast and Company, incorporated under Ohio State Laws in 1866. The manufacturing plant was located in Canton, Ohio, where they made Reaping and Mowing machine Knives, Sections, Sickles, etc., and also Seat Springs. A large volume of the business came from the middle western states and from Chicago, home of the McCormick Harvester Company. Daniel Fast represented the firm in this territory with headquarters in Chicago where he made his home at this time. The Company had a number of successful and profitable years. However during the last part of 1875, when financial affairs of the business were in a critical condition, Melancthon Fast, who controlled the managerial and financial affairs in Canton, became seriously ill and died in January 1876. The Company was not successful in carrying on and soon after went into bankruptcy.

"Daniel Fast returned to Canton after the business of Ballard, Fast, and Company was dissolved. Desiring to return to a business career, he, in connection with Daniel Slanker of Canton, Ohio, organized the Canton Cutlery Company, for the manufacture of table cutlery, pen knives, etc. This business continued only three or four years when it was dissolved as unprofitable.

"Some years later Daniel Fast went to Columbus, Ohio, where he became representative of the Plano Harvester Company.

"About ten days after the death of Melancthon Fast, his wife, Louisa Fast, died in childbirth, leaving as orphans the new-born girl baby, two boys, Robert and Frederick, and one girl, Anne, with ages from one to ten years. Upon his return to Canton, Daniel Fast made his home with his sister, Frances. They lived in the home built by Melancthon Fast about 1886, which was left with some life insurance, to his children. This home represented the best type of architecture and household conveniences then prevailing. It contained about fourteen rooms, and with six acres of land, made up an investment of approximately \$18,000.00. The home was sold about 1880 by the guardian of the children under court order to provide funds. During this period, 1876 to 1880, Daniel Fast also gave comfort and support to his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. John Jacob Fast, who lived in a comfortable home built by Melancthon Fast on the same land occupied by his own home. His mother joined the family after his father's death in 1880. When the home was sold, the family, headed by Daniel Fast, took a home in Canton, adjacent to the home of his sister, Mrs. James Flohr.

"He was devoted to home life and enjoyed music, including group singing of home songs, church music, and hymns. He maintained an active interest in the English Lutheran Church of Canton in the organization of which his father had a leading influence.

"When living with the children of his brother and with his sister, Frances, he was a widower. He exhibited a spirit of liberality and enjoyment in helping others to the extent of his financial ability. At this time, in order to provide broader facilities for the education and social development of a daughter of a relative, he asked her to make her home with the family. She did this and became popular socially and married into an old established family of financial stability."

Daniel Francis⁴ and Mary Susan Melsheimer Fast were the parents of two sons:
(1) Robert⁵, who died in infancy.

- (2) John Edwin⁵, who was born February 28, 1883, in Canton, Ohio. He married October 20, 1922 Blenda J. Haegg, at Rockford, Illinois. He was an electrical manufacturer with his degree in electrical engineering taken at Ohio State University in 1908. He died September 23, 1940. Mr. Fast was greatly interested in the preparation of this manuscript and was most generous in lending to the compiler the two valuable documents quoted in this history on pages 178 and 195. Some time after his death, his widow, Blenda J. Haegg Fast, became the wife of Thomas McBlain Fast⁶.

FRANK CORYDON FAUST⁵

Frank Corydon⁵, son of Daniel Francis and Ellen Louise Bates Fast, was born in Alliance, Ohio, April 10, 1861. At the age of fourteen years he was sent to Europe with a tutor for study. He remained abroad several years, spending much time in Paris, Venice, and Berlin. While spending some time in Zweibrücken, Germany, the ancestral home of his great-great-grandfather, Nicklaus Faust¹, he adopted for himself and family the original spelling of the family name as used by Nicklaus Faust¹ when he signed his name to the Oath of Fidelity and Abjuration in Philadelphia upon his landing in America. While studying in Europe Frank Corydon Faust⁵ received training in civil engineering, which profession he subsequently practiced with notable success. On August 27, 1883, at Sturgis, Michigan, he was married to Frances Elma Price, who was born in Canal Dover, Ohio, March 9, 1859. He was a student all his life. Being able to speak several languages, he taught his children also to be linguists. He was successful, as might be expected, in handling men of various nationalities in his surveying and construction camps. He was one of the engineers employed in the building of the Missouri Pacific Railroad from Little Rock, Arkansas, to St. Louis. He also directed much preliminary and construction work on the Frisco and M.K. and T. Railroad. During the First World War he served in a clerical capacity (civilian) in the Quartermasters' Division, Supply Department, at Camp Pike, Little Rock, Arkansas. During his latter years and at the time of his death, he was employed by the United States Government as an engineer in flood control work with headquarters at Memphis, Tennessee. He was a natural leader of men, much loved by those who knew him, with a sense of humor that made dull and trying experiences merry ones. He died April 11, 1931, in Memphis. Frank Corydon and Frances Elma Price Faust were the parents of:

- i. Helen Eva⁶. She was twice married; first to Frank Kyte on June 10, 1903, and, second, to Edward Saylor Dudley on August 6, 1911.
 - ii. Jessie Hazel⁶, who was born in Lima, Ohio, October 22, 1888. She was married, first, on September 22, 1917, to William Alfred Lawrence, who died February 11, 1920. Jessie Hazel Faust Lawrence⁶ was married, second, to David Henry Rodgers on August 6, 1928.
 - iii. Ralph Corydon⁶, who was born in Prattville, Alabama, October 27, 1890, and died in Lorain, Ohio, February 28, 1894.
 - iv. Marguerite Louise⁶, was born May 14, 1894, in Bucyrus, Ohio. She was married first, to George Haworth Watson, born in Greenfield, Indiana, April 10, 1886. She was married, second, to Herman Taylor.
 - v. Mayme Lenore⁶, was born in Geneseo, Illinois, January 21, 1900. On November 11, 1921, she was married to John William Henley, who died January 24, 1925.
- 2) Melancthon Luther⁴, second son of John Jacob³ and Anne Slanker Fast, who was born in New Berlin, Ohio, July 12, 1832. He was married in Tiffin, Ohio, on Thanksgiving Day, November 30, 1865, to Louisa Kuhn, who was born March 12, 1848, and died January 30, 1878. The marriage ceremony was performed by John Jacob Fast³. Louisa Kuhn Fast was the daughter of Henry and Maria Pennington Kuhn. Henry Kuhn was a physician and the first Mayor of Tiffin. Melancthon Luther Kuhn Fast⁵, who was generous in his contributions to the story of this particular family, supplied the following interesting personal sketch of his father. Being but ten years of age when his father died, he writes, as he says, "the outstanding impressions of a child that cover the period from about my fourth year in 1870 to my tenth year and the year of my father's death."

"In physical appearance my father was about six feet in height, sparely built, well proportioned, and weighing 175 to 180 pounds. In later years, 1870 to 1876, he wore a closely trimmed beard, and a heavy head of hair, originally dark but which became almost entirely grey between his twenty-fifth and thirtieth years. He was considered a handsome man. He possessed a pleasing, cordial manner, with personal charm, and was popular socially. Coming from one of Canton's pioneer families

of dignified standing, and having had a considerable degree of business and financial success, he became prominent in social and financial circles, and was fond of social visiting and entertaining.

He was ambitious to provide a comfortable home for his own family and also for his own father and mother. Between 1868 and 1870 he purchased some ten acres of land on the outskirts of one of the principal residential streets in Canton where he built a commodious home of brick containing about fourteen rooms and conforming to the best type of architecture and conveniences of that period. He also built, on the same land and immediately adjoining his home, a comfortable home of some seven or eight rooms for his mother and father, the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. John Jacob Fast, and his unmarried sister, Frances A. Fast.

"He devoted considerable care and expense to the developement of his own property. There was a one-half acre orchard and a small vineyard with unusual varieties of grapes; an extensive vegetable garden, including strawberries, raspberries, and similar fruits; a small conservatory; and trees, shrubs, flowers, and well-kept lawns. His father found enjoyment and exercise in assisting in the care of the gardens and flowers.

"A large barn housed several driving horses, work horses, a couple of cows, and carriages and wagons. He employed several men for care of grounds and horses, and sometimes two housemaids.

"I recall a number of incidents which indicated that while the cares of business were weighing heavily on him, yet he found time to devote to his family, and enjoy the companionship of his children. At times he would take me with him to the factory in the smart two-horse carriage. I recall the busy hours at his desk, and then a tramp with him thru the plant when he inspected carefully the progress of the work in the several departments. I think now, what escaped me then, of his friendly relations with the employees. Again, he would take me with him to the factory on a Sunday when he would thru the plant which covered about two city blocks. His manner was bothered and anxious. He took me with him on trips to the several banks. Here he also enjoyed friendly and cordial relations.

"At home he provided means for play and enjoyment of the children. We found delight and interest in white rabbits with red eyes which lived in a hillside near the house.

A small tent was erected about one hundred yards from the house from which a rope was run to the house and attached to a bell in his bedroom. This seemed an adventure of excitement and thrills to us.

"I have always remembered one night when he was skating and took me with him. (He was probably 41 or 42 years of age at that time).

"On Christmas Eve they told us of the coming of Santa Claus; and to make it appear more real to us (I learned later) he took a string of sleigh bells, and pranced around in the yard outside the house while we children huddled in bed in a state of excitement and expectancy.

"Under the physical and mental efforts in handling the affairs of his business, he became seriously ill and died late in 1877.

After his death the Company was unable to carry on and soon after went into bankruptcy.

"His wife died in 1878 a few weeks after his death and very soon after giving birth to his youngest daughter, Louisa."

Melancthon Luther⁴ and Louisa Kuhn Fast were the parents of two sons and three daughters:

- (1) Robert Kuhn⁵, who was born in Canton, Ohio, December 25, 1866. He was married to Leila Dusher; no children were born to this couple. As has been noted, he took a great interest in the preparation of this manuscript; and the compiler of it is greatly indebted to him for this interest and his generous contributions. In the first World War he was appointed first lieutenant, Adjutant General's Department, August 15, 1917. He served over seas from September 9, 1918, to August 22, 1919. He was discharged September 16, 1919, while serving as Major. He died January 7, 1949.
- (2) Frederick Melancthon⁵, was born in Canton, Ohio, August 25, 1868. He was married in Geneva, New York, October 15, 1896, to Grace McBlain. During the first World War he served in Ottawa, Canada, as major in the Ordnance Department. He reported for American duty February 13, 1918, as a captain, Ordnance Reserve Corps, and was discharged June 13, 1919. Frederick Melancthon⁵

and Grace McBlain Fast were the parents of two sons and two daughters:

- i. Thomas McBlain⁶, born in Geneva, New York, in March, 1896. He served over seas in the first World War in the Harjes-Norton Corps in 1917, and in the Red Cross Ambulance Corps in 1918. He was married to Blenda Haegg Fast, widow of John Edwin Fast⁵.
 - ii. Frederick Pennington⁶, who was born in Geneva, New York, in September 1899. Like his brother, he served over seas in 1917 in the Harjes-Norton Corps.
 - iii. Dorothy Soverhill⁶, who was born in Geneva, New York, and died in California, June 16, 1923.
- (3) Anne Slanker⁵, who was born in Canton, Ohio, January 24, 1872. She was educated at the Woman's Seminary in Hagerstown, Maryland, and in Goucher College Baltimore. She was married on September 25, 1895, to Percy Lee McLain, son of James and Ellen Tonner McLain, who was born in Massillon, Ohio, February 27, 1873, and died May 28, 1932. Anne Slanker Fast McLain⁵ died in Canton, Ohio, November 5, 1934.
- (4) Helen Louise⁵, who died in infancy in 1874.
- (5) Louisa Kimball⁵, was born in Canton, Ohio, January 15, 1878. She was educated at Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, from which college she received the A.B. degree in 1898. Since leaving college, she has been actively engaged in public service. In 1917-'18 she served with the Smith College War Service Board. For a year she was with the American Library Association which duties took her to the Paris Library, France. Following the First World War she served with the Smith College Relief Unit (Paris Committee) in the devastated regions of France. From 1922 to 1927, she was in charge of the American University Woman's Club in Paris. Since that time, she has been on the national staff of the National League of Women Voters which organization today is doing valuable work in developing among American women an increasing and informed interest in citizenship and non-partisan political matters. For a time, her headquarters were in the Grand Central Terminal Building in New York City. She is a woman of administrative ability; public speaking experience; social attractiveness; and informed, liberal interests. She has shown an appreciated interest in the preparation of this manuscript and contributed to it. Her home is now in Tiffin, Ohio.

- 3) Maria⁴, first daughter and third child of John Jacob³ and Anne Slanker Fast, was married to James Flohr.
- 4) Samuel⁴, third son of John Jacob³, and Anne Slanker Fast, died in early infancy. It is he of whom the father wrote in his Autobiographical Sketch previously quoted: "Samuel died in infancy. Although we were not to have the pleasure of having him long with us, we consoled ourselves by committing him, in holy baptism, to the blessed Savior, who said, 'Suffer the little children to come unto me.'"
- 5) Frances Anna⁴, youngest of the five children of John Jacob³ and Anne Slanker Fast, was born in Canton, Ohio, June 17, 1846. She did not marry. Her death occurred October 25, 1925. She was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, in Canton. Tho' unmarried and with no family of her own, "Aunt Francie", as she was affectionately called by her younger relatives, lived her life for others and left hosts of precious memories in the hearts of those she had loved and served with a devotion that had made her own life rich. The following brief tribute was paid to her memory by Robert Kuhn Fast⁵:

"Aunt Francie's life was marked by a self-sacrificing devotion to her family. In youth she sacrificed her own plans for her brother's orphan family; in middle life she lavished care on her invalid mother for a period of ten years; in her declining years her nephews and nieces, her great-nephews and nieces, and great-great nephews and nieces turned to her for devotion."

Bowling Green, Ohio
December, 1949

PARTIAL LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS
OF
FRANCIS FAST²

Bowling Green, Ohio
December 1949

Alger, Mary Fast⁵ (Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nick-
(--- Alger) laus¹)

Axeline, Mary E. Britton⁶ (Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager
(Arthur Axeline) Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Axeline, Mary Ellen⁷ (Mary E. Britton Axeline⁶, Amos Brit-
ton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Bailey, Josephine McVey⁷ (Minnie Houser (McVey) Kerr⁶,
(Leslie Bailey) Elliot M. Houser⁵, Rebecca
Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Bathiany, Robert O.B.⁷ (Ruth Olds Bathiany⁶, Carrie Fast
Olds⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Bathiany, Ruth Mary⁷ (Ruth Olds Bathiany⁶, Carrie Fast Olds⁵
Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Bathiany, Ruth Olds⁶ (Carrie Fast Olds⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
(Harry Bathiany) George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Baudrie, Grace Houser (Whitaker)⁶ (Elliott M. Houser⁵, Reb-
(Howard Whitaker) ecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah
(Nick Baudrie) Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Bell, Carleton Lloyd⁶ (Clara Hager Bell⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Bell, Clara Hager⁵ (Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
(Lloyd M. Bell) Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Bell, Mildred Loree⁶ (Clara Hager Bell⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Bell, Vera Ione⁶ (Clara Hager Bell⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Blome, Margaret Fast⁶ (George F. Fast⁵, Francis D.⁴, Jesse³,
(Maurice H. Blome) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Blome, Margaret Mary⁷ (Margaret Fast Blome⁶, George F Fast⁵,
Francis D.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Boehm, Angelina Lytle⁵ (Mary Hager (Lytle) Worden⁴, Sarah
(John Boehm) Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

- Britton, Ardis⁷ (Edward E. Britton⁶, Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Amos⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Cora E. Dulaigh)
- Britton, Arthur⁶ (Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Margaret Cookus)
- Britton, Charles Henry⁶ (George Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Charles Wallace⁷ (Wallace Britton⁶, George Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Charles Winfield⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada May Trayer)
- Britton, Clayton⁷ (Hartley C. Britton⁶, Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Donald G.⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Dorothy⁷ (Arthur Britton⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Doris June⁷ (Joel F. Britton⁶, Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Dortha May⁷ (Joel F. Britton⁶, Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Edward E.⁶ (Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Blanch Ferguson)
- Britton, Edward⁷ (Arthur Britton⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Britton, Edythe⁷ (Arthur Britton⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Elizabeth⁷ (Arthur Britton⁶, Marshall Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Elizabeth Hager⁴ (Sarah Hager³, Francis Fast²,
(Joel Britton) Nicklaus¹)

Britton, George⁵, (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Gilbert⁶ (James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Brit-
(Alice Scott) ton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Glen M.⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager
Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Hartley C.⁶ (Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Brit-
(Hazel Tillotson) ton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Hugh C.⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Eliz-
(Lillian Eleanor McCoulloms) abeth Hager Britton⁴, Sa-
rah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, James⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast
(Almira Millard) Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Bell Kirk Moser)

Britton, James Samuel⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Ha-
(Louise Blanchard) ger Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Joel A.⁷ (Hartley C. Britton⁶, Amos Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Joel F.⁶ (Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴
(Mary Wheeler) Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Josephine⁷ (Joel F. Britton⁶, Amos Britton⁵, Eliz-
abeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Lilia Joan⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager
Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Lorence⁷ (Arthur Britton⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Eliz-
abeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Marshall⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast
(Clara Adell Millard) Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Milo Justice Sherman⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴,
(Amelia Ann Nickols) Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Nellye⁷ (Arthur Britton⁶, Marshall Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Noah⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Ha-
(Libbie Strayer) ger³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Sarah E.⁶ (Amos Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Brit-
ton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, Wallace⁶ (George Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Brit-
(Laura B----) ton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²
Nicklaus¹)

Britton, W.E.⁶ (Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Brit-
(Wilhelmina Elizabeth Trautwein) ton⁴, Sarah Fast Ha-
ger³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Britton, William⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast
(Mary Lane) Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Brown, Dorothy Soverhill Fast⁶ (Frederick M. Fast⁵, Mel-
(Rollin Brown) anthan L.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Brown, Faith Alberta⁶ (Laura Hager Brown⁵, Solomon G.
Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Brown, Frances Ilo⁶ (Laura Hager Brown⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Brown, Laura Hager⁵ (Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³
(Lon Cummings Brown) Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Brown, Ruth Odessa⁶ (Laura Hager Brown⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Clouse, Beulah⁶ (Charles Clouse⁵, Catherine Hager (Kelly)
Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Clouse, Catherine Hager (Kelly)⁴ (Sarah Hager³, Francis
(Francis Kelly) Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Simon Clouse)

Clouse, Charles⁵ (Catherine Hager (Kelly) Clouse⁴, Sarah
(Rosa Vance) Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Clouse, Kenneth⁶ (Charles Clouse⁵, Catherine Hager (Kelly)
Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Clouse, Stephen⁵ (Catherine Hager (Kelley) Clouse⁴, Sarah
Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Conn, Arlene⁷ (Josephine Fast Conn⁶, Ira W. Fast⁵, Jacob⁴,
Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Conn, Betty Lou⁷ (Josephine Fast Conn⁶, Ira W. Fast⁵, Jac-
ob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Conn, Joseph Glenn⁷ (Josephine Fast Conn⁶, Ira W. Fast⁵,
Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Conn, Josephine Fast⁶ (Ira W. Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³,
(Arleigh Conn) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Cowen, Hallie King⁶ (Hallie M. Fast Cowen⁵, Benjamin Fast⁴,
Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Cowen, Hallie May Fast⁵ (Benjamin Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
(William Arthur Cowen) Nicklaus¹)

Cowperthwaite, Josephine Anna Fast⁵ (Benjamin F. Fast⁴,
(Alfred Stanley Cowperthwaite) Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Cowperthwaite, Stanley Benjamin⁶ (Josephine A. Fast Cowper-
thwaite⁵, Benjamin F. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Crain, Bernice Britton⁶ (Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager
(Lindon Crain) Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²
Nicklaus¹)

Crain, Eva⁷ (Bernice Britton Crain⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Eliz-
abeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Crain, Fern⁷ (Bernice Britton Crain⁶, Marshall Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Crain Frances⁷ (Bernice Britton Crain⁶, Marshall Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Crain, Helen⁷ (Bernice Britton Crain⁶, Marshall Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Crain, Ruth⁷ (Bernice Britton Crain⁶, Marshall Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Croskey, Lida D. Knox⁵ (Malinda C. Fast Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Crouch, Mattie Stentz⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast
Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Crozier, Laura Belle Fast⁵ (Philip Fast⁴, George³, Francis²
Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Anna Fast⁴ (Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Cyrus Davidson)

Davidson, Bunyan⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Carrie⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Homer⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Howard⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis
Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Leonidas⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Margaret⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Mary C.⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)

Davidson, Webster⁵, (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)

Davis, Ella Fast⁵ (Phillip Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nick-
(---Davis) laus¹)

Deering, Olive Mary Payne⁶ (Almeda A Houser Payne⁵, Rebecca
(Lawrence A. Deering) Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Benjamin Franklin⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall
Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Dorothy Doris⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Fred James⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Jimmy Jack⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Kenneth Edward⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Lillian Dorothy⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Mildred June⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dhooge, Viola May Britton⁶ (Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Thomas James Dhooge)

Dhooge, Violet Marian⁷ (Viola M. Britton Dhooge⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Dillon, Viola Della Britton⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴,
(Walter Dillon) Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Dudley, Alice Frances⁷ (Helen Eva Faust (Kyte) Dudley⁶,
Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Dudley, Helen Eva Faust (Kyte)⁶ (Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴
(Frank Kyte) John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹
(Edward Saylor Dudley)

Eberhart, Guy Fast⁷ (Mary V. Fast Eberhart⁶, Samuel C. Fast⁵,
Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Eberhart, Margaret Ruth⁷ (Mary V. Fast Eberhart⁶, Samuel C. Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Eberhart, Mary V. Fast⁶ (Samuel C. Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³ (Charles Eberhart) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Eddins, Kathryn DeVinna Fast⁷ (Judson C. Fast⁶, Wilson A.⁵ (Earl William Eddins) Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Ellis, Rebecca Davidson⁵ (Anna Fast Davidson⁴, Jesse Fast³, (-----Ellis) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Emery, Francis⁵ (Susanna Fast Emery⁴, Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Emery, Susanna Fast⁴ (Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹) (John Emery)
- Emery, William⁵ (Susanna Fast Emery⁴, Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Farmer, Miles F.H.⁴ (Rosannah Fast Farmer³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Farmer, Rosannah Fast³, (Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹) (John Grey Farmer)
- Fast, Abram⁴ (John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Abraham Lincoln⁵ (William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹) (Sadie Buckles)
- Fast, Adele⁷ (Charles R.⁶, George F.⁵, Francis D.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Adolphus⁴ (John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Alger F.⁶ (Wilson A.⁵, Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Allen Johnson⁵ (Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹) (Estella Franks)
- Fast, Allen Randolph⁶ (Ira W.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², (Laverna Kendall) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Alvin Lewis⁶ (Nelson G.⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Arthur C.⁵ (Francis J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹) (Kate Shreve)

Fast, Arthur C.⁵ (Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Alta Poffenbarger)

Fast, Arthur David⁶ (Nelson G.⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Arthur Evan⁶ (Arthur C.⁵, Francis J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Ethel Goshorn)

Fast, Benjamin Franklin⁴ (Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Nancy Filson)

Fast, Bert O.⁵ (Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Grace Davis)

Fast, Betty Jane⁷ (Judson C.⁶, Wilson A.⁵, Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Bonnie Jean⁷ (Allen R.⁶, Ira W.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Byron⁵ (Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Carl Frederick⁶ (Wilson A.⁵, Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Carl Theodore⁷ (Clarence T.⁶, John M.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Carrol⁶ (Arthur C.⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

(1) Fast, Catherine Elizabeth Fast³ (Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(William Fast³)

Fast, Charles Barron⁷ (John L.⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Charles Harold⁶ (Jesse B.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Charles Morrow⁶ (Francis D.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Grace Julia Crabb) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Charles Russell⁶ (George F.⁵, Francis D.⁴, Jesse³, Gertrude Weisel) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

(1) For the children of this couple see husband's line on pages 282. For lineages, pages 220 - 364.

- Fast, Clarence Franklin⁷ (Clarence T.⁶, John M.⁵, William⁴
Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Clarence Tracy⁶ (John M.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Fran-
(Julia Alice Everman) cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Cora⁶ (Abraham L.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Curtis William⁶ (Francis D.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Daniel Francis⁴ (John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Ellen Louise Bates)
(Mary Susan Melsheimer)
- Fast, Dena May⁶ (Abraham L.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dorothy⁷ (Harold⁶, Erastus E.⁵, Jesse J.⁴, George³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dorothy Marie⁷ (Charles M.⁶, Francis D.⁵, William⁴,
Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Earl⁶ (Loren E.⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edward Burton⁵ (Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis²,
(Elsie Wright) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edward V.⁶ (Edward B.⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edwin Dale⁷ (Lester D.⁶, Jefferson⁵, Jacob⁴, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ellis Leroy⁶ (George McC.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Elva May⁶ (Bert O.⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Erastus⁴, (George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Erastus E.⁵, (Jesse J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary E. Dubis)
- Fast, Esephe⁶ (Abraham L.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Ethel Brownfield⁶ (Ira W.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Etta M.⁶ (Samuel C.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Eugene Wilmer⁷ (Jacob Glen⁶, Jefferson⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Francis² (Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Yeager)

Fast, Francis³ (Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Anna Mary Durr)

Fast, Francis⁵ (Joseph G.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Francis⁵ (Benjamin F.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Frances Anna⁴ (John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Francis Daniel⁴ (Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Taylor Frazier)

Fast, Francis Daniel⁵ (William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Hubbard)

Fast, Francis Daniel⁶ (George F.⁵, Francis D.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Francis Jefferson⁴ (George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Francis Marion⁵ (Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Katheryn Johnson)

Fast, Frank G.⁶ (Samuel C.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Violet Jones)

Fast, Freddie Frances⁶ (Francis D.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Frederick L.⁵ (Benjamin F.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Bevington)

Fast, Frederick L.⁶ (Frederick L.⁵, Benjamin F.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Frederick Melancthon⁵ (Melancthon L.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Grace McBlain)

- Fast, Frederick Pennington⁶ (Frederick M.⁵, Melancthon L.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George³ (Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Susannah Shuck (Shough)
(Henrietta Heffner)
- Fast, George⁴ (John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George⁴ (George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George Abraham⁶ (Abraham L.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George Frazier⁵ (Francis D.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Estella Davis)
- Fast, George McCullough⁵ (William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold⁶ (Erastus E.⁵, Jesse J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold Albert⁷ (John L.⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harriet⁴, (John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harry Grant⁵ (Benjamin F.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Malon McElwaine)
- Fast, Harry Grant⁶, (Harry G.⁵, Benjamin F.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Howard Andrew⁷ (John M.⁶, John M.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Hazel Nancy⁷ (Frank G.⁶, Samuel C.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Helen May⁷ (Charles M.⁶, Francis D.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Homer Jesse⁵ (William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ira E.⁶ (Samuel C.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Alice Hughes)
- Fast, Ira Winfield⁵ (Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Schnatterly)

Fast, Isaac ⁴	(John Joseph ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jacob ⁴ (Nancy Cover)	(Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jacob Glen ⁶ (Leanna Dills)	(Jefferson ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jacob L. ⁶	(Samuel C. ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, James ⁴	(John Joseph ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, James Newcomer ⁵	(Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, James Jefferson ⁷ (Ruth -----)	(Lester D. ⁶ , Jefferson ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jefferson ⁵ (Delilah Keffer)	(Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jesse ³ (Rebecca Gans) (Drusilla Smith)	(Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jesse ⁴ (-----Clover)	(Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jesse Buchanan ⁵ (Lenore Heyden)	(Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jesse Harland ⁶	(Francis D. ⁵ , William ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Jesse J. ⁴ (Sarah Biddinger)	(George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Joan ⁷	(Judson C. ⁶ , Wilson A. ⁵ , Abram ⁴ , John Joseph ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Alexander ⁵	(Francis D. ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Daniel ⁷	(Clarence T. ⁶ , John M. ⁵ , William ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Edwin ⁵ (Blenda J. Haegg)	(Daniel F. ⁴ , John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Frederick ⁶	(Frederick L. ⁵ , Benjamin F. ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)

Fast, John Jacob ³ (Anna Slanker)	(Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Jacob ⁵	(Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Joseph ³	(Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Leslie ⁶ (Zola May Campbell) (Lenore O'Neil)	(William ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Luther ⁶	(Arthur C. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Milton ⁵ (Mary Isabel Bayles)	(William ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Milton ⁶ (Elizabeth Baum)	(John M. ⁵ , William ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, John Nicholas ³	(Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Joseph ⁴	(George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Joseph G. ⁴ (Ellen Roberts)	(Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Joseph Warren Gillespie ⁵ (Henrietta Welty)	(Francis D. ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Fran- cis ² , Nicklaus)
Fast, Josephine Belle ⁷	(Clarence T. ⁶ , John M. ⁵ , Will- iam ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Joyce ⁶	(Arthur C. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Judson ⁵	(Abram ⁴ , John Joseph ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Judson Cooper ⁶ (Bertha DeVinna)	(Wilson A. ⁵ , Abram ⁴ , John Jos- eph ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Judson Cooper ⁷	(Judson C. ⁶ , Wilson A. ⁵ , Abram ⁴ , John Joseph ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Justus C. ⁵	(Salathiel ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Kermit ⁶	(Arthur C. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)

Fast, Lee Martin ⁶	(Bert O. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lester D. ⁵ (Cora Shreve)	(Francis J. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lester Dale ⁶ (Mary Sandusky)	(Jefferson ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lois Mae ⁶	(Nelson G. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Loren E. ⁵ (Luella Anderson)	(Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Louisa Kimball ⁵	(Melancthon L. ⁴ , John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Luther ⁵	(Philip ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Luther M. ⁴ (Sarah Schmidt)	(George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lyda Belle ⁶	(John M. ⁵ , William ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Magdalena ³	(Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Margaret ⁴	(Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Marjorie ⁶	(Frederick M. ⁵ , Melancthon L. ⁴ , John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Marvin G. ⁷	(Jacob Glen ⁶ , Jefferson ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mary Belle ⁵	(Francis J. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mary Melissa ⁶	(Francis M. ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Melancthon Luther ⁴ (Louisa Kuhn)	(John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mildred ⁶	(Loren E. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mildred Jane ⁷	(Frank G. ⁶ , Samuel S. ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)

Fast, Miriam ⁶	(Lester D. ⁵ , Francis J. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nancy B. ⁶	(Samuel C. ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nelson G. ⁵ (Catherine Lot)	(Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Orlah J. ⁵ (Lillie Bean)	(Joseph G. ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Orlando Jacob ⁴ (Rosellah Clark)	(Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Paul Wright ⁶ (Fern Core)	(Edward Burton ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Pauline ⁶	(Arthur C. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Philip ⁴	(George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ralph ⁶ (Marie Poucher)	(Bert O. ⁵ , Luther M. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Rebecca Jane ⁵	(William ⁴ , Jesse ³ , Francis ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Richard ⁷	(Arthur E. ⁶ , Arthur C. ⁵ , Francis J. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Robert ⁵	(Daniel F. ⁴ , John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Robert Kuhn ⁵ (Leila Dusher)	(Melancthon L. ⁴ , John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Robert Stanley ⁷	(William Kirk ⁶ , Lester D. ⁵ , Fran- cis J. ⁴ , George ³ , Francis ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Salathiel ⁴	(George ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Samuel ⁴	(John Jacob ³ , Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Samuel Cover ⁵ (Nancy Rider)	(Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Francis ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Silas M. ⁶	(Samuel C. ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Francis ³ , Fran- cis ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Solomon ³	(Francis ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Fast, Theodore⁴ (Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Thomas McBlain⁶ (Frederick M.⁵, Melancthon L.⁴,
(Blenda Haegg(Fast)) John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Virgil Wayne⁷ (Charles M.⁶, Francis D.⁵, Wil-
iam⁴, Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Walter William⁶ (Abraham L.⁵, William⁴, Jesse³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Weiles F.⁶ (Samuel C.⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³,
(Daisy Clark) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William⁴ (Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Ann McCullough)
- Fast, William⁵ (Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nick-
(Elizabeth Longanecker) laus¹)
- Fast, William A.⁵ (William⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William B.⁵ (Benjamin F.⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William Kirk⁶ (Lester D.⁵, Francis J.⁴, George³,
(Pluma Gladys Hutson) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William S.⁵ George³, Francis²,
(Emma A. Christian) (Francis J.⁴, Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William Spencer⁷ (William K.⁶, Lester D.⁵, Francis J.⁴,
George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Wilson A.⁵ (Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis²,
(Margaret Cooper) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Zulu⁵ (Orlando J.⁴, Jesse³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Frank Corydon⁵ (Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis²,
(Frances Elma Price) Nicklaus¹)
- Faust, Ralph Corydon⁶ (Frank C.⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fisher, Hannah Fast³ (Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Fisher)

- Flohr, Caleb⁶
(Elizabeth Laud) (James E. Flohr⁵, Maria Fast Flohr⁴, John Jacob Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Flohr, James E.⁵
(Emma Anemone Laud) (Maria Fast Flohr⁴, John Jacob Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Flohr, James Reeves⁶ (James E. Flohr⁵, Maria Fast Flohr⁴, John Jacob Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Flohr, Joanne⁷ (Caleb L. Flohr⁶, James E. Flohr⁵, Maria Fast Flohr⁴, John Jacob Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Flohr, Maria Fast⁴
(James Flohr) (John Jacob Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fluke, Catherine Fast⁴
(Samuel Fluke) (George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fulmer, Elizabeth Fast⁴
(-----Fulmer) (George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fulmer, George⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Fulmer⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fulmer, Jane⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Fulmer⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Fulmer, Lucinda⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Fulmer⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Garner, Ramona Fast⁶
(Arthur Garner) (Arthur C. Fast⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskill, Charles⁶ (Susannah Fast Gaskill⁵, Francis Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskill, Constance Fast⁷ (George W. Gaskill⁶, Susannah C. Fast Gaskill⁵, Francis Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskill, Ethel⁶ (Susannah Fast Gaskill⁵, Francis Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskill, Francis J.⁶
(Louisa Cranalin) (Susannah C. Fast Gaskill⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Gaskill, George Washington⁶ (Susannah C. Fast Gaskill⁵,
(Pearl McElhaney) Francis J. Fast⁴, George³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskill, George Washington⁷ (George W. Gaskill⁶, Susannah
C. Fast Gaskill⁵, Francis J.
Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nick-
laus¹)
- Gaskill, Hope Eleanor⁷ (George W. Gaskill⁶, Susannah
C. Fast Gaskill⁵, Francis J.
Fast⁴, George³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Gaskill, Susannah
Christine Fast⁵ (Francis J. Fast⁴, George³,
(George Washington Gaskill) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gilbert, Frederick⁷ (Florence Laughbaum Gilbert⁶,
Kittie F. Fast Laughbaum⁵, Fran-
cis J. Fast⁴, George³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gilbert, Florence Laughbaum⁶ (Kittie F. Fast Laughbaum⁵, Fran-
(Sam Laughbaum) cis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis²
Nicklaus¹)
- Gilbert, Samuel G.⁷ (Florence Laughbaum Gilbert⁶,
Kittie F. Fast Laughbaum⁵, Fran-
cis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Gillespie, Rebecca Jane Fast⁴ (Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Joseph Warren Gillespie)
- Goodman, Goldie Fast⁶ (Jesse B. Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis²
(Harold K. Goodman) Nicklaus¹)
- Goodman, Nora Mae⁷ (Goldie Fast Goodman⁶, Jesse B.
Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Goodman, Robert Harold⁷ (Goldie Fast Goodman⁶, Jesse B.
Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Fran-
cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Gosnell, Blanche B. Kelly⁶ (DeForest Kelley⁵, Catherine Ha-
(Clyde Gosnell) ger(Kelley) Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Gosnell, Doris Evelyn⁷ (Blanche Kelly Gosnell⁶ DeForest Kel-
ley⁵, Catherine Hager (Kelly) Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Gosnell, George M.⁷ (Blanche Kelly Gosnell⁶, DeForest Kelly⁵, Catherine Hager (Kelly) Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast Hager⁵, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Gosnell, Helen Lucille⁷ (Blanche Kelly Gosnell⁶, DeForest Kelly⁵, Catherine Hager (Kelly) Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Amos⁵ (Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Jessie Scully)

Hager, Claude⁵ (Stephen Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Daniel L.⁵ (Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Huston⁶
(Nellie Coffman) (Noah Hager⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Huston D.⁷ (Huston Hager⁶, Noah Hager⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Jacob⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Jane⁷ (Huston Hager⁶, Noah Hager⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Jesse⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Adeline Kramer)

Hager, Noah⁵ (Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Alma B. Stickler)

Hager, Noah C.⁷ (Huston Hager⁶, Noah Hager⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Pearl⁵ (Stephen Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hager, Sarah Fast³ (Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Stephen Hager)

Hager, Solomon George⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Rebecca Blasusser)

Hager, Stephen⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Blasusser)
(Margaret Pitcher)

- Haley (Hally), Alice C. Fast⁵ (Francis J. Fast⁴, George³,
(Leonard Haley (Hally) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Bethel⁶ (Cordelia A. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Cordelia A. Fast⁵ (Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Fran-
(Samuel Haley (Hally) cis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Howard⁶ (Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Laurence⁶ (Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
(Olive ----) George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Lillie⁶ (Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Lula⁶ (Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Robert⁶ (Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴,
George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Robert⁷ (Laurence Haley⁶, Alice C. Fast Haley⁵,
Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Haley, Wayne⁷ (Laurence Haley⁶, Alice C. Fast Haley⁵,
Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Henley, Mary Frances⁷ (Mayme L. Faust Henley⁶, Frank C.
Faust⁵, Daniel⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Henley, Mayme Lenore Faust⁶ (Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel⁴,
(John Milton Henley) John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Herschler, Mary Smurr⁵ (Sophia Jane Fast Smurr⁴, John
(Henry Edwin Herschler) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Hess, Alsie Ross⁵ (Mary A. Fast Ross⁴, Francis Fast³,
(-----Hess) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Hess, Anna Catherine⁶ (Zulu Knox Hess⁵, Melinda C. Fast
Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Hess, Zulu Knox⁵ (Melinda C. Fast Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³,
(Charles B. Hess) Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- High, James Henley⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³,
Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- High, Jesse Erastus⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- High, Luther⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- High, Martin Milton⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- High, Mary Ann Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Solomon High)
- High, William A.⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Honsaker, Mary Ross⁵ (Mary A. Fast Ross⁴, Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(---- Honsaker)
- Houseman, Augusta Stantz⁵ (Delilah Fast Stantz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(---- Houseman)
- Houseman, Evan G.⁶ (Augusta Stantz Houseman⁵, Delilah Fast Stantz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Houseman, Vinnie Floy⁶ (Augusta Stantz Houseman⁵, Delilah Fast Stantz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Houser, Bertha⁶ (Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Houser, Charlotte Irene⁷ (Thane Houser⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Houser, Ella Eugenia⁵ (Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Houser, Elliott Melville⁵ (Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Alice Parker)
- Houser, Forest Andrew⁷ (George F. Houser⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Houser, George F.⁶ (Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Irene Shaver)
- Houser, Naoma Louise⁷ (Thane Houser⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Houser, Norman Lloyd⁷ (Thane Houser⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Houser, Robert Bice⁷ (George F. Houser⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵,
Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis²
Nicklaus¹)

Houser, Ruby Lucille⁷, (George F. Houser⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵,
Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Houser, Thane⁶ (Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴,
(Nova South) Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Houser, (Humerickhouser), Rebecca Hager⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³,
(George Houser (Humerickhouser) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Hurd, Lewis F. Jr.⁷ (Mercile Laughbaum Hurd⁶, Kittie F. Fast
Laughbaum⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Hurd, Mercile Laughbaum⁶ (Kittie F. Fast Laughbaum⁵, Francis
J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Hurd, Walter Lee⁷ (Mercile Laughbaum Hurd⁶, Kittie F. Fast
Laughbaum⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Hurd, Wilbur Lynn⁷ (Mercile Laughbaum Hurd⁶, Kittie F. Fast
Laughbaum⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Hultberg, Ethel Britton⁶ (William Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager
(Ernest Hultberg) Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Hultberg, Helen⁷ (Ethel Britton Hultberg⁶, William Britton⁵,
Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Hultberg, Marguerite⁷ (Ethel Britton Hultberg⁶, William
Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Irwin, Myrtle Stentz⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast
(---- Irwin) Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Jacoby, Jennie Fast⁵ (Abram Fast⁴, John Joseph³, Francis²,
(---- Jacoby) Nicklaus¹)

Junk, Dolores Jean⁸ (Edna Martin Junk⁷, Effie Fast Martin⁶,
William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Junk, Edna Martin⁷ (Effie Fast Martin⁶, William Fast⁵, Ja-
(Roy Junk) cob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Kelly, DeForest⁵
(Estella Laird) (Catherine Hager (Kelly) Clouse⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kerr, Kenneth⁷ (Minnie Houser (McVey) Kerr⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kerr, Minnie Houser (McVey)⁶
(Leslie McVey)
(R. H. Kerr) (Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kerr, R. H.⁷ (Minnie Houser (McVey) Kerr⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Dorcel⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Edgar⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Everett⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Florence Britton⁶
(Allen Kline) (James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Homer⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Lester⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Leta⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Mildred⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Kline, Samuel⁷ (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

- Knox, Anna⁵
(Dr. Harvey A. Harding) (Malinda C. Fast² Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Knox, Frank W.⁵
(Maggie Smith) (Malinda C. Fast² Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Knox, Hallie E.⁵
(J. L. Holtsclaw) (Malinda C. Fast² Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Knox, Jennie⁵
(William Sweeney) (Malinda C. Fast² Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Knox, Malinda Catherine⁴
(Joseph Knox) (Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Knox, Stella Maude⁵
(Leroy Allen) (Malinda C. Fast² Knox⁴, Jesse Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Kunkle, Mable Stentz⁶,
(---- Kunkle) (Wilson Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Kyte, Frank⁷
(Frances Betty Abbot) (Helen E. Faust (Kyte) Dudley⁶, Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Kyte, Frank⁸
(Frank Kyte⁷, Helen C. Faust (Kyte) Dudley⁶, Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Kyte, Ralph Edward⁷ (Helen C. Faust (Kyte) Dudley⁶, Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Kyte, Ralph Edward⁸ (Frank Kyte⁷, Helen C. Faust (Kyte) Dudley⁶, Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Laughbaum, Kittie F. Fast⁵
(O.F. Laughbaum) (Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Laughbaum, Annadel⁶ (Kittie F. Fast Laughbaum⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Laughbaum, Cloice M.⁶ (Kittie F. Fast Laughbaum⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Lawrence, Helen Louise⁷ (Jessie H. Faust (Lawrence) Rodgers⁶, Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

(2) Lawrence, Phoebe⁴ (-----³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Lilley, Ida May High⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³,
(Joseph Lilley) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Linn, Phoebe Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Alexander Linn)

Mack, John Pennington⁷ (Ruth McLain Mack⁶, Anne S. Fast
McLain⁵, Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John
Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Mack, Russell McLain⁷ (Ruth McLain Mack⁶, Anne S. Fast
McLain⁵, Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John
Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Mack, Ruth McLain⁶
(Russell Harvey Mack) (Anne S. Fast McLain⁵, Melancthon
L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Manhardt, Angie Stentz⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast
(----- Manhardt) Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Marechal, Lucile Herschler⁶ (Mary Smurr Herschler⁵,
Sophia J. Fast Smurr⁴, John J.
Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Martin, Edna (Effie Fast Martin⁶, William Fast⁵
Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Martin, Effie Fast⁶ (William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³,
(Wilbur C. Martin) Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Martin, Preston⁷ (Effie Fast Martin⁶, William Fast⁵,
Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Mason, Sadie Britton⁶ (James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager
(Bert Mason) Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Fran-
cis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

(2) Phoebe Lawrence⁴ is named in the Will of Francis Fast²
as a granddaughter. Her parentage, unfortunately, is not
given.

- Mason, Velma⁷ (Sadie Britton Mason⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- McCullock, Ruth M. Fast⁶ (Loren E. Fast⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(----- McCullock)
- McGettigan, Irene Elizabeth Fast⁶ (William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Harrison McGettigan)
- McGettigan, Glenn William⁷ (Irene E. Fast McGettigan⁶, William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- McIlnay, Arleigh Orin⁷ (Nellie Britton McIlnay⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- McIlnay, Erma Lucille⁷ (Nellie Britton McIlnay⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- McIlnay, Nellie Britton⁶ (Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Bert McIlnay)
- McIlnay, Leland Stanford⁷ (Nellie Britton McIlnay⁶, Marshall Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- McLain, Anne Slanker Fast⁵ (Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Percy Lee McLain)
- McKenzie, Rebecca Elizabeth Fast⁵ (Francis D. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles Louis McKensie)
- McVey, Agnes⁷ (Minnie Houser (McVey) Kerr⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Meyer, Anna Haley⁶ (Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(---- Meyer)
- Meyer, Byrd⁷ (Anna Haley Meyer⁶, Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Meyer, Harry⁷ (Anna Haley Meyer⁶, Alice C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³ Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Meyer, Laurence⁷ (Anna Haley Meyer⁶, Mary C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³ Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Meyer, Lloyd⁷ (Anna Haley Meyer⁶, Mary C. Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³ Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Betty Marie⁸ (Ethel W. Moser Miller⁷, Estella Fast Moser⁶, William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴ Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Ethel Willis Moser⁷ (Estella Fast Moser⁶, William Fast⁵ (---- Miller) Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Susan Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Finger)
(----- Sample)
(C.P. Miller)
- Milne, Donald Stanley⁷ (Nancy I. Cowperthwaite Milne⁶, Josephine A. Fast Coperthwaite⁵, Benjamin F. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Milne, Marjorie Jean⁷ (Nancy I. Cowperthwaite Milne⁶, Josephine A. Fast Coperthwaite⁵, Benjamin F. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Milne, Nancy Isabel Cowperthwaite⁶ (Josephine A. Fast Cowperthwaite⁵, Benjamin F. Fast⁴ (Donald Henderson Milne) Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Mooberry, Sarah Catherine Britton⁵ (Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(E.E. Mooberry)
- Moser, Christie Edgar⁷ (Estella Fast Moser⁶, William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Moser, Estella Fast⁶ (William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(John Moser)
- Moser, Joseph⁷ (Estella Fast Moser⁶, William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Myers, Virginia Elizabeth Fast⁷ (John L. Fast⁶, William⁵,
(Curtis Myers) Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Norris, Isabel Fast⁴ (John Joseph Fast³, Francis²,
(Norris) Nicklaus¹)
- Nose, Mary Fast³ (Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Edith Rebecca Hager⁶ (Josephine H. Houser Odle⁵,
Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Elizabeth⁷ (Glen E. Odle⁶, Josephine H. Hous-
er Odle⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Francis Harold⁷ (Harold W. Odle⁶, Josephine H.
Houser Odle⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Glen Earle⁶ (Josephine H. Houser Odle⁵, Re-
(Ora Davis)becca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Harry W.⁶ (Josephine H. Houser Odle⁵, Re-
(Mary H. Curry)becca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Josephine Hortense Houser⁵ (Rebecca Hager Houser⁴
(David Morris Odle)Sarah Fast Hager³, Fran-
cis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Josephine Louisa⁷ (Harry W. Odle⁶, Josephine H.
Houser Odle⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴,
Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Robert⁷ (Glen E. Odle⁶, Josephine H. Houser
Odle⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah
Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Odle, Robert George⁶ (Josephine H. Houser Odle⁵, Rebecca
Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³,
Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Olds, Carrie S. Fast⁵ (Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis²
(Alphonzo Olds) Nicklaus¹)

- Olds, Earl⁶ (Carrie S. Fast Olds⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Olds, Francis⁶ (Carrie S. Fast Olds⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Olds, Robert⁷ (Earl Olds⁶, Carrie S. Fast Olds⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Olds, Robert⁸ (Robert Olds⁷, Earl Olds⁶, Carrie S. Fast Olds⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Orndoff, Sarah Olive Fast⁶ (John M. Fast⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Orndoff)
- Otter, Mary Stentz⁶ (Wilson Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Otter)
- Payne, Almeda Anzilla Houser (Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(George Albert Payne)
- Payne, LeRoy LaMotte⁶ (Almeda A Houser Payne⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Peryam, George William⁷ (Nancy Fast Peryam⁶, George F. Fast⁵, Francis⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Peryam, Nancy Fast⁶ (George F. Fast⁵, Francis⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Philput, Anna Davidson Fast⁵ (Francis D.⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Edwin Sheppard Philput)
- Philput, Mary Frances⁶ (Anna D. Fast Philput⁵, Francis D. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Pitts, Mamie Marie Fast⁶ (Abraham L. Fast⁵, William⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Pitts)
- Rhodes, Helen Keffer Fast⁶ (Jefferson Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(George Thodes)
- Rhodes, Merle Fast⁷ (Helen K. Fast Rhodes⁶, Jefferson Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Riffle, Herbert⁶ (Mary E. Fast Riffle⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Riffle, Martha Fast³, (Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Joseph Riffle)
- Riffle, Mary Elizabeth Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Alva Riffle)
- Riffle, Wallace⁶ (Mary E. Fast Riffle⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Rodgers, Jessie Hazel Faust⁶ (Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel F.⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(William Alfred Lawrence)
(David Henry Rodgers)
- Ross, Anna Mary⁵ (Mary A. Fast Ross⁴, Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Ross, Franis Fast⁵ (Mary A. Fast Ross⁴, Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Ross, Ira W.⁵ (Mary A. Fast Ross⁴, Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Ross, Lyda Fast⁵ (Joseph G. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Ross, Mary Ann Fast⁴ (Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Jehu Ross)
- Sanburn, Edna Britton⁶ (James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(William Sanburn)
- Sanburn, Ernest⁷ (Edna Britton Sanburn⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanburn, Leroy⁷ (Edna Britton Sanburn⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schernert, Donnalee⁷ (Vera A. Britton Schernert⁶, Milo J.S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schernert, Vera Alice Britton⁶ (Milo J. S. Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Schroeder, Bula Kline⁷
(-----Schroeder) (Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Schroeder, LaMoine⁸ (Bula Kline Schroeder⁷, Florence Britton Kline⁶, James Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schwartz, Magdalena Fast³
(----- Schwartz) (Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Severance, Dora High⁵
(Abe Severance) (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Sherrick, Sarah Fast⁴
(----- Sherrick) (John¹ Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
Jacob
- Shilling, Ellis Ray⁷ (Blanche A. Wilkinson Shilling⁶, Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Shilling, Blanche Alma Wilkinson⁶
(Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Shilling, Ralph Herbert⁷ (Blanche A. Wilkinson Shilling⁶, Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Slaughter, Anne Wilson⁷
(Edward Slaughter) (Louise A. McLain Wilson⁶, Anne S. Fast McLain⁵, Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Slaughter, Edward, Jr⁸ (Anne Wilson Slaughter⁷, Louise A. McLain Wilson⁶, Anne S. Fast McLain⁵, Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Slaughter, Jo Ann⁸ (Anne Wilson Slaughter⁷, Louise A. McLain Wilson⁶, Anne S. Fast McLain⁵, Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Sloan, Nancy Fast⁴
(Sloan) (John Joseph Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Smart, Corene Fast⁶
(Edgar Smart) (William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Smart, Geraldine Elizabeth⁷ (Corene Fast Smart⁶, William Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Emma Jane High⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George (E.J.Smith) Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Smurr, Sophia Jane Fast⁴ (John Jacob Fast³, Francis², (Smurr, Jacob) Nicklaus¹)
- Stansberry, Charlene⁷ (Gladys Britton Stansberry⁶, William Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Stansberry, Gladys Britton⁶ (William Britton⁵, Elizabeth Hager Britton⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, (Charles Stansberry) Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Bessie⁶ (Perry Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Chester P.⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Delilah Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(John Stentz)
- Stentz, Della⁶ (Irvin Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Georgie⁶ (Irvin Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Grace⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Helen⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Irvin⁵ (Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Isabel⁵ (Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, John⁶ (Wilson Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, John C.⁶ (Melancthon Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Luther⁶ (Wilson Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Stentz, Madison⁵ (Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Melancthon⁵ (Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Perry⁵ (Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Ralph⁶ (Wilson Stentz⁵, Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stentz, Wilson⁵ (Delilah Fast Stentz⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Stump, Lois Catherine⁷ (Ruth Fast Stump⁶, Arthur C. Fast⁵, Francis J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Stump, Ruth Fast⁶ (Arthur C. Fast⁵, Francis J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Guy L. Stump)
- Taylor, Marguerite Louise Faust (Watson)⁶ (Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel⁴, John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(George Haworth Watson)
(Herman Taylor)
- Turner, Imogene Catherine Fast⁶ (Wilson A. Fast⁵, Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(I. D. Turner)
- Vickers, Lucile Faun⁷ (Vera L. Odle Vickers⁶, Josephine H. Houser Odle⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Vickers, Vera L. Odle⁶ (Josephine H. Houser Odle⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Grant Vickers)
- Von Sagen, Edna Ruth Fast⁶ (Edward B. Fast⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(W. Denzil Von Sagen)
- Walker, Birdie E. Fast⁶ (Erastus E. Fast⁵, Jesse J.⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(S. L. Walker)
- Walker, Alice High⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Walker)
- Walker, Ruth E.⁷ (Birdie E. Fast Walker⁶, Erastus E. Fast⁵, Jesse J.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

- Walker, Virginia⁷ (Birdie E. Fast Walker⁶, Erastus E. Fast⁵, Jesse J.⁴, George³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Ward, Angeline Hager (Wilkinson)⁵ (Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah (Philetus F. Wilkinson) Fast Hager³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(William H. Ward)
- Wasmuth, Rilla Haley⁶ (Cordelia Fast Haley⁵, Francis J. Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Harry Wasmuth)
- Watkins, Katie Fast⁵ (Philip Fast⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
- Watson, George Haworth⁷ (Marguerite L. Faust (Watson) Taylor⁶, Frank C. Faust⁵, Daniel⁴, John Jacob³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Webb, Jennie Fast⁵ (Joseph G. Fast⁴, Jesse³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Webb)
- Weiles, Katheryn Fast⁴, (Francis Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Abraham Weiles)
- Welch, Eliza High⁵ (Mary A. Fast High⁴, George Fast³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(James Welch)
- Whitaker, Henry Ward Elliott⁷ (Grace Houser (Whitaker) Baudrie⁶, Elliott M. Houser⁵, Rebecca Hager Houser⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Ida Elizabeth Scafe)
- Wilkinson, Clarence Moody⁶ (Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Effie May Case)
- Wilkinson, Ethel Marie⁶ (Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilkinson, Janet Case⁷ (Clarence M. Wilkinson⁶, Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilkinson, Warren Hager⁶ (Angeline Hager (Wilkinson) Ward⁵, Solomon G. Hager⁴, Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(May Louise Bramel)
- Williams, Fern Fast⁶ (Bert O. Fast⁵, Luther M.⁴, George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(Dan Williams)

Wilson, James Sharp, III⁷ (Louise A. McLain Wilson⁶, Anne
(Ruth Steel) S. Fast McLain⁵, Melancthon L. Fast⁴,
John Jacob³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, James Sharp, IV⁸ (James S. Wilson, III⁷, Louise A.
McLain Wilson⁶, Anne S. Fast McLain⁵, Me-
lancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis²,
Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, Louise Anne McLain⁶ (Anne S. Fast, McLain⁵, Mel-
(James Sharp Wilson, II) ancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³
Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, Ethel A. Fast⁶ (Erastus E. Fast⁵, Jesse J.⁴
(Ed. D. Wilson) George³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Wilson, Tracy Anne⁸ (James S. Wilson, III⁷, Louise
A. McLain Wilson⁶, Anne S. Fast McLain⁵,
Melancthon L. Fast⁴, John Jacob³, Francis²
Nicklaus¹)

Wolley, Sabina Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)
(W. B. Wolley)

Worden, Arthur⁵ (Mary Hager (Lytle) Worden⁴, Sarah Fast
Hager³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)

Worden, Emmeline Hager⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis Fast²,
Nicklaus¹)

Worden, Mary Hager (Lytle)⁴ (Sarah Fast Hager³, Francis²,
(John Lytle) Nicklaus¹)
(Semour Worden)

Yanty (Yantz), Rebecca Fast (Johnson)³ (Francis Fast²
(P. A. Johnson) Nicklaus¹)
(----- Yanty (Yantz))

L I N E O F C H R I S T I A N F A S T²

SON OF NICKLAUS AND CADARINA MARGARETHA DANNER FAUST

The information which is at hand concerning Christian², the youngest known son of Nicklaus and Cadarina Faust, offers a greater field for romantic imagination than do the stories of other sons of the family. Born May 20, 1762, in Frederick County, Maryland⁽¹⁾, he was a lad of thirteen years living with his parents in Monongalia County, Virginia, now Fayette County, Pennsylvania, almost on the frontier line of the Colonies, when the first shot of the Revolutionary War was fired in far-off Massachusetts. Living on his father's plantation far removed from the Atlantic coast, he most probably had not heard of Paul Revere, the Minute Men, the famous Bridge, the firing of the shot that was to be heard 'round the world - even unto the present day; yet in a very few years he was to hear its reverberations and respond in a heroic way.

Being the youngest son, he was doubtless somewhat further removed sentimentally from the stories of the Fatherland and earlier days of the family in America than were his brothers. He was a young colonial American. When he was a youth of sixteen or seventeen years, he enlisted in the service of the Colonies in the spring of 1778 or 1779, serving seven months under Captain Joseph Neel, Col. Zachariah Morgan's Virginia Regiment. In May or June of 1780, he substituted for his brother Jacob² at Jared's Ford (Fort) and served in Col. Miner's Virginia Regiment for one month, and later for two months at the same place under the same Colonel. In June or July, he enlisted in the Fayette County, Pennsylvania, cavalry under Captain Michael Gatt or Catt for General George Rogers Clark's famous expedition against the Indians; and while in a detachment under Col. Laughry near the mouth of Laughery's Creek, the entire detachment was either killed or taken captive by the Indians⁽¹⁾. He was carried by his captors to the Miami country in Ohio and kept until the summer or fall of 1782. The story of his captivity is well known. From that slight description of his personal appearance - small and with "hair as black as a raven, dark eyes, and a swarthy skin". It is a fascinating picture we get of

(1) Revolutionary War Pension Claim of Christian Fast. Certificate N.13500-W.4195, Pennsylvania and Virginia Service. Application made Oct. 23, 1832, while a resident of Richland County, Ohio.

this clever, agile, attractive youth, named by the Indians "Molunthe", finally making his escape, returning home, and being recognized by his mother, Cadarina, by "some peculiarity about the pupils of his eyes" and affectionately embraced by her.

THE CAPTIVITY OF CHRISTIAN FAST⁽²⁾

" In the month of June 1780, an expedition composed of Indians and Canadians, destined to invade Kentucky, moved from their places of rendezvous at Detroit, the Sandusky, the Miami, and the Wabash. The salient point of the campaign was the falls of the Ohio, or Louisville, then containing only a few cabins and a station for soldiers to protect the scattered settlements of Kentucky against Indian invasion.

" Colonel George Rogers Clark, the hero of Kaskaskia and St. Vincent, learning that the British and Indians were about to invade that region, stationed a small body of troops at the village of Louisville to intercept the passage of war parties on their way to the interior of Kentucky. His command was soon increased by the arrival of one hundred and fifty Pennsylvanians under the command of Colonel Slaughter.

" For reasons never fully explained, the British expedition, commanded by Colonel Byrd, on reaching the mouth of the Great Miami changed its destination; and when the boats conveying his troops, cannon, and military stores arrived on the Ohio River, instead of descending its rapid current, they turned up stream and ascended the Licking to its forks where they landed men and munitions of war. It is probable the destination of Colonel Byrd was changed in consequence of his advanced Indian spies and scouts coming in contact with the forces of Colonel Slaughter in their descent of the Ohio.

" Some thirty-five or forty miles above the falls, the boats of Col. Slaughter, which were conveying horses and a few soldiers, became separated from the main body of the expedition in the night. At day-light the advanced boats drove an occasional stake near the shore and attached written directions thereto, to guide the boats in the rear. The soldiers thus abandoned and deprived of proper rations, had no alternative but to supply themselves with such game as could be obtained from the forest. Perceiving a buffalo heifer leisurely feeding a short distance from shore, the soldiers grounded their boat on a shoal and shot the heifer. It was hastily skinned, a fire

(2) From The Indian Miscellany, edited by W.W. Beach and published by J. Munsell, 1877. Boston Public Library.

was built, and breakfast was hastily prepared. While in the act of cooking the flesh the party was attacked by Indians, who were probably drawn to the spot by the sound of guns. The frightened soldiers, who had neglected to station pickets, fled to the boat just as the smaller boats were making toward the shore for breakfast. They were unable to shove the boat to the current, and the Indians rushed down to the shore firing into the boat, wounding and killing several of the men and horses. All was consternation. Many of the soldiers endeavored to save themselves by leaping overboard and attempting to swim to the opposite side of the river but on reaching it were again fired upon.

" Among those who fled to the opposite shore was Christian Fast², a youth of about seventeen years of age, who volunteered as a cavalry-man from what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania, then a part of Westmoreland County. Young Fast was an expert swimmer. As the Indians rushed upon the men, he leaped over the opposite side of the horse-boat, and struck out boldly for the Kentucky shore, which he reached in safety. Just as he was about to rise from the water and ascend the bank, two of the Indians approached him saying, "Come on, brother; we will use you well", and the same time reaching out their hands in token of friendship.

" Knowing the savage character of the red man, he doubted their pacific intentions and speedily turned about and started for the middle of the river. He had scarcely got in motion when they commenced to fire after him, a ball passing so near his head that it stunned him by its concussion in the water for a moment, while another ball passed through the fleshy part of his thigh, making a painful wound; notwithstanding which, he succeeded in reaching the center of the river. The boats having floated some distance below the stranded one from which he fled, he resolved to swim after and overtake a small horse-boat, which was a few rods in the rear of the rest. After a vigorous exertion, aided by the current and a shower of bullets from the shore, he reached the boat just as it surrendered. The Indians boarded it at once; and the prisoners were taken to the shore and the plunder secured.

" After the prisoners had been deprived of all means of defense, the savages next proceeded to strip them of such wearing apparel as they desired. In fact the majority of the soldiers were left almost naked. The military suits with which the soldiers were clothed were deemed a God-send to these children of the forest. The appearance of the cap-

tives was most distressing; nevertheless resistance would have been met with a cruel, lingering death by torture. When the exulting savages had secured such plunder as they could carry away, it was put up in bundles; and their new prisoners were compelled to carry it. The whole party proceeded on their way through the forest in the direction of Upper Sandusky. The level lands along the Ohio and the Miami, at that season, abounded in rank, almost impenetrable weeds, briars and nettles. The journey was a severe ordeal.

" Fast was small, had hair as black as a raven, dark eyes, and a swarthy skin; he was exceedingly agile, and very slim and straight. His appearance pleased the Indians; and an old Delaware warrior claimed him as his prisoner. The leader of the band was old Tom Lyon. On the route to Upper Sandusky, which was principally up the Great Miami until they reached the portage, the poor prisoners endured many hardships and cruelties. The nettles, briars, weeds, and undergrowth made fearful havoc with their uncovered bodies; so much so, that on one occasion, after they had been some hours in the forest, young Fast put down his head and refused to proceed, telling his Indian master to tomahawk him, and the old warrior took pity on him and returned most of his clothing. His wound was becoming quite painful. The old warrior assisted in dressing it until it healed.

" After the war party had been two or three days in the forest, the Indians built a camp-fire and cleared a spot for a dance. The prisoners were all tied to prevent their escape. The savages engaged in the dance with much spirit, singing, hopping, leaping, brandishing their tomahawks and scalping knives, and grimacing in a most frightful manner. Their music was a sort of wail, between a shout and a moan, while a kind of time was beaten on a brass kettle by a warrior. When the Indian dance had ended, the prisoners, one by one, were untied and requested to give an exhibition of their agility. With bodies torn and bruised, half famished for want of food, wearied with the journey, they endeavored to comply, knowing that a refusal would incur the hate and severity of their savage masters. When the time came for Fast to dance, he felt it impossible to do so, in consequence of his painful wound; but fearing to incur the censure and vengeance of the warriors he said to his comrades: 'Boys, I can't dance and run on my feet, but I can run on my hands.' So, limping into the ring, when the Indian music began, he proceeded a few steps, and then springing upon his hands, he elevated his feet, and commenced a sort of bear dance, accompanied by sundry manoeuvres on his hands, turning an occasional somersault, and yelling like an Indian.

" At first the savages seemed amazed at his performances but soon began to applaud by the most uproarious laughter and shouts, some of them rolling on the ground in their merriment. After he had passed around the ring in this gymnastic manner, several of the warriors who had been most delighted with his antics, put their hands on the ground and desired him to do some more. He refused and pointed to his wound saying he was "too lame". His singular vivacity and good nature captivated the Indians; and from that time on, he was the hero of the party and was no longer tied at night.

" On reaching the Shawnee towns on the Great Miami, the prisoners were compelled to run the gauntlet for the merriment of the Shawnees, the squaws, and the youths. Several of the prisoners were quite severely beaten. A man by the name of Baker, a silversmith by trade, from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, was beaten almost to death. In his desperation, he ran past the council-house two or three times, being blinded by the blows and fright, and was about to sink, when a friendly voice directed him to enter the door. He did so and was spared. While this performance was going on, the old warrior who had Fast in charge, shoved him back among the Indians; and he did not have to undergo the punishment of the gauntlet.

" When the party arrived at Upper Sandusky, the prisoners were again compelled to undergo the ordeal of running the gauntlet. They were all handled very severely, but none of them was killed. Fast was again excused from the gauntlet by his Indian master. His wound by this time had really healed. The surviving prisoners soon recovered from their fatigue and were exchanged at Pittsburgh and on the Muskingum.

" Fast was retained and adopted into an old Delaware family in lieu of a son who had lost his life in a border skirmish. His hair was plucked out in the usual manner, leaving a small scalp lock about the crown; his white blood was all washed away; his ears and the cartilage of his nose were perforated and ornaments placed therein. After this he was dressed in Indian costume, his hair roached up and filled with feathers of gaudy colors. Being taken to the council-house, he was regularly indoctrinated as a son to the tribe. He received the name of Mo-lun-the and was taken to the cabin or wigwam of his new parents. Fast resided on the banks of the Tymochtee about two years. He was treated very kindly by his Indian mother. He had an Indian brother by the name of Ke-was-sa to whom he became much attached. They often hunted coon and other game.

" On one occasion Ke-was-sa invited Fast to accompany him to hunt bear. After travelling some distance in the forest, they discovered evidences of the ascent of a bear up a large elm which was hollow near the top. After trying some time in vain to rouse the bear from its retreat, it was proposed that a tree which stood at a proper distance from the elm should be felled so as to lean against the elm to enable Fast to climb to the hole and smoke Bruin out with punk and rotten wood. The tree was cut and it fell against the elm. Fast, being expert in climbing, ascended it to the proposed point and commenced preparation with a view of smoking Bruin into a surrender. Kewassa placed himself into a position, gun in hand, where he could welcome the bear, on its appearance, to a smell of powder. Fast lighted the dry tinder and threw it into the hole, but Bruin failed to make his appearance! While engaged in this fruitless enterprise, a strong breeze struck the leaning tree and it fell to the ground. Here was a dilemma. Fast was some forty feet from the ground on a large elm. He could not grasp his arms about it so as to descend safely. Kewassa was alarmed for his safety. There could be no help, for the only tree in the vicinity had been cut. After gazing at Fast for some time without being able to offer assistance, he hastened to the camp several miles away expecting that his new brother would be dashed to pieces. Taking in the situation at a glance, Fast concluded that he only hazarded his life by remaining where he was; and the attempt to descend could result in nothing more than death but might terminate in safety. Summoning all his strength, he grasped the rough bark with his hands at the same time making good use of his feet and legs and commenced the descent, moving cautiously until he came within fifteen or eighteen feet of the ground when his strength so far failed him that he was compelled to relax his grip mangling his hands and the insides of his arms and legs badly. On reaching the ground he was considerably stunned but soon revived and started for the camp where he arrived amidst the grief of his Indian mother and brother who had given him up as lost.

" On one occasion after he had been a captive over a year and when all the warriors were absent from the village, his Indian mother also having left the camp for a short time, he became very melancholy. Thoughts of home stole upon him. He left the wigwam and proceeded a short distance into the forest and, seating himself upon a log, soon became absorbed in meditation. While thus musing he was interrupted by a stranger who suddenly confronted him. Discovering his embarrassment and dejection the stranger said in the Delaware language: 'Ah, young man, what are you thinking about?' Fast: 'I am alone and have no company and feel very lonesome.' Stranger: 'That is not it; you are thinking of home. Be a good boy, and you shall see your home again.'

" After some further conversation he learned that the stranger was none other than that terror of the pioneers, the renegade, Simon Girty! Fast afterward became well acquainted with Girty and was the recipient of many favors at his hands. In fact, Girty's assurance that he would again see his home in Pennsylvania greatly revived his drooping spirits and led him to believe that Girty, though often denounced by the pioneers as a villain, a demon in human shape, was not destitute of sympathy and kindness though associated with the fierce red man of the northwest.

" During the campaign of Col. William Crawford, which ended so disastrously, Fast was with the Delawares on the Tymochtee. Captains Pipe and Wingemund, leading Delaware chiefs, resided, when in their villages, in that region of Ohio. After the rout of Crawford's army when the colonel was brought back a prisoner, Fast was present and saw him. He was in hearing distance when the Delawares tortured the colonel, and he could hear his groans. He was so much affected that he left the spot in company with his Indian brother and mother. Fast in his lifetime often related incidents connected with the unfortunate expedition of poor Crawford. As they have been repeated by Dr. Knight, Slover, and Heckewelder, it is unnecessary to narrate them here.

" Shortly after the execution of Crawford, Fast was urged to marry a young squaw. He was then about nineteen years of age. It was a question of much delicacy and required a good deal of tact to repel the proposal in such manner as to avoid offense. When the subject was again seriously pressed upon his attention he intimated that he was only a boy and too young to marry. The Delawares were greatly amused at his modesty and his reason for refusing. He added as a further objection that no man should marry until he had become a good hunter and could provide meat. Not being the owner of a gun, he would be unable to supply the quantity of game required for food. Moreover, he thought he could not get along without a cow, an essential to every person designing to marry. As soon as these could be procured, he would gladly consent. He professed much admiration for the young squaws and intimated he could easily select a wife from among them if his terms could be met. It was agreed that his ideas were correct and that he should accompany the first expedition to the settlements along the Ohio and the first gun captured should be his and on returning he should be permitted to bring back a cow.

" In August 1782. there was a grand council at Chillicothe, on or near the Great Miami, in which the Wyandots, Delawares, Ottawas, Mingoes, Shawnees, Miamies, and Pottawatomies participated. Simon Girty, Elliott, and McKee were present and addressed the assembled warriors. The council resolved to raise two armies, the one of six hundred men and the other of three hundred and fifty, the larger to march into Kentucky, and the smaller into Western Virginia and Pennsylvania. By the last of August the greater army appeared under the lead of Simon Girty at Bryant's Station in the territory of Kentucky. The story is narrated in all the histories of Kentucky.

" The Indian forces destined to operate against the border settlements of Virginia and Pennsylvania delayed their march until a runner brought tidings of success from Kentucky. Some four hundred fierce warriors assembled on the Sandusky and were armed and equipped by the agents of the British. The warriors were dressed and painted in the most fantastic manner; and their hair, gathered into a sort of queue and drawn through a tin tube, was ornamented by coloredhawk and eagle quills. With scalping knives, tomahawks, and guns they presented a formidable appearance. For many days and nights before the expedition started, their wild orgies echoed through the forests. Speeches, dances, and the like, accompanied by threats of extermination against the white race, were common. Fast was painted in true warrior style and was furnished a tomahawk, scalping knife, and bow, and was told he might accompany the expedition. Before departing he buried, in a secure place, his fancy brooches and other ornaments of silver, so that if he ever returned, he could reclaim them.

" The expedition passed down the old Wyandot trail through what are now Crawford, Richland, and Ashland Counties, Ohio, by Mohican--Johnstown--thence near the ruins of the Moravian towns on the Tuscarawas. When they arrived at that point, a difference of opinion arose as to the exact destination of the expedition. After some consultation in council, as the expedition to Kentucky was proving successful, it was decided that the Indian Army should proceed to, and attack, the small fort or block house at what is now the city of Wheeling, West Virginia. The approach of the Indian army was discovered by John Lynn, a noted spy and frontier hunter, who was scouting through the forests and watching the Indian paths west of the Ohio. He hastened to the stockade and gave the alarm. The stockade had no regular garrison and had to be defended exclusively by the settlers who sought security within its walls. On the arrival of Lynn all retired within the stockade except a family of Zanes; and when the attack began, there were but about twenty

efficient men to oppose nearly four hundred savages led on by James Girty.

" The Indian army soon crossed the Ohio river and approached the stockade waving British colors. An immediate surrender was demanded. Col. Silas Zane responded by firing at the flag borne by the savages. The assault commenced by the Indians was kept up briskly for three days and nights, but each attack was successfully repulsed by the little garrison. While the men within were constantly engaged in firing at the enemy, the women moulded bullets, loaded and handed guns to the men; by this same means every assault was repulsed. The galling fire poured upon the savages exasperated them to madness. In the night they attempted to burn Zane's house from which they had suffered most; but through the vigilance of Sam, a colored man, their intentions were thwarted.

" On the return of light on the second day, the savages after some delay renewed the siege. A wooden cannon, loaded with balls captured from a small boat on its way to the falls of the Ohio, was pointed towards the stockade and amid the infuriated yells of the Indians discharged. They expected to see a section of the stockade blown to splinters and an opening for the warriors created. The cannon exploded, and the fragments flew in every direction. Several of the warriors were wounded and a number killed, and all were appalled at the results. Recovering from their dismay and furious from disappointment, they again pressed the assault with renewed energy. They were as often repulsed by the deadly aim of the little garrison and forced to retire.

" The achievements of Betty Zane, on this occasion, are matters of history and too well known to require repetition in this article.

" The third day of the siege was renewed with terrible ferocity, but every attempt to storm the fort was successfully resisted. In the afternoon, despairing of success, the Indians resolved to change their programme. About one hundred warriors remained to annoy the stockade, lay waste the country, and scour the neighboring settlements. The rest crossed the Ohio and made a feint of returning to Sandusky ; but the next morning they recrossed the river above the stockade and divided into two parties, hastened toward the settlements above Fort Rice, some forty miles away in what is now Washington County, Pennsylvania.

" On the third night of the siege, learning of the de-

parture of a part of the Indian army and presuming they were about to invade his old home, Fast resolved, if possible, to effect his escape. Late in the night while reposing beside his Indian brother on his blanket on the ground the memory of his home and dear friends came fresh to his recollection; and knowing the whole settlement was imperiled by the approach of his Indian companions, intent on revenge and blood, he could not sleep. Kewassa, his Indian brother, wearied with the exertion of a three days' siege, slept soundly. Knowing the nature of an Indian when profoundly slumbering, Fast attempted to awaken his brother, stating that he was very thirsty and desired him to go with him to the river for water. He refused to arise, telling Molunthe to wait until morning. Permitting his brother to return to his state of stupor for some time, Fast again made an effort to arouse him, insisting he could not wait, but must have water. The Indian having full confidence in Fast, told him to go himself as no one would harm him. He was but too happy to comply. Taking a small copper kettle, he hastened to the river bank and placed the kettle in a position that might imply that he had fallen into the stream, been drowned, and floated down the current. Then carefully picking his way through the Indian lines, he proceeded across the hills and valleys in the direction of Fort Rice on Buffalo Creek some fifteen or twenty miles from his old home. He groped his way among rocks, down declivities, and across small streams, sometimes falling headlong down the embankments, and about daylight became exhausted from fatigue and want of food and was compelled to seek repose at the base of a steep bluff in a thicket of undergrowth. While hiding there he could distinctly hear the passing warriors conversing. A short distance thence the trail divided.

" Carefully concealing himself until all the warriors had passed, he again proceeded in the direction of the fort taking a ridge midway between the trails. By a vigorous exertion he got in advance of the savages, and when within about two miles of the fort he discovered a white man approaching with a bridle and halter in his hand. Springing behind a large tree, he waited until the settler arrived within a few feet of his concealment; then he stepped into the path and confronted him. The white man was about to flee for life when the supposed warrior addressed him in English briefly informing him who he was, where he was going, and of the approach of the warriors and the danger that environed the settlement. Calmed by the assurances of the present safety, the white man caught his horses which were near; and he and Fast mounted and hastened to the fort, spread the alarm, and succeeded in gathering the settlers in the vicinity into it before the savages appeared. The fort consisted of a strong block house surrounded by several cabins of the settlers. When all the men were gathered in, there were only six.

" The savages approached with much assurance offering to spare all the prisoners if the little band would surrender. Fast assured the inmates that the cold steel of the tomahawk would be the price of such an indiscretion. Their proffers of safety were not accepted. A fierce assault at once commenced. The siege was kept up all day and night, but the little fort held out. Several of the savages were wounded, and the warriors finally despairing of success suddenly withdrew and spread among the scattered settlements in detached parties burning houses and shooting cattle and hogs. They had probably learned the approach of Col. Swearinger with relief for Wheeling that was yet beleaguered by the red fiends.

" After the retiring of the savages, Fast hastened to his old home still painted and dressed as an Indian warrior. On arriving at the cabin of his parents in what is now Fayette county, he so nearly resembled a wild Indian of the wilderness that his parents were unable to recognize him. Indeed they were much alarmed at his presence fearing he was a genuine savage acting as a decoy. He attempted to calm their fears by assuring them in their own tongue that his name was Fast and that he was really their own son. At length his mother recalling some peculiarity about the pupils of his eyes and some spots on his breast, recognized him, and rushing forward to embrace him in her arms was told not to do so as he was covered with vermin from the Indian camp. The tube in which his scalp lock was inclosed was removed, and he repaired to an outbuilding where his infested garments were taken off and burned. Soap and water soon removed the encrusted paint and soil from his person. When he was presented with a clean suit of clothes, he was restored to his status as a white man. The joy of his parents on his safe return home scarcely knew bounds. A full detail of his adventures was given and often repeated to inquiring friends.

" On August 1, 1783, at the age of twenty-one years, with the thrilling experience of his Indian captivity and war service behind him, Christian Fast² was married to Anna Barbara Mason who was then sixteen years of age, having been born September 9, 1767. He had located in Dunkard township, Green county, Pennsylvania, where the marriage took place, and where they remained until the spring of 1815, when he removed with his family to what is now Orange township, Ashland County, Ohio, and settled about half a mile southeast of the Vermilion Lakes. When Fast and family arrived at the lakes, he found a number of Indians in camps

near where he subsequently erected a cabin. He built a fire and his wife proceeded to prepare supper, surrounded by a dense forest. While in the act of cooking, their little company was alarmed by the appearance of eight or ten Indians, headed by an old warrior who was extremely ugly, shriveled in flesh, and ferocious in appearance. They had just discovered their new neighbors and came to see who they were. On approaching within a few feet of Fast and his children, who were seated on a log, the old Indian looked steadfastly at Fast for a moment and then rushing forward exclaimed, 'Molunthe!' at the same time offering his hand in token of friendship.

" The old warrior was Thomas Lyon who was present at the capture of Fast on the Ohio some thirty-five years prior to that time and was along with the expedition to Wheeling when his favorite young warrior, Molunthe, made his escape. The Indians had never suspected him of desertion but had always believed he had in the darkness fallen into the river and drowned. On finding him alive, old Tom manifested much gratification and gave many tokens of a friendship that remained very cordial up to 1822, the last appearance of the Delawares in this region. During the ensuing seven years the Delawares often encamped in the vicinity, regarding Fast and family as of their tribe. They frequently went into his cabin in the evening and danced after the Delaware manner making rude music by pounding on a stool and singing while the dancers hopped about the room flourishing their scalping knives, shouting, and keeping time to the music.

" In the fall of 1819 old Tom Lyon and a party of other Delawares had a feast on what is now known as the John Freeborn farm, southwest of Savannah, to which Fast and his sons were invited. Since he was unable to be present, his sons, Nicholas and Francis, attended. The feast was in their camp. There were present some fifty or sixty Indians and no whites except the Fast family. A large black bear had been roasted and boiled. The body being roasted was cut into small slices and handed around on new bark plates. The head and feet unskinned were boiled in a copper kettle, and a sort of soup made therefrom which was passed around in wooden ladles. Nicholas and Francis partook courteously with the Indians. The roast was elegant, but the soup was not relished. At the conclusion of the feast Lyon insisted on painting Francis Indian fashion. The boy readily submitted for the fun of the thing.

" Old Tom laid on a good coat of vermilion which gave the appearance of a young Indian. The paint was so adhesive that

when he returned home, Francis was unable to remove it for a long time and was afterwards known as Indian Frank. Billy Montour, Jim Jirk, Monos, Johnny-cake George, Jim Lyon, Buckwheat, Billy Dowdy, Captain George, and other wellknown Delawares were at the feast."

According to the first census of the United States taken in 1790, Christian Fast² at that time resided in German Township, Washington County Pennsylvania. Of his land owning we know only of certain few pieces purchased from his father in Pennsylvania. Two of these tracts he purchased on December 1, 1792. These parcels of land were probably in what is now Fayette County and were parts of the tracts originally called "Pleasure" and Pleasant".(3) Again on October 1, 1798, he purchased from his father 7 3/4 acres in Dunkard Township in what is now Greene County.(4)

In the spring of 1815 he and his family followed his elder brother Jacob westward and settled in Richland County, now Ashland, Ohio, having crossed into that state at Marietta under the escort of his brother who assisted him in securing government land.

At the time of his death he was living in Orange Township, Richland County, now Ashland. Here he died June 23, 1841, fourteen years before his wife who died August 13, 1855. Both he and his wife were buried near the town of Savannah, Ashland County, on his old farm where his grave is marked by the County Historical Society. In memory of this couple the direct descendants have met in reunion since 1883.

Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast were the parents of fifteen children:

1. Martin³
2. Nicholas³
3. Jacob³
4. Christian³, who was born January 15, 1790 and died September 1, 1792.
5. Anna Catherine Margaret³, who was born July 27, 1792. She was married to Henry Hampton.

(3) Uniontown: Deed Book 1-1-499 and 1-1-502.

(4) Deed recorded in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania.

6. William³
7. Christian³
8. David³
9. Francis³
10. Barbara³, born February 12, 1801. She was married to John Baughman.
11. Nancy³, born September 7, 1802; died September 19, 1804.
12. Elizabeth³, who was born August 29, 1804. She was married to Mathias Krebs (Krepts).
13. George³
14. John³
15. Christeany³, who was born May 13, 1811. She was married to Nathaniel Bryte. She died July 4, 1898.

In the Pension Claim of Christian Fast², is named a son of Anna Catherine Margaret Fast³, she being fifteen years of age at the time. Nothing further is known of him: (1)

1) Jeremiah⁴, born December 18, 1807.

The Will of Christian Fast² was sealed September 5, 1837. In it his son David³ and his son-in-law, Nathaniel Bryte are named executors. The witnesses were John P. Reznor and Silas Robbins.

THE WILL OF CHRISTIAN FAST²

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Christian Fast, of Richland County State of Ohio considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being desirous of disposing of my worldly affairs do make and publish this my last Will and testament in manner following that is to say.

"First. I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Anna Barbary the use and occupancy of all and singular my real and personal of which I may die seized and possessed, said real and personal estate to be managed by my executors hereinafter named or the person or persons who may execute this my last Will and testament, and the entire use, profits benefits, and avails of said property shall be given and applied to the use of my beloved wife aforesaid during her natural life which I bequeath to her in lieu of dower. It is understood however that my executors shall be and are hereby authorized to sell at private sale a sufficient amount of my personal property to pay all my just and honest debts and the necessary costs and expenses of settling my estate.

"Second. I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Fast one dollar to be paid out of my estate after the decease of
my beloved wife.

(1) Note 1, page 248

"Third. I do order and direct that, after the decease of my beloved wife my executors hereinafter named or the person or persons who shall execute this my last will and testament shall cause all my estate of which I may die seized and possessed both real, and personal and mixed to be appraised by three disinterested freeholders and if my son George and my son-in-law Nathaniel Bryte shall choose to take said property at the appraised value thereof, they shall have the privilege so to do by paying said amount and in that case this shall be a sufficient evidence of title to said property when appraised value aforesaid shall be paid. But if my son George and my son-in-law Nathaniel Bryte shall not choose to take said land and property at the appraised value then and in that case my said Executors or the person or persons who shall execute this my last will and testament shall proceed immediately to sell said property both real and personal at public or private sale and make and execute and deliver to the purchaser or purchasers a conveyance therefore which conveyance so made shall convey to them the said purchasers of said real estate a good estate of inheritance.

"Fourth. I do further order and bequeath that my executors or other persons as aforesaid shall after paying all necessary expenses in settling my estate as aforesaid, divide the avails of said sale when received equally among my children hereinafter named (to wit) my sons Martin, Nicholas, William, Christian, David, Francis, George, and John and my daughters Margaret, Barbary, Elizabeth, and Christena all both sons and daughters lastly above named to share and share alike of the avails of the sale of my property aforesaid after discharging all necessary expenses as aforesaid.

"Lastly I do constitute and appoint my son David Fast and my son-in-law Nathaniel Bryte Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of September A.D. 1837.

His
Christian X Fast
Mark

(Seal)

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Christian Fast to be his last will and testament who in his presence and at his request have signed our names as witnesses thereto. J. P. Reznor
Silas Robbins"

The family of
ANNA BARBARA MASON FAST
wife of Christian Fast²

The following information concerning Anna Barbara Mason Fast's family is from these sources:

Hester - Stough Genealogy
pg 179-184
History of Ashland Co., Ohio
pg 214-215
Geo. Hill
Early Vital Records of Ohio--DAR
Vol. 11, pg 34 & 276

Anna Barbara Mason (wife of Christian Fast²) was the daughter of Martin M(e)ason, born ca 1732 in Germany, and Christina Waite, an English lady, who was born ca 1750.

Martin M(e)ason's father was a soldier in Col. Washington's army at the time of Braddock's defeat, but nothing else is known of him at this time.

Martin & Christina (Waite) Mason had nine children:

Elizabeth	1766-1847	-John Hester
Abigail		-John Artman
Anna Barbara	1768-1855	-Christian Fast ²
Margaret		-Michael Artman
John	1773-1841	-Catherine Brandleberry
Mary	1775-1872	-Andrew Jacob Young
Martin Jr.	1777	-Elizabeth Raifsnider
Charles	1780	-Madeline Horn
Jacob		-Catherine Biddinger

The graves of Martin and Christina (Waite) Mason are on a farm near the Christian Fast Homestead and cemetery, three miles north of Ashland, Ohio, in Orange Township, Ashland County. Although other stones were there previously, only their's remain. Dates still legible show that she died July 26, 1831, aged 81, and he, November 27, 1831, aged 92.

MARTIN FAST³

Martin Fast³, eldest child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born June 12, 1784, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was married to Catherine Blosser. His death, as a result of a fall from a bee tree, occurred June 13, 1838, in Orange Township, Ashland County, Ohio.

The children of Martin³ and Catherine Blosser Fast were:

- 1) John⁴, who was married to his cousin, Mary Fast⁴ (Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹).
- 2) Anna⁴, married to Robert Reed. Their children, not in chronological order, were
 - (1) Addie⁵
 - (2) Joseph⁵
 - (3) Mary Anne⁵
- 3) Eli⁴, born September 6, 1811, and died September 11, 1874. He married Margaret Beery, February 19, 1835, who was born April 9, 1819 and died April 27, 1901. Their children were:
 - (1) Jacob⁵
 1. Adinah⁶, who was married to, first, Elmer Keener; second, to George Cline third, to Henry Dean. Elmer Keener⁵ was also a descendant of Nicklaus Fast¹ (Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin³, Christian² Nicklaus¹).
To this couple was born one daughter:
A. Clara⁷⁻⁶
 - ii. Hulbert Harrison⁶, married Jennie Myers⁵ (Hannah Fast Myers⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹). Their children were:
 - A. Ruth⁷⁻⁶, married to Everett Culp.
 - B. Miriam⁷⁻⁶, married Charles Morris.
 - C. Rhea⁷⁻⁶, married ----- Garrison.
 - iii. Emma⁶, married to Charles G. Howard⁵⁻⁵, who himself had a double line of descent from Nicklaus¹ through two of his daughters (Barbara Bowman Howard⁴⁻⁴, John N. Bowman³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹) and (Barbara Bowman Howard⁴⁻⁴, Catherine Altman Bowman³, Barbara Fast (Shafer) Altman², Nicklaus¹).
 - iv. Ova⁶
 - v. William⁶, married Mary Fox. Their children:
 - A. Ethna⁷, married Benett Fuller.
 - B. Neva⁷, married Cecil Ridgway. Born to them, one son:
a. Don⁸

- (2) Martin⁵, married Grace McCray. Their children:
- i. Mary⁶, married William Miller.
 - ii. Eli⁶, married Etta Bruce. Their children:
 - A. Sterling⁷, who married Mable Potter, first, and to Lela Taylor, second.
 - B. Ruth⁷, married Charles Blair.
 - iii. John⁶, married Mary Crow.
 - A. Ned⁷
 - B. Ross⁷
 - iv. Retta⁶, married James Fair.
 - v. Will⁶, married Jennie McFadden. Their children were:
 - A. Esther⁷
 - B. Evelyn⁷
 - C. Ilene⁷
 - vi. Grace⁵, married Grant Widdifield. He died June 20, 1907.
 - A. Otto⁷, married to Elizabeth Gibson.
 - vii. Otto⁶, married Nellie McFadden.
- (3) Lucinda⁵, born November 15, 1843, married John Richards, born April 8, 1840, and died October 24, 1924. Their children were:
- i. Albert H.⁶, married Nora -----. their children were:
 - A. Albert Ray⁷
 - B. Harry⁷
 - C. Lois⁷
 - D. Orvilla⁷
 - ii. Emmer⁶, married Anna Bailey. Parents of:
 - A. Floyd⁷
 - B. Annabelle⁷
- (4) Mary Jane⁵, married Budd Curry. Their children:
- i. Irvin⁶, married Orcelia Kosht.
 - A. Paul⁷
 - ii. Orlando⁶, married Minnie E. Smith. Their children were:
 - A. C. Duard⁷, who married Myrl V. Shelly.
 - a. Charles Duard⁸
 - b. Frances Pauline⁸
 - c. Mary Jane⁸
- (5) Henry⁵, married Mary Crittenden.
- i. Carrie⁶, married Will Sotherland
- (6) Wilson⁵, married Emma D. Crow, first, and to Effie Fair, second. Children of Wilson Fast⁵:
- i. Winnie⁶
 - ii. Pearl⁶, married Paul Lehman.
 - iii. Wilson Carl⁶, married Bessie Crittenden. Their children:
 - A. Walter Eudon⁷, married Clarabelle Steele. Their children:
 - a. Ronald Walter⁸

- B. Emma Louise⁷, married Vale Ringler.
 - a. Ardith Louise⁸
 - C. Evelyn Leota⁷, married Harold M. Sackett, September 26, 1936.
 - D. Lee Burdette⁷
- iv. Genevieve⁶, married George Lewis Bowerize. Their children:
 - A. Gaylord Leroy⁷
 - a. Donna Gay⁸
 - B. Lawrence Dale⁷, married Maxine Dole.
 - C. Richard Lee⁷
- (7) Samuel⁵. Born 1844 and died 1931. He was married to Alice Daniels, who was born 1850 and died 1929. Their children were:
 - i. Clara Abigale⁶, married Immer Lee Godfrey.
 - ii. Charles Franklin⁶, married Gladys Griffiths.
- (8) Sarah Ann Elizabeth⁵, born November 11, 1850. She married Levi Otis Hartman, who died September 29, 1920. Their children:
 - i. Donald Ray⁶, married to Louise Daugherty.
 - A. Theodore⁷
 - ii. John Eli⁶, married Anna Harmon.
 - iii. James Leo⁶, married Alta Josephine Weimer. Their children:
 - A. Mary Elizabeth Josephine⁷, born July 7, 1920, and died December 5, 1927.
 - B. Maxine Lucille⁷
 - C. Robert Otis⁷
- (9) Laban⁵, born 1853 and died 1915. He married Elizabeth Parker, and they were the parents of two children:
 - i. Glenn H.⁶, born 1882. Married Bertha Lew.
 - A. Paul⁷, married Laura Burkholder.
 - B. Marvel⁷, married Richard L. Hathaway.
 - ii. Mabel⁶, married ----- La Voy.
- (10) Eli Ira⁵, married Catherine Anne Simmons⁵, (Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹). He died December 14, 1929.
 - i. Gladys⁶⁻⁶
 - ii. Cleo⁶⁻⁶, married to Maude -----.
 - A. Bernice Arline⁷⁻⁷
 - B. Raymond Earl⁷⁻⁷
 - C. Robert Eugene⁷⁻⁷
- (11) Ella⁵, born May 9, 1857. She died October 15, 1891. She married William Peters, born 1853; died 1928.
 - i. Charles⁶
- (12) Fannie⁵, born November 28, 1862, married Charles W. Stentz⁵ (Peter Stentz⁴, Elizabeth Bowman Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹) She died Nov. 2, 1882

(12) Fannie⁵, born November 28, 1862, married Charles W. Stentz⁵ (Peter Stentz⁴, Elizabeth Bowman Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹). Fannie⁵ died Nov. 2, 1882.

Their children were:

1. Lee Owen⁶⁻⁶, married Edith Smith
A. Paul⁷⁻⁷

ii. Vina⁶⁻⁶, married Carl F. Adams

4) Christian Fast⁴, born 1814, was married twice. First, to Henrietta Sowle, (Mayflower Descendant) Their children:

(1) Joseph J.⁵, married Mary Butler

i. Ernest⁶

(2) Rosanna⁵, married Alonzo Burlingame

i. Alice⁶

ii. Ethis

iii. Mattie⁶

(3) Allen⁵, was first married to Juliet Sowle

i. Curtis⁶

Allen⁵ was married second, to Emma Gashel

i. Stanley⁶

ii. Ethnie⁶

iii. Fred⁶

iv. May⁶

(4) Mary⁵, was married to Orville Goodale

i. Winnie⁶

ii. Albert⁶

iii. Mamie⁶

iv. Ralph⁶

(5) Ely⁵, married Addie McIntyre

i. Clara⁶

ii. Carrie⁶

(6) Rachel⁵, born 1850, married Melvin McGrew

i. Alida⁶

ii. George McGrew⁶, born 1880, married to Zora Spangle.

A. Harold A. McGrew⁷, born 1902, married Lela Opal Boren.

a. Phyllis McGrew⁸, born 1926, married Richard H. Walklet.

(7) John A.⁵, died young

(8) Henrietta⁵, married Ervin Freligh

Christian Fast⁴, was married, second, to Rhoda M. Wells. They were the parents of three children:

(1) Ira C.⁵, married to Ada Metzger

i. Hepry C.⁶

(2) Orla L.⁵, married Catherine V. Penner.

i. Paul A.⁶

ii. Avis⁶

iii. Mildred⁶

iv. Kenneth⁶

v. Arlene⁶

vi. Herschel⁶ vii. Henrietta⁶

(3) Laura⁵

- (3) Laura⁵
- 5) Mary⁴, married James Keener.
- (1) Mary Ann⁵, married Jonas Hartsel.
- i. Albert⁶
 - ii. Chloe⁶
 - iii. Jennie⁶
 - iv. Emma⁶
 - v. Maggie⁶
 - vi. George⁶
 - vii. William⁶
- (2) Elmer⁵, married Adinah Fast⁶, also a descendant of Nicklaus Faust¹ (Jacob⁵ Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- i. Clara⁶⁻⁷
- (3) Albert⁵, married Rebecca Eshelman.
- There children were:
- i. Ada⁶
 - ii. Clarence⁶
 - iii. Ira⁶
 - iv. Orell⁶
 - v. Sadie⁶
- (4) Christian⁵
- (5) Elijah⁵, married Anna Jacobs.
- i. Allen⁶
 - ii. Carrie⁶
 - iii. Oliver⁶
- (6) Jacob⁵
- (7) Jonathan⁵, married Barbara Martin.
- i. Jennie⁶
 - ii. Martin⁶
 - iii. Mary⁶
- (8) William⁵
- (9) Esly (Sp.?)⁵
- 6) Jacob⁴, born September 12, 1821. He was married, first, to Mary Plice; second to Melissa Burlingame. Jacob Fast's children were:
- (1) Irene⁵, married John Hartsel.
- Their children were:
- i. Clifton⁶, who married Esther Stone:
 - A. John Arthur⁷
 - B. June⁷
 - C. Oscar⁷
 - D. Maxine⁷
 - ii. Jacob⁶, married Emma Bryan:
 - A. Cloyd⁷
 - B. Irma⁷
 - iii. Oliver⁶, married Ida Kiplinger:
 - A. Clayton⁷, married Nellie Plice:
 - a. Darrell⁸

- (2) Joseph E.⁵, married Emma Miller:
1. Frank⁶
 - ii. Mabel⁶, married Charles Lutz.
 - iii. Mary⁶, married Oscar Gordon.
 - iv. Elvin Francis⁶, married Mary Francis Mitchelson:
 - A. Irl⁷, married Mary Shriver. During the first World War he served in France as second Lieutenant, 26th Infantry. He is a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio:
 - a. Mary Louise⁸
 - v. Cora Edna⁶, died at age 79 years.
- 7) Elijah⁴, born November 27, 1824, married Elizabeth Deibler, who was born in 1832:
- (1) Mary Ellen⁵
 - (2) Ida Jane⁵, married David Biddinger:
 - i. Otis⁶, married Mabel Vaughn:
 - A. Flora⁷
 - B. Irene⁷
 - ii. Francis⁶, married Miriam Rice:
 - A. Harold⁷
 - iii. Clayton⁶, married Iona Landon:
 - A. Jessie⁷
 - B. Larue⁷
 - C. Lavernne⁷, married Lawrence Snyder.
 - iv. Wanda⁶, married Harry Pratt:
 - A. Austin⁷
 - B. Elbert⁷
 - C. Lucille⁷
 - D. Mary⁷
 - E. Russell⁷
 - (3) Lucinda⁵, married to Joseph Feakins:
 - i. Clifton O.⁶
 - ii. Glen⁶, married Ruth Reighley:
 - A. Charles⁷
 - B. Darrell⁷
 - C. Glenn⁷
 - D. Herbert⁷
 - E. Juanita⁷
 - F. June⁷
 - G. Roberta⁷
 - iii. Harry⁶
 - iv. Zello⁶
 - (4) Charles⁵, married Etta Loughery:
 - i. Mildred⁶
 - (5) Orlo R.⁵, married Florence Crawford at New London, Ohio, by the Rev. Mr. B. J. Mills, October 26, 1898:
 - i. Harold⁶
 - ii. Lois⁶, married --- Fox:
 - A. Richard Orlo⁷
- Orlo R.⁵ died December 28, 1962, aged 93.

NICHOLAS FAST³

Nicholas Fast³, second son of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, June 11, 1786. He was married to Barbara Blosser on April 16, 1807. Barbara Blosser Fast was born May 9, 1788. In May, 1815, having previously entered at the Land Office at Canton, Ohio, a quarter section in Orange Township, Richland County, he emigrated from Pennsylvania to his new land with his family consisting then of his wife and three sons, Christian⁴, Henry⁴, and John B.⁴. In addition to his own family, his brothers, William³ and David³, and his sister, Anna Catherine Margaret Fast Hampton³ and her husband, Henry Hampton, were also of the party. They embarked with their household furniture, provisions, et cetera, on a keel boat at the mouth of Cheat River, where that stream enters the Monongahela, and proceeded down the latter to the Ohio; thence up the Muskingum, White Woman, Mohican, and Jerome Fork, to Finley's Landing.

The stock in charge of his father and brothers, Christian, Jr.³; Francis³; George³; and John³ were driven overland from Dunkard Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania. The portion of the family who adopted the water route had a long and hazardous passage, being seven weeks and three days on the way. Their delays and dangers were caused by the high stage of the water. When they reached the mouth of the Muskingum, that river was so swollen, the current so strong, and the driftwood, which covered nearly its whole surface, offered such obstructions, that in the effort to make their way against such obstacles, they made, during one afternoon and part of a night, only about one mile. On several succeeding days their boat passed over fields and orchards which were entirely submerged.

Those who had traveled overland were three weeks in advance of those who had taken the water route, and suffered much anxiety concerning the safety of the party who had committed themselves to the water. When all of them had reached their destination, a reunion was held. Rude cabins and camps were hastily constructed, and the work of improvement commenced with vigor.

In 1823 Nicholas Fast³ sold this land to his cousin, John Joseph Fast³, and moved to Elyria, Ohio, where he remained for one year. In 1832 he purchased from ----- Sage 325 acres of land in Troy Township, Richland County.

About seven years thereafter he became the owner of 70 acres adjoining Troy Center upon which he resided the rest of his life. His was the second white family in Troy Township.

Nicholas³ and Barbara Blosser Fast were the parents of:

- 1) Christian C.⁴, who was born January², 1810. His will was probated August 25, 1885. He was married, first, to Catherine Harick; second, to Elizabeth B.-----. He is buried in the Shunk Cemeter, Harrison Township, Henry County, Ohio. Christian C. and Catherine Harick Fast were the parents of:
 - (1) Barbara⁵, who married -----Bentley.
 - (2) Maria⁵, who was born in 1829, and died Aug. 1923, unmarried.
 - (3) William Nicholas⁵, of whom more further,
 - (4) Mary (Polly)⁵, who married ----- Parish.
 - (5) Henry H.⁵, born March 25, 1838. September 10, 1863, he married Martha Hughes, who was born May 29, 1844, and died March 13, 1925. Henry H. Fast⁵ died February 3, 1896. They were the parents of:
 - i. Albert⁶, born October 8, 1865, and died September 30, 1877.
 - ii. Edward McKinda⁶, born November 13, 1869, and died July 31, 1913.
 - iii. Charles Saur⁶, born June 16, 1877. On September 18, 1899, he married Nellie G. Fisher, who was born August 1, 1874. He died July 18, 1929.
- (6) James Hayes⁵, born April 5, 1840. He was married, first, to ----; second to Maggie Dessenberg; third, to Mary Jane Homan, who was born December 14, 1847, and died January 23, 1910. By his first marriage James H. Fast⁵ was the Father of one son:
 - i. Albert⁶.

There were no children to the second marriage. To the third marriage were born:

 - i. Lola May⁶, born August 22, 1877
 2. Hattie Lenora⁶, born May 25, 1880. On July 24, 1901, she married Nelson Ray Castor; and on December 25, 1911, she married Andrew Jackson King.
 - iii. Minnie⁶, born July 26, 1886. On March 7 1904, she married Clyde Elmer Boley. She died on December 26, 1928.

James Hayes Fast⁵ enlisted in the Union Army September 5, 1861, at New London, Ohio, in Battery B, 1st Ohio Light Infantry Regiment Volunteers. He was captured at McMinnville, Tennessee, August 7, 1862, and paroled at Spencer, Tennessee, on the same day. He re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer on January 4, 1864, and was mustered out with his company at Camp Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1865, a corporal. He died February 3, 1896.

- (7) Elizabeth⁵, married George Carney.
- 2) Henry⁴, born February 27, 1812.
- 3) John B.⁴, born October 12, 1814, married Sarah --- He was a Free Will Baptist clergyman, being chosen their first pastor when the congregation was first organized in Prairie City, Illinois, in September 1857. This congregation also founded, in 1859, the Prairie City Academy which for several years met with success, students being attracted from adjoining counties.

Concerning the organization of the congregation of which John B. Fast was first pastor, the History of McDonough County⁽⁵⁾, published in 1878, has the following brief account:

"This congregation was organized in September, 1857, by Elder John B. Fast, assisted by Elders S. Shaw and P. Christian, and consisted of the following members:

Elder J.B. Fast and Sarah, his wife, John J. Fast, Samuel Nestlerode and Catherine, his wife, William Nestlerode, William Bollin, Adeline Tainter, Belchy Mary White, and David S. Johnson. From 1859 to 1868, the congregation met in the Prairie City Academy Building. Elder J.B. Fast was employed as the first pastor, and the first deacons were: Samuel Nestlerode and John Murphy. For a while the church was quite prosperous having a membership of two hundred."

- (1) Columbus⁵
- (2) Olive⁵
- (3) Lewis⁵
- (4) David Carleton⁵

(5) History of McDonough County, Illinois by S. J. Clarke.

- 4) Mary⁴, born October 15, 1816, married
-----Krebs.
- 5) George⁴, born April 1, 1818.
- 6) Catherine⁴, born March 3, 1820, married
----- Sanders.
- 7) Anna⁴, born April 15, 1822, married
-----Wright.
- 8) Barbara⁴, born January 14, 1824, married
Joseph H. Merrifield.
- 9) Isaac⁴, born June 18, 1825. His children
were:
 - (1) Mary A.⁵, married -----McKee.
 - (2) Saloma⁵
 - (3) Franklin⁵
- 10) Jemima⁴, born August 16, 1828, married
1845 to Jesse Simmons. She died March 3,
1861. This couple were the parents of
eight children not named here necessarily
in order of their births:
 - (1) Catherine Ann⁵, married Eli Ira Fast⁵
for whose family see page 265.
 - (2) Daniel Irvin⁵
 - (3) Francis Jefferson⁵
 - (4) George Alden⁵, married Dilemma Thom.
 - (5) James Wilson⁵, married Clara Vance.
i. Maude⁶, married ----- Thudium.
 - (6) Jay Pardee⁵, married Dian McFadden.
 - (7) Louisa Jane⁵, married Michael Sprinkle.
 - (8) William Jesse⁵

WILLIAM NICHOLAS FAST⁵

William Nicholas⁵, oldest son of Christian C.⁴ and Catherine Harick Fast, was born in Troy Township, Richland County, Ohio, April 23, 1832, the first white child born in that township. His mother died at the age of thirty-seven, leaving a family of seven children. As frequently happens, the advent of a stepmother into this home caused the children to seek homes among comparative strangers. "Nick", as he was usually called, however, was fortunate enough to secure a home with the family of his father's youngest sister, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴. The hard struggles of these early settlers for subsistence and existence left but little time for securing an education. At about the age of eighteen he entered a woolen mill in Ashland as a spinner where he worked until his marriage, July 13, 1855, to Amanda E. Naylor (Close), daughter of Charles Cartwright and Diana Naylor. She was born January 7, 1830, in Cayuga County, New York. When eight years old, she moved with her parents to Elyria, Ohio, where they lived for a number of years and where the father worked at his trade as a blacksmith. In the later forties, the family moved to Troy Center, Ashland County, this county having been formed February 24, 1846. Here the father operated a "tavern" in connection with a general store. In 1850 Amanda Naylor was married to Nathaniel Close who died in 1854.

Soon after his marriage William Nicholas Fast⁵ and his wife began housekeeping in a little log cabin on the Simmons farm. By hard work and frugal living they were soon able to purchase a small farm on the outskirts of the little inland town of Troy Center, or Nova, as it is now called. This was their home until 1868.

In 1862 William Nicholas Fast⁵ enlisted in Company K, 102nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from Ashland County and served his country faithfully as orderly until September 1864 when he was taken prisoner by Hood's men at Athens, Alabama, with a detachment of Federals who had been sent to relieve the fort at that place. The prisoners were sent to the Andersonville prison at Cahaba, Alabama, where they suffered many hardships for six months. Preparatory to parole he with 2300 other prisoners was placed aboard the ill-fated steamer "Sultana" at Vicksburg. They had proceeded up the Mississippi to a point about ten miles above Memphis when at midnight one of the boilers exploded setting fire to the boat, burning and drowning 1700 out of the 2300 prisoners aboard. William Nicholas's escape from drowning seems

nothing short of miraculous when it is considered that the disaster occurred in April when the river, swollen by the spring freshets, was spread over an extent of several miles in width, the current swift, and the waters icy cold; most remarkable of all, he was unable to swim a stroke. He was picked up at Memphis by rescuing parties who, apprised of the accident by flames of burning boat, were out in the river on the lookout for survivors of the wreck. When picked up he was unconscious, his arms firmly cramped around a plank. In the course of a few days he was exchanged, on April 22, 1865, and mustered out May 20, 1865 at Columbus, Ohio.

In 1868 he moved with his family to the farm in Harrison Township, Henry County, where he resided until his death, no doubt, resulting from a fall which he had sustained about ten days earlier. The farm in Henry County was chiseled out of the almost virgin forest. Like his forbears he was undaunted by the hardships of the pioneer; but with fortitude and courage, sustained by the loving encouragement of his wife, he pressed untiringly on until he had made a home and farm that compared favorably with any in the surrounding country -- a monument to his industry and dogged perseverance.

On January 15, 1899, his wife died. He never fully recovered from this loss. He seemed only to be loitering by the way awaiting the summons to join her. His passing came January 28, 1905. Both William Nicholas Fast⁵ and his wife were faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and died loved and respected by all who knew them. Side by side they peacefully sleep in the quiet churchyard at Shunk in the township where they had lived and loved so many years.⁽⁶⁾

William Nicholas⁵ and Amanda E. Naylor (Close) Fast were the parents of five children:

1. Julian Eugene⁶, born April 6, 1856, in Troy Township near Nova, Ashland County, Ohio. For many years he was a teacher, being superintendent of schools at Holgate for a time. On August 19, 1875, he was married at Napoleon, Ohio, to Lydia Hall, daughter of Andrew and Mary Hall. On March 20, 1888, he moved with his family to Delphos, Ohio, where for five years he was the agent for the Clover Leaf Railroad, after which he re-entered teaching, serving as Principal of the

(6) From a sketch of William Nicholas Fast written by his son, Julian Eugene Fast.

Jefferson and Franklin Schools for seventeen years. In 1910, he became associated with the Delphos Manufacturing Company with which he remained as assistant treasurer until his death which occurred on February 14, 1928. He was prominent in Masonic circles, being a member of the Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, and the Eastern Star of Delphos. He was also a member of the Knights Templars of VanWert, Ohio, and of the Scottish Rite Order of Toledo. He was a 32nd degree Mason and was an inspector in the Masonic Lodge, traveling in this work over the northern part of the state where he was widely and favorably known. Both his wife and he were members of the Presbyterian Church of Delphos. His wife survived him about a year and a half; her death occurred July 6, 1929. They were the parents of:

A. Lola Maude⁷, born August 24, 1877. On December 6, 1914, she married Herbert J. North, who died November 1, 1949, at their home in Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

B. Anna Belle⁷, born April 12, 1879; died April 5, 1880.

C. Claude Charles⁷, born August 22, 1880. 1880. He was married August 12, 1903, to Laura Ellen Veach, born August 12, 1883, the daughter of William Jasper and Almamary Foster Veach. Claude Charles Fast⁷ was for a number of years in charge of the Transportation Department of the Lehigh Valley Transit Company at Allentown, Pennsylvania. Leaving Allentown, he was employed for several years in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. With failing health, he moved in 1933 with his family to a farm in Liberty Center, Ohio. He died May 24, 1946, while living at the home of Mrs. Fast's mother near Middle Point, Ohio. His last years were spent in increasingly failing health but with courage and patience. It was necessary that he undergo the amputation of both legs. The immediate cause of his death was a weakened heart, diabetes, and dropsy. He was devoted to his family. He was greatly interested in the preparation of this history and generously contributed valuable assistance.

Claude Charles⁷ and Laura Ellen Veach Fast were the parents of three children:

a. Helen Ruth⁸, who was born October 19, 1904. She was educated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, and did graduate study at Columbia University, in New York City. She married Harlan Lemke Howard in the beautiful chapel at Valley Forge on September 3, 1929. They now live in West Hartford, Connecticut, their one son, John Harlan⁹, was born July 16, 1942.

- b. Howard Veach⁸, who was born May 17, 1910, and died November 1, 1913.
 - c. Betty Jane⁸, who was born June 1, 1915. She was educated at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and the Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio. She married Robert A. Whitmore. They now live in Beverly, Massachusetts, parents of three daughters:
 - i) Susan Jane⁹, born November 17, 1941.
 - ii) Martha Helen⁹, born May 30, 1943.
 - iii) Nancy Lydia⁹, born April 28, 1946.
- D. Harley J.⁷, born May 18, 1885. He married Rose Schroeder, October 18, 1906. Their children:
- a. Eugene Martin Nicholas⁸, was born September 15, 1908.
 - b. Mary Kathryn⁸, born March 10, 1917.
 - c. Harold J.⁸, born December 21, 1921.
 - d. Howard Harley⁸, born October 12, 1925.
- E. Frank Eugene⁷, born November 26, 1887, married Rose Keifer, May 24, 1911; died September 29, 1917.
- a. Francis Eugene⁸, born Feb. 24, 1912.
 - b. James Edward⁸, born May 26, 1915.
 - c. Herbert L.⁸, born November 6, 1891, married Fay Watkins, March 10, 1915. They are the parents of:
 - a. Elizabeth Marie⁸, born April 30, 1918.
- ii. Clarence Leslie⁶, born September 16, 1858. He was married, first, to Hannah Crawford, who was born September 23, 1857, in Coshocton County, Ohio, and died October 9, 1895. Second, he married Ella Lanham. He died December 11, 1906. Clarence Leslie⁶ and Hannah Crawford Fast were parents of:
- A. Emmer C.⁷, who was born May 4, 1881, in Henry County, Ohio, and married Isabelle McCauley, September 12, 1907.
 - B. Gertrude M.⁷, who was born in Henry County May 14, 1882. On May 27, 1909, she married Otho C. Ault, on the faculty of Peabody Institute, Nashville, Tennessee.
 - C. James Crawford⁷, born in Henry County, May 15, 1885. He married Clara A. Buchenberg on August 8, 1906. Children were:
 - a. Frederic Crawford⁸, who was born October 15, 1907.
 - D. William N.⁷, who was born in Henry County April 23, 1887, married Caroline ----, parents of one daughter:
 - a. Sally Patricia⁸.
 - E. Ray⁷, born in Henry County September 14, 1888; died November 16, 1889.

- F. Clarence L.⁷, who was born in Henry County, February 6, 1890. He was married to Signe Olson. They were parents of one daughter:
 a. Leta⁸.
- G. Bess Jane⁷, born in Henry County, December 21, 1891. On January 28, 1920, she married Willis C. Kochheiser.
- H. Paul Ralph⁷, born in Henry County, January 8, 1894. He married Susanne G. Tauth, May 4, 1929. They are the parents of::
 a. Richard Paul⁸, born March 17, 1930.
- iii. Jennie Maude⁶, born April 21, 1866. On January 12, 1886, she was married to William R. Reid, who was born August 8, 1861.
- iv. Christian Emmer⁶, born September 24, 1868; died February 1, 1880.
- v. Harry Chester⁶, born April 11, 1872. He was married by the Rev. Mr. I.N. Kalb on October 24, 1893, to Bertha Snyder, who was born March 28, 1870.
- A. Rhea Gretchen⁷, born July 29, 1898. On November 29, 1917, she was married to James Robert Overman, a professor in Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.
- B. Jennie Kathryn⁷, born March 1, 1902. She was married to Rodger Doerzbach on October 1, 1927.

JACOB FAST³

Jacob³, the third son of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born March 13, 1788, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. In April, 1817, he moved to Orange Township, Richland County, now Ashland, Ohio. He was married to Catherine Rex. Jacob Fast³ died April 11, 1875; and his wife, Catherine Rex Fast, died August 11, 1872. They were both buried in the St. Luke Cemetery, northwest of Nankin, Ashland County. Their children were:

- 1) Martin M.⁴, who was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was married twice; first to Sarah Hartman, and, second to Nancy Jane Beattie. The children of the first marriage were:

- (1) David⁵, who was married to Rebecca Bailey. They were parents of :
 - i. Dora, who married George Phillips.
- (2) Malinda⁵, who married Abe Stahl.
- (3) Jacob A.⁵, married Lyda Cotton. Their children were:
 - i. Edward E.⁶
 - ii. Jessie Blanche⁶, married L.M. Coville.
 - iii. Lucian Wade⁶, married Bessie Beadie. "Lucian Wade Fast⁶ is at present Superintendent of the Public schools at Mount Clemens, Michigan. They were the parents of:
 - A. Pauline⁷
 - B. Robert Wade⁷
 - C. Helen E.⁷
 - D. James E.⁷
 - iv. Florence⁶, married Morton Athearn.
 - v. Forest Ward⁶, married Crystal Munn. They were the parents of:
 - A. Bruce Wade⁷
 - B. Norval⁷
 - C. John⁷
 - D. Carroll⁷
- (4) George Washington⁵, who was twice married.
 - i. Liley I.⁶, who died Jan. 5, 1871.
 - ii. Infant, died December 27, 1869. Both children were buried in the St. Luke Cemetery.
- (5) Andrew Jackson⁵
- (6) Melissa⁵
- (7) Jane⁵, who died in infancy.

One daughter of Martin M.⁴ and Nancy Jane Beattie Fast was

- (1) Viola⁵, 1st wed ---Hickey, 2nd to Baldwin.

- 2) Eli⁴, who was born in Greene County Pennsylvania. He was married to ----. Their children were:
- (1) Julia⁵, married to George Phelps.
 - (2) Elzina⁵, married Emmet Eddy.
 - (3) James K.⁵
- 3) Mary⁴, born in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married John Fast⁴. (For the line of descent of John Fast⁴, see pages 263 and
- 4) Jacob⁴, was born February 18, 1818, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was married to Margaret Baughman on May 22, 1845. Their children were:
- (1) Ephraim⁵, born April 11, 1847.
 - (2) Elmira⁵, born August 17, 1848. She was married to Lewis McCray.
 - (3) Sophronia⁵, born February 15, 1850. She married J. Fred Smith.
 - (4) Martha⁵, born November 10, 1851, married John Theudium.
 - (5) Mary⁵, born November 15, 1853. She married Mentor Johnson.
 - i. Tom⁶
 - ii. Eugene⁶
 - (6) Ruth⁵, born November 1855. She married George Curry.
 - (7) Jacob⁵, born February 7, 1858, married Nancy Rickett.
 - (8) Jesse⁵, born January⁴, 1861, married Hetty Blocker.
 - (9) Sarah Belle⁵, born May 22, 1864, married Fred Theudium.
 - (10) George W.⁵, born August⁷, 1867, married Mary Pearl Fast⁵⁻⁵. (For the line of descent of Mary Pearl Fast⁵⁻⁵ see pages
 - (6)i. Forrest⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶
 - (6)ii. Urban⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶
 - (6)iii. Louise⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶
- 5) Ephraim W.⁴, who was born in Ashland County, Ohio, March 28, 1830. He was married on October 14, 1851, to Hannah Roberts, who was born October 25, 1830, and died June 23, 1922. In the spring of 1866, he and his family moved to Huron County, Ohio. He died September 22, 1920. The children of Ephraim W. and Hannah Roberts Fast were:
- (1) Jane (Jenny)⁵, born December 9, 1853. She married April 12, Jacob W. Walker who died December 13, 1925.

The children of Jane (Jenny) Fast⁵ and Jacob W. Walker, were:

- i. Winnie⁶
- ii. Rolla⁶, who was twice married; first, to Nora Ennis; and, second, to Lillie M. Eisenhart.
- iii. Grace⁶
- iv. Royal Burton⁶
- v. Wilfred J.⁶, married Jessie Edith McPhail.

(2) Mary I.⁵, born May 9, 1855, was first married to Scott Sewalt (Seavolt) and second, to Albert T. Nye, November 23, 1918. Scott Sewalt died, March 1897. Mary I. Fast (Sewalt) Nye⁵ died September 21, 1920.

(3) Madison M.⁵, born May 9, 1855, married Susan B. Resh, October 10, 1880. Their children were:

- i. Ollie Mabel⁶, born November 14, 1881. She married Joseph Mann.
- ii. Oren E.⁶, born July 6, 1886, married Georgia Kemp. Their children were:
 - A. Waldo Burdell⁷
 - B. Curtis Ardell⁷
 - C. Marsha⁷

- iii. Leroy W.⁶
- iv. Effie May⁶, born December 3, 1893, and died February 17, 1895.
- v. Russell⁶, born December 6, 1896, and died May 24, 1913.

(4) Elmer E.⁵, born August 5, 1859, married on October 2, 1881, to Clara J. Keesey at Chicago, Ohio, by the Reverend Mr. W. A. Keesey. Their children:

- i. Vesta Pearl⁶, born September 5, 1882, married William T. Hershiser.
- ii. Elva Gertrude⁶, born October 17, 1883, married Edward J. Huffman.
- iii. Alta May⁶, born August 23, 1885, married to Leroy Immel.
- iv. Blanche Zola⁶, born April 23, 1888, married Don Hamilton.
- v. Lester E.⁶, born November 5, 1893, married Ida Musselman.

(5) Ida H.⁵, born March 30, 1865, married on December 2, 1891, to Wendell P. Skidmore, who died September 20, 1914.

(6) Leroy R.⁵, born September 15, 1867, and died February 28, 1881.

6) Malinda⁴, married Alonzo Parker. 7) Rebecca⁴, married David Girton. 8) Alzina⁴, married ---Chaney. 9) Matilda⁴ married Campbell Murray.

WILLIAM FAST³

William³, the sixth child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, March 24, 1794. In the fall of 1814, in company with his eldest brother, Martin³, he visited the country around Orange Township, Richland County, Ohio, with a view to selecting and entering land for their father. While in this neighborhood, they made their home with the family of Jacob Mason. At one time he, Jacob Young, and Martin Mason went to Fealty Smith's, five miles east of Wooster, where they purchased frost-bitten corn at \$1.25 per bushel and took it to Stibbs' mill and had it "mashed". The musty odor of the corn meal was offensive at a distance of a yard: yet being the best and only (7) bread-stuff that could be obtained, it was highly prized.

After they had made their selection of land, Martin³ and William Fast³ received intimation that a man named Cuppy, in behalf of some relatives, contemplated making an entry of the very tract of land which they themselves had chosen. The contest, then, would be decided by the relative speed of the horses of the contending parties. The brothers were on time; and just as they had concluded their business at Canton, Cuppy and his friends were seen making their entrance into the town. The land then purchased was the west half of Section 18.⁽⁶⁾ Not long after William Fast's moving to Richland County, he was joined by his parents and brothers and sisters. At first they built a log cabin, later a brick house; and still later in 1846, William Fast³ built the stone house which is still standing. On either side of the rise of ground on which this house was built is a spring of good water. One of these springs drains eventually into Lake Erie and the other into the Ohio River, for the house was built on the water divide. A stone set in the gable of the house bears these words: " W. Fast
1846 "

In the year 1817, William Fast³ was married to his cousin, Catherine Elizabeth Fast³, daughter of Francis Fast². She was born in 1795 and died July 10, 1869. William Fast³ died May 31, 1882. They both are buried on the old Christian Fast farm in Ashland County, Ohio.

(7) From A History of the Pioneer and Modern Times of Ashland County by H. S. Knapp.

William³ and Catherine Elizabeth Fast Fast³ were the parents of:

- 1) Ann Elizabeth⁴⁻⁴, born March 1819. She married William Silance.
- 2) Francis⁴⁻⁴, born December 6, 1820; died 1844, at the age of 24 years.
- 3) Christina⁴⁻⁴, born November 6, 1822. She was married to Jonathan McNeal.
- 4) Sarah⁴⁻⁴, born February 27, 1825; died in 1898. She was married to John Keener.
- 5) Levi⁴⁻⁴, born February 26, 1827; died 1910, was married to Anna (Fanny) Staley, October 30, 1851, in Huron County, Ohio, by F. A. Wildman.
 - (1) Olivet⁵⁻⁵
 - (2) Clinton⁵⁻⁵
 - (3) Arabel⁵⁻⁵, married Frank Leonhart.
 - (4) Alice⁵⁻⁵
 - (6) Elza⁵⁻⁵
 - (7) Anna⁵⁻⁵, married Charles Conneley.
- 6) Infant daughter⁴⁻⁴, born and died April 1, 1829.
- 7) Jesse⁴⁻⁴, born September 21, 1830; died 1904. Was married to Mary Ann Krebs, --Two children:
 - (1) Melissa⁵⁻⁵, married M. Milton Hunt.
 - (2) A Son⁵⁻⁵, died in early childhood.
- 8) John Nicholas⁴⁻⁴, born February 25, 1833.
- 9) William⁴⁻⁴, born February 9, 1835.
- 10) Jonas⁴⁻⁴, born April 10, 1836, married Mary Ann Marshall, who was born July 8, 1845, and died February 10, 1893. Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴ died in 1910 and was buried in the Nankin Cemetery in Ashland Co., O.
 - (1) Clement Lair⁵⁻⁵, born September 1, 1866.
 - (2) Clay Dean⁵⁻⁵, born September 19, 1868, and died September 9, 1910. He was married to Glenna Marshall.
 - i. Tully⁶⁻⁶
 - ii. Thelma⁶⁻⁶
 - (3) Ida Barrett⁵⁻⁵, born February 1, 1871. She was married to Marion G. Hulit.
 - (4) William Elias⁵⁻⁵, born July 27, 1873; died January 26, 1950. He married Cora May Fry. Their children were:
 - i. Ruth⁶⁻⁶, married Albert Detrow.
 - ii. Pauline⁶⁻⁶, married Donald Swineford.
 - iii. Eugene⁶⁻⁶
 - (5) John Lowe⁵⁻⁵, born September 13, 1875, died November 1919. He was married to Edith
 - i. Bessie⁶⁻⁶, married Glenn Mumaw.
 - ii. Marie⁶⁻⁶
 - iii. Grace⁶⁻⁶
 - (6) Eda Mabelle⁵⁻⁵, born Oct. 5, 1877, married Claud C. Clark.

- (7) Ella Jane⁵⁻⁵, born September 30, 1880.
She married James Noland.
- (8) Mary Pearl⁵⁻⁵, born October 27, 1886.
She married George W. Fast⁵, whose line
of descent is:
Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹.
i. Forrest⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶
ii. Urban⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶
iii. Louise⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶
- (9) Tully Maurice⁵⁻⁵, born February 22,
1890. In the First World War he served
from September 8, 1918, to October 28,
1919, with the 336th Ambulance Company,
84th Division.
- 11) Joshua⁴⁻⁴, who was born April 19, 1841.
He was married to Susanne Stow, and to
this marriage were born five children:
 - (1) Clara⁵⁻⁵, married Frank Cholcraft.
 - (2) Eleazer⁵⁻⁵
 - (3) Anna⁵⁻⁵
 - (4) Minerva⁵⁻⁵, married Aaron Corndell.
 - (5) Arthur⁵⁻⁵

CHRISTIAN FAST³

Christian Fast³, the seventh child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born October 6, 1795, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was married there to Elizabeth Blosser who was born in 1794. They lived for a time in Richland County, Ohio, later moving to Prairie City, Illinois. Christian Fast³ died at the age of 45; and his wife, at the age of 41. They were the parents of ten children. These children were:

- 1) John Jay⁴, who was born October 16, 1814, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was reared on a farm and had very meagre educational advantages, not attending school more than a year altogether. By private study, however, he qualified himself for teaching and followed this profession for some time. On September 13, 1835, he was married to Hannah Day, a native of New York state, born October 12, 1818, the daughter of Samuel and Hannah Robbins Day, natives of Vermont and Massachusetts, respectively. In 1836 he moved to Fulton County, Illinois, where he and his family lived for thirty years. In 1866 they moved to Barton County, Missouri. John Jay Fast⁴ was the first treasurer of the Lamar School Board. He was a prosperous farmer and a much respected citizen. He and his wife were members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Hannah Day Fast died July 4, 1899. John Jay Fast⁴ died November 27, 1891. They are buried in Barton City, Missouri.

They were the parents of twelve children, one of whom, a daughter, died in infancy. The eleven children who grew to maturity (chronology uncertain) were:

- (1) W. Marion⁵, born February 22, 1837. He married (1) Louisa Bollin;
- (2) Emma Adams Harvey (widow), who died in 1898. W. Marion Fast⁵ died June 4, 1904. Children of the first marriage were:
 1. Barton Lamar⁶, who was born November 27, 1865. He married Ida Jewart, March 23, 1890. Children:
 - A. Iona Gertrude⁷, born September 25, 1890. She married Lon Stout, May 15, 1913. She died February 4, 1921.
 - B. Rolla Barton⁷, born December 29, 1891, married Katie Pomatto.

- a. Lois Nadine⁸
- b. Gerald⁸
- c. Dale⁸
- d. Erma⁸, She died March 15, 1943.
- e. Glen⁸
- f. Karl⁸
- C. Jaxie Oren⁷, born March 16, 1893. He married Clara⁸ Radford February, 1915.
 - a. Floyd⁸, born November 13, 1916.
 - b. Charles Marion⁸, born June 16, 1918; died April 25, 1923.
- D. Birdie Mae⁷, born March 21, 1894; died March 20, 1924.
- E. Claud Marion⁷, born December 8, 1896. He married Kylie Rickman, February 28, 1914.
 - a. Birdie Marie⁸
 - b. Barton Lamar⁸
- F. Dewey Alexander⁷, born June 17, 1898. He married Bessie Renner, March 1, 1921.
 - a. Eunice Pauline⁸, born January 11, 1923.
 - b. Marian Ida Belle⁸, born April 10, 1924.
 - c. Clarence Dewey⁸, born December 15, 1928.
- G. Esta⁷, born June 22, 1900. She married Joe Vacca, September 13, 1917.
- H. Monta Cristo⁷, born May 13, 1902. He married Laura Alice Miller, September 16, 1925.
 - a. Patricia Mae⁸, born April 24, 1929.
 - b. James Marion⁸
- I. Arthur Glenn⁷, born April 27, 1905; died July 25, 1907.
- J. Eunice Louella⁷, born August 2, 1907, and married November 22, 1929, to Charles Forman.
- K. Lloyd Bruce⁷, born January 4, 1910.
- L. Clarence B.⁷ (twin), born April 6, 1912; died August 29, 1912.
- M. Clara B.⁷ (twin), born April 6, 1912; died June 14, 1913.
- ii. Martin Grant⁶, born October 20, 1869. He was married September 10, 1890, to Gabriella Burson.
 - A. A son who died in infancy.
 - B. William O.⁷, born May 31, 1892. He was married to Lena Bowman, March, 1913.
 - a. A daughter who died in infancy.
 - b. Oliver⁸, born in 1915.
 - c. Harold⁸, born in 1917.
 - d. Raymond⁸, born in 1919.
 - e. Robert⁸, born in 1921.
 - f. Ruth⁸, born in 1923.

- g. Vasco⁸, born 1925
- h. Howard⁸, born 1927
- i. Wayne⁸, born 1928
- j. Orland Blaine⁸
- C. Hazel Dell⁷, born December 1, 1894
- D. Homer Grant⁷, born July 1898, married Dolly Moore.
 - a. Charles⁸, born 1919
 - b. Anna⁸, born 1920
 - c. GAY⁸, born 1922
- E. Forest Lee⁷, born 1899, married Eva Smith 1929
- *F. Fred⁷, born December 17, 1901, married Minnie Talbot.
 - a. Lois Jean⁸
 - b. Dorothy Lee⁸
- G. Burson⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1903, married Amy Phillips, on December 20, 1925.
- H. Dee⁷, b. August 9, 1905, married Maud Hamm.
 - a. Marjorie Mae⁸, born August 11, 1927
 - b. Martin LeRoy⁸, born August 10, 1929
 - c. William Dean⁸
- I. Harry⁷, b. July 8, 1907, married Dorothy Ford, 1926
- J. Valentine⁷, b. February 14, 1909, married Dec. 24, 1928, to Pauline Blake.
- K. Lula Faye⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1911, married Carl Newman, 1930.
- L. John Jay⁷, b. May 20, 1915.
- iii. Oren (Deb) Taylor Fast⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1872, married Nellie McWilliams, Dec. 24, 1892.
 - A. Ruby Belle⁷, b. July 8, 1893, married Stephen Reed.
 - B. Paul⁷, b. March 14, 1895, married Janie Gilmartin.
 - a. Martha Nelle⁸, b. January 6, 1920, married Harold Elbrader, b. Oct. 26, 1919, married January 19, 1942. Children:
 - 1. Virginia Lea Elbrader⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1943
 - 2. Betty Jane Elbrader⁹, b. April 19, 1948
 - b. Paul Eugene Fast⁸, b. April 8, 1922, married Stella Mae Hammond, b. Aug. 14, 1924, April 7, '46
Children: 1. Sheila Ann Fast⁹, b. July 2, 1947
2. Taylor Eugene Fast⁹, b. Mar. 12, '51
 - c. Oren Taylor⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1924, died May 6, 1924.
 - d. Ruby Frances Fast⁸, b. May 6, 1926. Married Oct. 22, 1954 to Robert Ervin Riley, who was born Oct. January 4, 1924. Their children:
 - 1. Deborah Frances⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1957
 - 2. Dennis Erwin Riley, b. March 5, 1957
 - e. Helen Joan Fast⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1928, married Wm. John Brenner, May 17, 1951. He was born Sept. 9, 1928. Their Children:
 - 1. John Richard Brenner⁸, b. July 18, 1952
 - 2. William Paul, b. Dec. 15, 1956
 - f. Forrest Thayne Fast⁸, b. April 16, 1929, married Dec. 15, 1951, to Elnora Pearl Hudson, b. Sept. 7, 1934
Children:
 - 1. Thayne Burl Fast⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1953
 - 2. Thaylia Sue Fast⁹, b. May 3, 1955
 - 3. Ricky Paul Fast⁹, b. June 1, 1959
 - g. Phyllis Jane Fast⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1936, M. Mar. 19, 1955, to Raymond Dean Carpenter, b. Aug. 20, 1935.
Children: 1. Kathryn Raylene⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1956
2. Jacqueline Jane⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1959

* Next page, 286A, more information.

- C. Dixie⁷, born July 21, 1898, married on December 20, 1925.
- D. Oren⁷, born September 10, 1900; died August 8,
- E. Warren⁷, born Nov. 1907; died Aug. 29, ~~1922~~ 1903.
- F. Mary Louise⁷, born August 10, 1910. She married Benjamin Hizar.
- iv. Lenore Alice⁶, born March 4, 1875, married October 4, 1892, to Oscar Crabtree.

By his second marriage, W. Marion Fast⁵ was the father of one daughter:

- i. Amy Pearl⁶, born August, 1890. She was married to L. H. Thomas, November, 1909.
- (2) Martin⁵, born May 27, 1840. He married Lizzie Rhule. He died August 18, 1891.
 - i. Dora⁶
 - ii. Elsie⁶, died in infancy.
- (3) John⁵, born July 6, 1842. He married Esther Sprague. He died February 6, 1899.
 - i. Anna Belle⁶, married Edward Adams.
 - ii. William⁶, married Bertha King in 1890. He died in May, 1892.
 - A. Roy⁷, born in February, 1892. After marriage he moved to Oregon.
 - iii. Lillie⁶, married Ed Palmer.
 - iv. Della⁶, married George Jones.
 - v. May⁶, married Henry Rudisalle, died November, 1929.
 - vi. Rosa⁶, born January 26, 1871, married Ed Coles, 1893. She died in 1930.
 - vii. J. Lynn⁶, married Grace McCullough
 - A. Minnie⁷ C. Drew⁷
 - B. Lottie⁷ D. J. Lynn⁷
 - viii. Lottie⁶, married Lee Chambers.
- (4) Charles⁵, married (1) ---- York; (2) Matilda Martin; (3) --- --- ; (4) Lena Pyle. Chas.⁵ died 1925. Children:
 - i. Adrian⁶
 - A. Charles⁷ -- lives at Eldorado Springs, Mo.
 - a. Dave⁸, Nevada, Mo.
 - b. Chas.⁸, Springdale Arkansas
 - c. Jean⁸, Little Rock, Arkansas
 - d. Sandra⁸, Eldorado Springs, Mo.
 - ii. Earl⁶ vii. Grace⁶, married Jack Jones
 - iii. Edna⁶ viii. John⁶,
 - iv. Frank⁶, married Cora Edith Shockley
 - v. Genevieve⁶ ix. Preston⁶
 - vi. Gladys⁶ x. Russell⁶
- (5) Sarah⁵, born Feb. 16, 1847, married Alexis Jackson Mohler. She died Dec. 6, 1897, at the home of her sister, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, in Riverside, California.
- (6) Oren (Dick)⁵, born May 16, 1848, married (1) Belle Dunkle; (2) Frances Frizelle, Feb. 3, 1889, b. Feb. 1, 1872. Oren Dick⁵ died Feb. 26, 1907. A son of the first marriage was:
 - i. Claude⁶

Additional information from page 286:

- *F. Fred Fast⁷, son of Martin Grant⁶ and Gabrielle (Gay) Heber Burson Fast, married Minnie Ann Talbott who was born December 8, 1900. They were married November 19, 1921. Three children:
- a. Lois Jeanne Fast⁸, born September 16, 1923, married to John P. Gillum on May 9, 1942. They live in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Two children:
1. Jeanne Ann Gillum⁹, born December 13, 1949, San Bernardino, California. On April 2, 1968, she married Robert L. Lowe. Three children:
 - John Robert Lowe¹⁰, born July 1, 1969, San Bernardino, California.
 - Grant Linden Lowe¹⁰, Born February 13, 1973, Logan, Utah.
 - Bryn Emily Lowe¹⁰, born February 5, 1975, Logan, Utah.
 2. Toni Maria Gillum⁹, born December 25, 1952, Loma Linda, California. On September 10, 1971, she married DeLoss P. Christensen. Two children:
 - Cody LaNay Christensen¹⁰, born Sep-8, 1973, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
 - Scott Peter Christensen¹⁰, born July 28, 1975, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- b. Dorothy Lee Fast⁸, born March 11, 1926, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, married June 8, 1946 to Victor S. Toth. Two children:
1. Vicki Gay Toth⁹, born March 23, 1952, Loma Linda, California.
 2. Jill Suzanne Toth⁹, born March, 1955, Loma Linda, California.
- c. Dennis Fred Fast⁸, born November 20, 1944, San Bernardino, California.

Children of the second marriage were:

- i. Rhoda⁶, married Monroe Smith.
 - ii. Nellie⁶, married (1), ---- Hagbo;
(2) ----- Jacobson.
 - iii. Zora⁶, married to Homer Smith.
 - iv. Chloe⁶
- (7) Byron⁵, born February 6, 1851.
- i. Mary⁶, married Homer Dunn.
 - ii. Charles Walter⁶
 - iii. Pearl⁶, died in infancy.
 - iv. Emma⁶, married Ed. Jackson.
 - v. Jonathan Edward⁶, married Florence Wagner.
 - vi. Bessie Alice⁶, married Leroy Simms.
 - vii. Trilby⁶, married Pat Wagner.
- (8) Myron⁵, born June 8, 1852, married (1) to
-----Sabin; (2), Mary Rast. He died in 1927.
- Children of first marriage:
- i. Ida May⁶, born March 18, 1877. She was married to James N. Pyle, December 27, 1890. She died March 10, 1924.
- Children of the second marriage of Myron Fast⁵:
- i. Albert⁶, married Nelle Watson.
 - A. Ruth Marie⁷, married Floyd Smith.
 - B. Mary Angeline⁷
 - C. Martha Faye⁷
 - D. Paul Myron⁷
 - ii. Julius⁶, married Ballie Keyser.
 - iii. Edith⁶, married Floyd Swinford.
 - iv. John Day⁶, married Myrtle Bowen.
 - v. Marilla⁶, born October 29, 1887, married Milton Hurst, (born April 4, 1882) on October 7, 1905.
 - vi. Leo⁶, married Velma -----.
 - vii. Luke⁶, married Millie Bowen.
 - A. Mabel Evelyn⁷
 - viii. Sadie⁶, married Lon Hays.
 - ix. Pearl⁶
 - x. Laida⁶
- (9) Alice⁵, married J. Wilson Anderson.
- (10) Anice⁵, born in Prairie City, Illinois, Oct. 20, 1856. She married January 1, 1876, William James Haslam, who was born in Toronto Canada, July 22, 1852. On March 2, 1885, they moved to Riverside, California. Anice Fast Haslam⁵ died April 14, 1917. She was the mother of thirteen children.
- (11) Marilla Marks⁵, born March 7, 1859. She married John Moran, --died March 11, 1919.

- 2) Martin⁴, second son of Christian³ and Elizabeth Blosser Fast, was born Feb. 17, 1816, Ashland County, Ohio, and died Feb. 13, 1880, Fulton County, Illinois. He married (1), Mary Ann Cain(Cane), who was born in New York, Mar. 27, 1819; married Feb. 28, 1839, Fulton Co. Illinois. She died Oct. 29, 1854. Martin Fast⁴ is buried between his two wives at Bethel Chapel Cemetery, north of Maple Mills, Fulton Co., Ill. Also buried there are his young children, as well as John J.⁵, and wife, Eliza. Children of first marriage:

- (1) Sophia L.⁵, b. 1839, -- d. Oct. 8, 1840
- (2) Thomas⁵ b. 1842 -- d. Oct. 15, 1842
- (3) Omri⁵ b. 1844 Married (1) Ellen -----;

(2) to Elizabeth Kelsey; (3) to Ann ----.

Omri Fast⁵ and Ellen Fast's children;

i. Frank⁶

ii. Josephine⁶

Children of Omri⁵ and Ellen Kelsey Fast were:

i. Albert E.⁶, born August 28, 1870. He married Amelia Pennington, Jan. 1, 1901.

ii. Martin Tracy⁶, born Feb. 16, 1872. On Mar. 17, 1895 he married Ora Bell Little, who died Dec. 31, 1930.

A. Genevieve⁷, born May 12, 1898, married Ramie Lee Hoover, December 24, 1916.

a. Naomi⁸, married (1) --- Williams,
(2) William Orahood.

(4) Ann Augusta⁵ b. 1847, married ----- Fidler.

(5) Montraville⁵ b. Aug. 31, Oct. 6, 1849

(6) Butler Banks⁵ b. 1850 -- d. 1933

(7) Martin⁵ b. 1852

(8) Merritt Quincy⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1854 - d. June 27, 1929.

Martin Fast⁴ married (2) Laurette Houston, dau. of John and Laura (Woodman) Houston, born Aug. 18, 1837 in New Hampshire; married Mar. 11, 1860, Fulton Co. Ill. She died Apr. 3, 1913, buried beside husband,

Children of this marriage: (1st para. above)

(9) John J.⁵ 1862-1931 (10) Ulyssis⁵ 1865-1927

(11) Mary Ann⁵ 1867-1883

(12) Abbie⁵, b. 1879, Married John Raker, Canton, Ill.

i. Bruce Raker⁶, married Jennie Deary

ii. Wilmer C. Raker⁶

iii. Wilma C. Raker⁶ (both she and her mother,

Abbie⁵ Raker are ministers of the Gospel.

3) David⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1818 5) Levina⁴, b. Apr. 22, 1822

4) Isaac⁴, b. Mar. 19, 1820 6) George⁴, b. Mar. 13, 1824

George⁴ married Sarah Brink, about whom the following incident is told in Knapp's History of Ashland County.

"While the white inhabitants were yet few in number, the neighborhood was thrown into a high state of excitement by the following occurrence: Sarah, aged about eighteen, daughter of Thomas Brink, which family then resided in the southern part of the township, undertook, one winter evening, an

errand to the house of Nathaniel Bailey, situated about a mile distant; and on her return home she became lost and wandered about three days and nights in the woods. On the morning following her loss the whole neighborhood was out in search of her; but as the weather was intensely cold, after the second day's exploration all hope of finding her alive was abandoned --- it being supposed that she must have perished and that her body had been devoured by the wolves. This theory, however, proved erroneous; for the morning of the fourth day found her yet alive, though her limbs were frozen and she was nearly famished; but her senses were not so far gone by the agony she had suffered and was still suffering, as to disable her from detecting the voice of a dog, and, following the sound, it led her to an Indian camp near the western shore of the lower Vermillion Lake. The Indians took her into their cabin, where every attention and kindness were shown her; and to their skill and care she was indebted under Providence for salvation from the most fearful of deaths and for restoration to her friends. She remained crippled for life in consequence of the loss by freezing of nearly all the toes from both feet."

George⁴ and Sarah Brink Fast moved to Illinois.

- 7) Clemmer⁴, born March 24, 1826
- 8) Christian⁴, born October 12, 1828, died Nov. 10, 1893. He was the eighth child of Christian³ and Elizabeth Blosser Fast, and was a young boy when they left Richland County, Ohio, and moved to Prairie City, Ill. He was orphaned at the age of 12. On Nov. 18, 1850, he married Josephine Matilda Parsons, who was born Jan. 17, 1831 at Bristol, Ontario County, New York, and was yet a baby when her family moved westward, locating in Adams County, Illinois. Christian⁴ and Josephine (Parsons) Fast were parents of eight children.
 - (1) Henderson Fast⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1852, d. Nov. 20, 1852.
 - (2) Clara Fast⁵, b. Aug 4, 1854, married in Iowa to an Irish immigrant, Jack Reynolds.
 - (3) Florence Donba⁵, born Oct. 4, 1856, married to Frank Naugman of Iowa.
 - (4) Emma Fast⁵, born May 13, 1859, married John Mathews of Wilsontown, Adair County, Missouri. Most of their married life was spent in Iowa. They were the parents of ten children:
 1. Josephine Mathews⁶, married Guy Cox, a Methodist minister, and most of their life was spent in North Central Illinois. Their four eldest children:

A. Leo ⁷	C. Ina ⁷
B. Ona ⁷	D. Eva ⁷

Descendants of John and Emma Fast⁵ Mathews, cont.

- ii. Henry Christian Mathews⁶ was born at Sublette, Mo., February 2, 1882. The children of Henry⁶ and Kate ----- Mathews were:
- A. Darrell⁷
 - B. Esther⁷, married Melvin Post
 - C. Eleanor⁷, " LeRoy Waddle
 - D. Margaret⁷, " Ron Shipley
- Henry C. Mathews⁶ married Anna Mable Porter on June 6, 1903. She was born July 2, 1882 in Madrid, Nebraska. Their children:
- A. Edward Donald Johns, (step-son), born September 8, 1901, married Lora Fiddlington.
 - B. Zella Emma Mathews⁷, born March 14, 1905, married John Lenze.
 - C. Charles Henry Mathews⁷ was born April 25, 1908, married Kathryn Wilson.
 - a. Donald⁸ (three daughters)
 - b. Janice⁸
 - c. Robert⁸, married Treva--3 daughters.
 - D. Mable Irene Mathews⁷, born April 7, 1910, married Darwin Jones.
 - E. Chester Porter Mathews⁷, born February 7, 1912. He was married to Neva Helmich.
 - a. Loraine⁸, married Jerry Breuhlander.
 - Teresa⁹
 - b. Eva⁸, married William Minard.
 - c. Donna⁸, " Rick Kridlebaugh.
 - d. Laretta⁸, married Roy Smith.
 - Joshua⁹
 - e. Rozella⁸ (Rosie)
 - Penny⁹
 - Amber Dawn¹⁰
 - f. Raymond⁸, married Kathy Neff.
 - F. John Irvin⁷, married Dorothy Proctor.
 - G. Zella⁷, m. John-----
 - H. Walter⁷, m. Alvina-----
 - I. Wilma⁷, m. Robert Jordon
 - J. Marzella⁷, m. Andy Shafer
 - K. Phyllis⁷, m. --
 - L. Marvin⁷, m. Loraine -----
 - M. Tina⁷
 - N. Albert⁷
- iii. Gertrude Mathews⁶, married Earnest Combs
- iv. Allen Virgil⁶
- v. Grover Cleveland Mathews⁶, married March 18, 1910, Eddyville, Ia., M. Marie Johanna Duykers.
- vi. Lola Mathews⁶, married Doc Jones; Parents of four: Vera⁷, Melvin⁷, Leslie⁷, and Irene⁷.
- vii. Romanzo (Manz) Mathews⁶, married Faye Woods.
- viii. John Mathews⁶, married Mary Slack.

- ix. Martha Helen Mathews⁶, born in Harvey, Iowa, December 22, 1895, married Charles Henry Mayer at Knoxville, Iowa, May 23, 1912. They had two daughters:
- A. Lila Mae Mayer⁷, born Jan. 13, 1913, in Harvey, Iowa, married Dr. George Hubbell, July 3, 1930 in Holbrook, Arizona.
 - B. Anna LaVaughn Mayer⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1915, in Harvey,
 - a. Lila Mae Hubbell⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1931, Iowa. in Farmington, N. Mex., married Harry B. Tillyer, June 4, 1949.
Donna Mae⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1952 in Albuquerque, N. M.
 - The second husband of Lila Mae Hubbell⁸ was Col Amory Atwater Miller Jr., whom she married July 3, 1956. One dau., Amy Jo Miller⁹ born July 6, 1960, in Milan, Italy.
 - b. Madge Helen Hubbell⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1932 in Farmington, N.M., m. James H. Gleason, July 14, 1951. 1. Craig Martin Gleason⁹, born September 29, 1959, in Lincoln, Nebraska.
2. Madge Marie Gleason⁹, born August 17, 1962, in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 - c. George Henry Hubbell⁸, b. May 7, 1938.
- Martha Helen Mathews⁶ Mayer's second marriage was to Warren F. Jones, Aug. 14, 1940, she died Nov. 14, 1961.
- x. James Arnett Mathews⁶, married Inez Slack, daughter of Mary Slack who married "Arnie's" brother, John⁶. Inez (Slack) and "Arnie" had two sons, Jim⁷, & Jerry⁷
- (5) John Martin Fast⁵, son of Christian⁴ and Josephine Parsons Fast, was born Mar. 30, 1861, married Caroline Elliot, dau. of Louisa (Wyer) and Benjamin Elliot.
- i. Roy Fast⁶ m. --- Theabald
 - ii. Sylvia⁶ m. --- Ward A. Leslie B.----
 - iii. Harry⁶ m. Ada Miles
 - iv. Glen⁶ m. Thelma Marquardt
 - v. Lula⁶ m. ---Wright, Farmer
 - vi. Lila⁶ m. John Paul Jones—A. {John Paul Jones⁷
 - vii. Paul⁶ (twin) m. Evelyn Strange {Jan. 4, 1944
 - vii. Pink⁶ " m. --- Northcutt
- Children of Paul⁶ and Evelyn Strange Fast:
- A. Lyle Dean⁷ C. Larry⁷ twins E. Marianna
 - B. Roger⁷ D. Lanny⁷
- viii. Johnnie⁶, m. Berniece Bohm
 - x. Jimmie⁶
 - xi. Perry⁶
 - xii. Archie
- (6) Charles Henry Fast⁵, was born September 27, 1863 and while yet a baby he was brought by his parents, with his older brothers and sisters from Fulton County, Ill. to Missouri to make their home. He married October 9, 1887, to Lillie Mae Cox, who was born May 26, 1867, in Knox County, Mo. Charles H. Fast⁵ died March 12, 1946, and Lillie, his wife, died January 13, 1948.

(6) Chas. H.⁵ and Lillie (Cox) Fast, cont.:

- i. Tony Edgar Fast⁶, born August 13, 1888. He married Blanche Murl Petree, who was born, December 12, 1892, their marriage date, February 15, 1914. He died November, 23, 1918 with Influenza. She died November 21, 1970. One daughter was born to this marriage:
 - A. Minnie Lucille⁷, born December 2, 1914, was married May 28, 1937 to Clarence Leon Woods, who was born November 16, 1915. Their children:
 - a. Doris Jean Woods⁸, born Sept. 30, 1939, married Sept. 5, 1959 to Larry Charles Easley, born August 11, 1940.
 - b. Charles Clarence Woods⁸, born Aug. 10, 1943, married Sharon Jean Koger on January 13, 1962, who was born October 9, 1943. Children:
 - Teresa Lynn⁹, July 20, 1962
 - Steven Leon⁹, July 30, 1964
 - c. Marilyn Sue Woods⁸, born May 3, 1945. Married August 31, 1963 to Gerold Otho Campbell, who was born May 8, 1943. Children:
 - Debra Ann⁹, February 3, 1970
 - Derek Alan⁹, June 15, 1971
 - d. Ann Kay Woods⁸ (twin), born Sept. 9, 1950, married June 17, 1972 to John Edward Trompler, born August 9, 1947.
 - e. Lana Faye Woods⁸ (twin) Stillborn, September 9, 1950
 - f. Paul Dean Woods⁸, born October 31, 1951, married December 26, 1970 to Janet Victoria Pipes. One daughter:
 - Crystal Ann⁹, born Sept. 23, 1972
 Paul Dean Woods⁸'s second wife is Jane (Janie) Ann Moore, whom he married December 9, 1976.
- ii. Charles Alex Fast⁶, born July 5, 1892, married September 6, 1914 to Alta Mae Miller, born September 7, 1897. Their children:
 - A. Dorothy Faye⁷, born October 12, 1918, married Paul Hutchison. Two daughters:
 - a. Judy⁸
 - b. Janet,⁸ married Steve Hunt
 - B. Stanley Carl Fast⁷. Chas. Fast⁶ died 1976
- iii. Arley Fast⁶, born February 3, 1902. married August 26, 1923, to Opal Katherine Wilgus. Arley Fast⁶ died January 31, 1971.

- (7) Melvin Fast⁵, son of Christian⁴ and Josephine (Parsons) Fast, was born January 2, 1865, in Knox County, Missouri, the first child born to his parents after their moving from Fulton County, Illinois, to Missouri. On May 5, 1889, he married Ida B. Cloyd who was born in Kentucky in 1869. They were married by a Methodist minister, Rev. Orchard, in the little village of Locust Hill, Missouri, having made the three mile trip on horseback, she riding side-saddle dressed in her richly brocaded wedding dress which contained nine yards of material. All their married life was spent on the farm -- where Mrs. Fast had lived since she was fourteen years of age.
1. Guy Fast⁶, married Cordie Vandiver
 - A. Dale Fast⁷, married Geraldine Eagle
 - a. Peggy⁸ c. Brenda⁸
 - b. Robert⁸ d. Roger⁸

Guy Fast⁶ died September 1975
- (8) Chrisley Boffman Fast⁵, born in Knox County, Missouri, September 29, 1867, the youngest child of Christian⁴ and Josephine Matilda (Parsons) Fast. Whatever his religious convictions, he could always say that he derived from a long line of Christians, being three in his direct line! He and his brother Melvin⁵, (above), were the only children of this family born in Missouri, the others born in Fulton County, Illinois. -- On September 30, 1894, Chrisley Fast⁵ married Laura Isabel Corbin, who was born in Elkhart County, Indiana, February 17, 1880. They were married at Novelty, Mo., by, quote: "Minister of the Gospel", Sneldon E. Botsford--the license also states her mother's (Mrs. Mary Ellen Corbin) consent. After the ceremony, they attended a neighborhood dinner in the home of William (Billie) Lauderback's. -- All their life was spent in Knox and Adair Counties, Missouri. He died September 30, 1947, and her death occurred June 18, 1962. They were the parents of nine children:
1. Flossie Veatrice Fast⁶, born March 17, 1896. On October 17, 1914, she married Chester Farrell Tompkins, who was born February 4, 1893. Most of their married life was spent in Colorado and Wyoming. She died February 1, 1959, and he died two years later. They had three children:
 - A. Arthur Lee Tompkins,⁶ born December 3, 1917, in Adair County, Missouri, married June 22, 1940 to Eileen Hanson,⁸ of Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 - a. Bette Lee Tomkins⁸, born February 12, 1941, married William Corder Haynes, June 6, 1957. Their children:

Robin Lea Haynes,⁹ Feb. 24, 1959

Cory Corder Haynes,⁹ Mar. 4, 1960

- b. Linda Rae Tompkins⁸, born March 22, 1942, married Donald Lee Briggs, March 7, 1942. They had three children:
 - Anthony Lee Briggs⁹ born September 16, 1958
 - Cynthia Rae Briggs⁹, born January 10(or 16), 1960
 - Curtiss Arthur Briggs⁹, born March 15, 1961.
 - c. Susan Tompkins⁸, born Dec. 3, 1954
 - B. * Laura Jean Tompkins⁷, born August 14, 1923. She married John Maxwell on November 8, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born in New York State. They were parents of two children:
 - a. Barbara Isabel Maxwell⁸, born December 29, 1948. She married Fred O'Rourke.
 - Thomas Christopher O'Rourke⁹, 1973
 - Susan Elizabeth O'Rourke⁹, Aug. 15, 1975
 - b. Bruce Andrew Maxwell⁸, born August 31, 1950
 - * Born in Greybull, Wyoming.
 - C. Stanley Kirk Tompkins⁷, born August 11, 1930, in Greybull, Wyoming, his family moving to Missouri when he was a small child. His life career was with the U.S. Air Force, and while on tour in England he met the lady who was later to become his wife, Maria Antoinette Bakkes, who was born October 27, 1936, Schiedam, Holland, near Rotterdam, moving to London at age of nine. In November, 1964, he flew from Hawaii to Missouri, U.S.A., to meet his bride-to-be, who was flying from London. They were wed, November 22, 1964, in the little country church of his childhood, called "Illinois Bend" near his home town, Kirksville, Missouri. Their first home was Hawaii, while he finished his assignment there. C.M.Sgt. Tompkins and family live in Reno, Nevada, after retirement, after almost thirty years of service. One daughter:
 - a. Deirdre
- 11. Bonnie May Fast⁶, daughter of Chrisley⁵ and Laura Isabel (Corbin) Fast, was born February 26, 1898. On January 25, 1920, she was married to Foster Thomas Vandiver, who was born August 16, 1896. He died, May 1, 1972. They were the parents of four:
 - A. Deloma Fern Vandiver⁷, born August 4, 1922, and married Loren Curtis West, born September 4, '15 Date of marriage, October 29, 1940. 5 children:
 - a. Alvin Thomas West⁸, born May 1, 1941
 - On June 2, 1961, he married Virginia Beatrice Welch, of York, Alabama, who was born August 11, 1941.
 - Sydne Beatrice West⁹, Oct. 18, 1967
 - Both Alvin West⁸ and wife, Virginia are school teachers.

- b. Wanda Lorene West⁸, born May 15, 1943. On July 17, 1962, she married Richard Dwane Beckham who was born March 22, 1943. Their home is in Eldorado Springs, Missouri, where Mr. Beckham serves as pastor of the Church of God, Holiness. He has formerly served as a Singing Evangelist. Their children:
 - Connie Lorene Beckham⁹, b. Sept., 8, 1963.
 - David Dwane Beckham⁹, b. October 25, 1965.
 - Mark Richard Beckham⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1968.
 - Matthew Kent Beckham⁹, b. June 14, 1973.
- c. Dennis Carl West⁸, born May 3, 1945, married May 14, 1966 to Katherine Ann Powers, who was born April 16, 1946. They live in Moulton, Ia., where he is pastor of the Church of God Holiness, plus working as part time teacher in the Parochial Bible School in Kirksville, Missouri.
 - Penny Marie West⁹, born November 6, 1968.
 - Lori Ann⁹, born June 4, 1971.
- d. Rowena Joyce⁸, born August 27, 1946, married Bobby Joe Clouse, born August 25, 1945. Their home is near Fulton, Missouri, where he is pastor of the Church of God Holiness. Two children:
 - Pamela Joyce Clouse⁹, born Sept. 17, 1968.
 - Michael Joe Clouse⁹, born Sept. 17, 1976.
- e. Linda Coreen West⁸, born December 17, 1947, married May 28, 1966 to William Lloyd Hayton, who was born August 11, 1944. They are Missionaries in the Virgin Islands. Their children:
 - Kendra Gail Hayton⁹, born February 10, 1971.
 - William Dale Hayton⁹, born February 7, 1974.
- B. Mary Kathleen Vandiver⁷, born December 25, 1925, and died May 5, 1941 at the age of fifteen.
- C. Maurita Florence Vandiver⁷, born August 4, 1927. On June 22, 1950 she married Mack Duffey and one daughter was born to them:
 - a. Gloria Jean Duffey⁸, born October 17, 1951.
- D. Bertie June Vandiver⁷, born June 24, 1930. On Sept. 23, 1951, she married Edward Eugene Beck, who was born Jan. 11, 1924. Three children:
 - a. Michael Jay Beck⁸, born November 28, 1952. His wedding date is set for June 18, 1977, (Year of up-date and reprint of this Fast History). His bride-to-be is Marcia Hatfield, Unionville, Mo.
 - b. Stephen Bruce Beck⁸, born July 28, 1954.
 - c. Rhonda Jean Beck⁸, born June 11, 1955. In April, 1975, she was married to Mark Blacksmith, who was born July 15, 1955.

Family of Chrisley B.⁵ and Laura I. (Corbin) Fast, cont:

- iii. Lorena Frances Fast⁶, born Mar. 23, 1904, married May 31, 1924 to Paul Raymond James, who was born Oct. 16, 1902. Lorena F. Fast⁶ James died June 18 1933. They were the parents of two daughters:
- A. Hester Yvonne James⁷, born Sept. 6, 1925. On July 3, 1946, she married Robert E. Callihan who was born Nov. 19, 1920. She is a Civil Service employee in Kansas City, Missouri.
 - a. Constance Ann Callihan⁸, b. July 12, 1949, married Jan. 24, 1969 to David M. Pennell who was born in Canada, August 14, 1943. Chad Robert Pennell⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1969. Tamara Renee Pennell⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1972.
 - b. Rebecca Sue Callihan⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1960.
 - B. Wanita Fay James⁷, born Feb. 24, 1929, married Robert Donald Hartsell Feb. 20, 1950. He was born February 18, 1925. Four children:
 - a. Steven Bates Hartsell⁸, born and died November 14, 1950.
 - b. Robin Bates⁸, born Nov. 19, 1953.
 - c. Tracy Suzanne⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1956, on June 2, 1974, married Rick Wayne Trease who was born April 11, 1955. Amanda Suzanne Trease⁹, Jan. 23, 1975.
 - d. Todd Russell⁸, born Oct. 19, 1959.
- iv. Nora Mildred Fast⁶, born Dec. 31, 1906, married December 27, 1924 to Teddy Dellos Wait who was born Nov. 18, 1903 on the farm on which he has spent his entire life, Adair County, Missouri.
- A. Keith Edwin Wait⁷, born Dec. 25, 1929, married Lois Thelma Easley, Jan 20, 1963. She was born July 5, 1939. They have three children:
 - a. Melinda Jane Wait⁸, born August 31, 1964.
 - b. Betsy Annette Wait⁸, born Nov. 3, 1966.
 - c. Jon Edward Wait⁸, born Sept. 1, 1969.
- The three above named (a.b.c.), are the fifth generation of Waits to live on the same farm, Adair Co., Mo. -- It is interesting to note that their most remote ancestor known was an English lady, Christina Wait(e), born 1750, the wife of Martin (M(e)ason) Mason, b. in Germany, 1732. They were the parents of Anna Barbara Mason, b. 1768, wife of Christian Fast², b. May 20, 1762. *
- B. Mary Lou Wait⁷, b. May 18, 1931. On Dec. 27, 1952, she married Elvin Wayne Jacobson, born Oct. 18, 1931 in Brady, Texas. She is employed as Secretary in the shipping dept. of United Railways, Dallas, Texas.

* Hester - Stough Genealogy pg 179-184
 History of Ashland Co., Ohio - Geo Hill, pg 214 & 15
 Early Vital Records of Ohio, DAR, Vol 11, pg 34 & 276

Family of Chrisley B.⁵ and Laura I. (Corbin) Fast, cont:

- v. Riley Edwin Fast⁶, born December 24, 1908. On February 14, 1945, he married Janie Mae Gunnels who was born February 14, 1917. They were the parents of two sons:
 - A. Larry Dwain⁷, born Dec. 14, 1945, married Dec. 13, 1975 to Carmen Malino, who is a High School English teacher, while he is a Dispatcher for the Sante Fe Railways in Rialto, California.
 - B. Tony Eugene Fast⁷, born February 9, 1951. He is employed by the Sante Fe Railways, in the signal department.
- vi. Wilma Virginia Fast⁶, born November 16, 1913, and on July 22, 1932, she was married to Harry Smith who was born in Sullivan County, Missouri on August 3, 1907.
 - A. Judith Ann Smith⁷, born August 10, 1937. On June 3, 1956, she married Dr. Donald A. Schuerer of New York City, who was born June 19, 1931. Their home is in Pompano Beach, Florida, where Dr. Scheurer heads a hospital. This couple has four sons:
 - a. David Alan⁸, born February 22, 1957
 - b. Steven Lee⁸, born May 12, 1958
 - c. Douglas Scott⁸, born July 16, 1959.
 - d. Robert Randall⁸, born March⁷, 1961
- vii. Georgia Irene Fast⁶, born October 20, 1915. On April 12, 1936, she married Harry Ross Douglas, who was born August 16, 1912. He died February 11, 1968.
 - A. Carol Elaine Douglas⁷, born Dec. 15, 1941. On May 23, 1958 she married Thomas Leigh Hanson who died December 17, 1971. They had one son:
 - a. Douglas Leigh Hanson⁸, born May 6, 1959.
 Carol E. Douglas Hanson's second marriage was to Rex LaVerne Whitworth, on January 14, 1974.
 - B. Anita Louise Douglas⁷, born November 15, 1947. On June 3, 1973, she married Kenneth Hubert Judd Jr., who was born in Helena, Montana, July 15, 1943.
 - a. Hans Chrisley Judd⁸, born May 10, 1974
 Georgia Irene Fast Douglas⁶ second marriage was June 29, 1952 to John A. Wilson, who was born in Billings, Montana, November 12, 1909.
- viii. Robert Allen Fast⁶, born October 30, 1918, on September 13, 1941, he married Dulcie^{*} born January 11, 1922. Much of their married life has been spent in Portland, Oregon. Their descendants are one son and one daughter, and three grandchildren:
 - A. Lee Corbin Fast⁷, born June 16, 1942. On February 26, he married Mary Beth Easley. They have 1 child.
 - a. Julie⁸
 - B. Barbara Jean Fast⁷, born March 4, 1946. On May 22, 1966, she married Michael Eugene Wilson, who is a Certified Orthotist in the Osteopathic Hospital in Kirksville, Missouri. They have two children:
 - a. Vincent Eugene Wilson⁸, born April 13, 1968.
 - b. Angela Lee Wilson⁸, born June 1, 1970.

* Dulcie Simler

- ix. The ninth and youngest child of Chrisley B.⁵ and Laura I. (Corbin) Fast:
Joanna Christine Fast⁶, born November⁷, 1922.
On September 2, 1944, she married Alfredo John Anesi who was born January 7, 1920, the son of Emanuel and Orsula (Dahlefeur) Anesi. At the age of two years, he came to this country with his parents from Basel-ga-de Pine, Italy. They live in Quincy, Illinois, where he is an Electrician.
-

Continuing with the line of Christian³ and Elizabeth Blosser Fast --- from page 290:

- 9) Ann Elizabeth⁴, who was married to Isaac Granville Henderson, August 12, 1849, at the home of her brother, John Jay Fast, in Fulton County, Illinois.
- 10) Catherine⁴, born September 22, 1834. She was married to John Barker.

DAVID FAST³

David³, eighth child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1797. He was married on March 17, 1818, to Elizabeth Biddinger, who was born December 13, 1790, and died July 28, 1881. David Fast³ died January 26, 1882. They were the parents of:

- I) Philip D.⁴, who was born April 9, 1819, married to Mary Ridenour, born in Ashland County, Ohio, in 1818, and died in 1889. Philip D. Fast⁴ died in Stark County, Illinois, Feb. 11, 1856.
 - (1) Nancy⁵, born in 1840, married William Vulgamott.
 - (2) Daniel⁵, born in 1841. He was a member of Company K, 47th Illinois and died in Civil War service.
 - (3) Enos⁵, born August 23, 1843. He was married to Nancy Miller, who was born in 1845 and died in 1923. Their children:
 - i. Luther⁶, married Lida Short.
 - A. Donald Richard⁷
 - B. Irvin⁷, married Zora Atherton.
 - ii. Miles⁶, who married Lida Potts.
 - A. Everett⁷
 - B. Annabel⁷, --- Married ---Kossert.
 - (4) Almyra⁵, born August 14, 1845. She was married to John Colwell.
 - (5) Jane⁵, born September 1847, married James W. Miller.
 - (6) Elizabeth⁵, born in 1852 and died in 1928. She was married to Edward J. Vulgamott.
 - (7) George W.⁵, born in 1855, was married to Fannie House.
- 2) Jacob A.⁴, born April 19, 1820, married January 22, 1846 to Martha Stauffer, who was born near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1827, and died February 4, 1914. She was the daughter of Hannah Hullinger and ---- Stauffer. Jacob A. Fast⁴ died December 3, 1909.
 - (1) Allen C.⁵, born May 31, 1848, married Harriet Calhoun, October 1871, and died October 14, 1937. Harriet Calhoun Fast was born Feb. 9, 1850, the daughter of Henry Ewing (Feb. 2, 1811 - 1901) and Louise Blanchard Calhoun (July 14, 1816 - August 1879). Her father, Henry Ewing Calhoun, was a cousin of the statesman, John C. Calhoun.
 - i. Rena Belle⁶, born December 11, 1872, married Addison A. Dart, Aug. 11, 1897.

- A. Helen⁷, born July 3, 1898, married Merle Schriner, June, 1923.
 - a. Judith Ann⁸
- B. Kermit⁷, born Mar. 13, 1902, and married Irene Vermillion.
- C. Ralph⁷, born June 21, 1906, married on October 13, 1934, to Florence Emily Ford.
 - a. Roger⁸
 - b. Richard⁸
- D. Lawrence⁷, died in infancy.
- E. Martha⁷, born Aug. 6, 1911, married Lee Williams in 1939.
- F. Virginia⁷, born August 10, 1915.
- ii. Edward Nash⁶, born March 7, 1874, married Jeanne Maure on November 9, 1917. She was born November 9, 1891.
 - A. Allen Charles⁷, born July 31, 1918.
 - B. Paul Armond⁷, born May, 1923.
 - C. Yvonne⁷, born July 4, 1928.
- iii. Edith Violet⁶, born Dec. 13, 1875, was married January 9, 1906, to Homer D. Neff.
- iv. Harry DeWitte⁶, born October 23, 1877, married to Luella Miller on October 27, 1909. She was born December 1, 1883. He was graduated from the University of Illinois, College of Medicine, in 1906. He holds a fellowship in the American Medical Association which is made up of commissioned medical officers while in active service. He specializes in tuberculosis.
 - A. Laura Harriette⁷, born in October, 1910.
 - B. Miriam⁷, born Aug. 1914, married Albert Bard, Jr. in 1936.
 - C. Robert⁷, born in 1916.
- v. Walter Wyman⁶, born December 8, 1878, was married to Louise Fyffe, November 24, 1917.
- vi. Emmett Emerson⁶, born January 1, 1883 (twin), married Leora Edith Young on September 3, 1918.
 - A. Gene Orlton⁷, born February 10, 1920.
 - B. Richard Calhoun⁷, born March 25, 1921.
 - C. Pierce⁷, born in 1926.
- vii. Byron Macaulay⁶, born January 1, 1883 (twin), married Frances Shacklett, August 22, 1911. She holds membership in the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, and is much interested in genealogical information. Their children were:
 - A. Barbara Allen⁷, born Aug. 23, 1912. She was educated at Wilson College in Pennsylvania. On September 19, 1935, she married Newton D. Chapman. She died November 11, 1936.
 - B. Charles Edward⁷, born January 4, 1915. On June 29, 1940, he was married to Mary Jane Davison.

- a. Margaret Ellen⁸ c. Penny Jane⁸
- b. Michael Byron⁸ d. Peter Morgan⁸
- C. Harriet Ann⁷, born March 15, 1925. She was married to William Fontaine Scott, a graduate of the United States Military Academy, West Point.
 - a. Allayne Hardaway Scott⁸
 - b. Barbara Ann Scott⁸
 - c. Nicholas Fontaine Scott⁸, his first name given him in honor of his grt.grt. grt.grt.grt. grnd fthr, Nicklaus Fast¹.
- viii. Harriet May⁶, born January 6, 1885
- ix. Gertrude E.⁶, born August 9, 1887
- x. Leigh Arnold⁶, born December 16, 1890, married June 1918 to Lily Jackson (Adams).
 - A. Harold Milton⁷, born March 21, 1919.
 - B. Harry Leigh⁷, born and died May 9, 1920.
 - C. Dorothy Miriam⁷, born May 16, 1923.
 - D. Gertrude Harriett⁷, born March 2, 1926.
 - E. Virginia⁷, born May 23, 1928.
- (2) Charles A.⁵, born July 8, 1854; died December 30, 1901, married December 1881 to Ida Selby, who died in May, 1923.
 - 1. Gladys⁶, born September 1882, was married to Layton Reeder.
- (3) Emmett E.⁵, born December 2, 1859; died September 15, 1891. He married, first, Mary Gillan: second, Nellie Curtis.
 - 1. Harold⁶, married Minnie -----.
- (4) Milton M.⁵, born Feb. 15, 1868, died 1934, (single).
- 3) Anna Barbara⁴, born August 22, 1821, was married to Myron Prince. She died October, 1857.
- (1) George Washington⁵, born in Tazewell County, Illinois, March 4, 1854. He was educated at Knox College, Illinois, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1878. He married Lilly C. Ferris April 20, 1882. He was admitted to the bar in 1880 and practiced law in Galesburg. He became city attorney in 1881; Chairman of the Republican County Committee of Knox County, Illinois, in 1884; member of the Illinois House of Representatives in 1889 - '91; Republican candidate for Attorney General of Illinois in 1892; member of the 54th to 57th United States Congresses (1895-1903), 10th Illinois district, and 58th-62nd Congresses (1903-1913), 15th district. After retiring from Congress, he and his family moved to Los Angeles⁽⁸⁾.

(8) Who's Who in America, Vol. 12, 1922-'23, page 2529

- 4) Sally J.⁴, born Oct. 23, 1822, married Frederick Wise.
- 5) Josiah D.⁴, b. Apr. 1, 1824; d. (unmarried), June 18, 1855.
- 6) Simon Peter⁴, born Sept. 4, 1825 in Wooster, Wayne Co. Ohio. He married Elizabeth R. Atherton, b. Mar. 18, 1834 in Illinois, and died Jan. 9, 1897. He died Nov. 14, 1882. Both are buried in Lake Cem. Lamar, Mo. The descendants of this family have retained the Germanic spelling of the name, FAUST.
- (1) Katherine (Kate)⁵, born Nov. 1, 1854, in Toulon, Stark County, Ill., and died Apr. 25, 1909. She married Henry Carrol Timmonds, who was born May 12, 1853, and died June 4, 1913. He was prosecuting attorney of Barton Co., Mo; Circuit Court Judge; and member of the Legislature. Judge Timmonds was in the tenth generation of Mayflower Descendants from John and Pricilla Alden thru his mother, Jane M. Tichener. Katherine⁵ died Apr. 25, 1909, and is buried at Lamar, Missouri.
- (2) Albert Butler⁵, born in Toulon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1858, died at Salina, Okla. 1937. He was married to Clara (Callie) E. Cones, May 20, 1882, born Feb. 7, 1860 at Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo., and died at Salina, Okla., Oct. 1944.
- i. Vivian Inez⁶, born in Lamar, Mo., 1885, married Homer C. Bates. She died 1965 and is buried at Kennewick, Washington, Benton County.
- ii. Carroll Verne⁶, b. July 2, 1888, at Galena, Kan., Cherokee County, died Jan. 17, 1971. His wife was Mayme Morris, b. May 6, 1891, Pineville, McDonald Co., Mo. She died Aug. 10, 1968 at Joplin, Mo., is buried at Pineville, Mo. Carrol V.⁶ is buried at Seattle, Washington.
- A. Carol Janette⁷, b. June 25, 1920, at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Neb. She was married to Carl E. Dickey on Sept. 22, 1938. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 at Cave Creek, Newton County, Arkansas.
- a. Michael Carl⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1939 at Pineville, Mo.
- b. Ida Sue⁸, b. June 26, 1940 at Lanagan Missouri, married James Dean.
- c. Sharon Kay⁸, b. Jan 28, 1943, at Pineville, Mo. Married Donald Deebach.
- d. Stephen Zane⁸, b. July 21, 1947, at Everett, Snohomish Cnty., Washington. He married Connie Johnson.
- B. Morris Albert⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1921, at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Neb. He was married first to Nanette Lachmond, second to Fern Irish Larson.

- C. James Stanley⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1924, at War Eagle, Benton Co., Ark., married Bettie Jane Carnell. He died Dec. 5, 1971, and is buried at Richland, Benton Co., Wash.
- D. Mary Margaret⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1932, Pineville, McDonald Co., Mo. She married Earl Wallace.
- (3) Harry Eugene (Faust)⁵, born in Toulon, Illinois, November 26, 1860. (unmarried)
- 7) George Washington⁴, was born May 20, 1827. He was married to Emma Bivens. He died in 1916, in Sedalia, Mo. He adopted the Germanic spelling of the family name, which is retained by his descendants.
- (1) Milton C.⁵
- (2) Wilbur H.⁵ who was married to Sada Keel.
- i. George Kiel⁶
- ii. Wilburta⁶
- (3) George Cloud⁵, died in early childhood.
- (4) Pitt Kellog⁵, who was married to Maggie Bond.
- i. Blanche⁶
- ii. Dorothy⁶
- iii. Lucile⁶
- iv. Lorain⁶
- 8) Nancy S.⁴, born Apr. 14, 1829. Died June 8, 1829.
- 9) David D.⁴, born Mar. 25, 1830. He was married October 4, 1853, to Lydia Moffitt who was born Oct. 11, 1832, and died Mar. 21, 1909. He died Jul. 14, 1905.
- (1) Florence Jane⁵, born Apr. 27, 1857. On December 16, 1909 she married Sylvester Orput.
- (2) Miles Josiah⁵, born Jan. 27, 1859, was married February 10, 1886 to Nancy Wymore.
- i. Thomas Alonzo⁶, married Bertha Johnson.
- ii. John Thaddeus⁶
- iii. Fred B.⁶, married Frances Griley.
- A. Vern Kenneth⁷
- iv. Eugene⁶
- v. Nellie Eliza⁶, married Vern Barnes.
- (3) Harlan Biddinger⁵, born Oct. 29, 1861. Married Oct. 15, 1884 to Nettie S. Miller.
- i. John David⁶, married to Bernice Hitchcock of Lamar, Mo., November 30, 1909.
- ii. Lydia Mable⁶, married George Harmon.
- iii. Flora⁶, married S. N. Collins.
- iv. Gay⁶, who died young.
- v. Jesse⁶, married Florence Peterson.
- vi. Zella⁶, married Claud Crites.
- (4) David Arthur⁵, born Sept. 1, 1863, died in infancy.
- (5) Carrie Armeda⁵, born Mar. 25, 1866, married Robert M. Wymore, June 15, 1883, died Oct. 5, 1926.
- (6) Martha Alice⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1873, married Apr. 25, 1895, to Simon F. Blethroad.

- (7) Hattie E.⁵, born Feb. 10, 1875.
- 10) James⁴, born Jan. 18, 1831, and lived eight mos.
- 11) Mary Ann⁴, born in Ohio Aug. 1, 1833. She married John Chaffee, who was born in Canterbury, Connecticut, July 6, 1823, and died in Canton, Ill., Apr. 5, 1903. Mary Ann⁴ Chaffee died in Canton, Illinois, July 9, 1889.
- (1) Sarah Marie⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1853, was married to S.M.Baker, and died in Elgin, Illinois, July, 19, 1940. Their children:
- i. Harry Horace⁶, was born November 8, 1883; was married to Maude Myers.
 - A. Virginia⁷, married John Swett.
 - B. Edith Carolyn⁷, married William P. Jochem
- (2) Alice Emmeline⁵, born Jan. 30, 1855, died Jan. 19, 1921, married, first, to William M. Augustine:
- i. Clara⁶, married Lee Hall:
 - A. Greta⁷
- Alice Emmeline Chaffee Augustine⁵ married, second, to Charles Mortimer Snyder:
- A. Dorothy⁷, born Apr. 12, 1897, was married to Don Proctor. They live in Glen Ellyn, Ill.

a. Alice ⁸	c. Frances ⁸
b. Marjorie ⁸	d. Dorothy ⁸
- (3) Emma Gene⁵, was born Oct. 6, 1856, and died Jan. 3, 1905. She was married to William O. Dean. Their children:
- i. John Chaffee⁶, born June 15, 1884, and died October 6, 1903.
 - ii. Miriam⁶, born June 17, 1892. She is a graduate of Northwestern University. She was married, first, to Welton Stall-smith, and second, to Worthington Hol-lyday.
 - A. John⁷
 - B. Mary (Polly) Welton⁷, born April 14, 1920. She married John Roder-ick Phillips, born 1919, son of Lily and Michael James Phillips. He was educated at Pomona College, Claremont, California. In the sec-ond World War, he served in the In-telligence Dept. He is a newspaper editor.
- (4) John Charles⁵, born Jan. 9, 1859, and died in Hood River, Ore., Feb. 2, 1925. He mar-ried Ida Whitehead.
- (5) Mary Eudora⁵, born August 15, 1861, in Stark County, Ill. She married Edward A. Heald. She died in Canton, Ill., June 25, 1916.

The children of Mary Eudora Chaffee Heald⁵:

- i. Charles Hobart⁶, born June 5, 1884, and died Apr. 18, 1911. He married Eloise McMinn. He attended the University of Illinois and the Chicago Art Institute. Charles Hobart⁶ and Eloise McMinn Heald were the parents of one daughter:
 - A. Charlouse⁷, who married Floyd Allen.
- ii. Dean Aiken⁶, who was born Oct. 29, 1887. He married Minnie Provard. Two sons:
 - A. Edward Albert⁷, married Pauline Pike.
 - B. Charles Dean⁷, married Irene Jacobus.
- iii. Mark Mortimer⁶, born Feb. 20, 1892. He is Associate Professor of History at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, having been previously for two years on the faculty of Princeton University. He and his family continue to live in the beautiful town of Princeton, New Jersey. Mark Mortimer Heald⁶ received the A.B. degree in 1914 from Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, after which he did graduate study at the University of Montpellier in France, and Columbia University, taking his master's degree from Columbia in 1924. He is the author of Human Nature and the Fundamentals of Civilization, published in 1946. During World War I, he served as Sergeant, 58th Infantry, 4th Division, United States Regular Army. He married June Kilts, and they had one son:
 - A. Mark Aiken⁷, who took his bachelor's degree from Oberlin College in June of 1950. Upon his graduation, he was elected into Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma XI, national honor societies. He entered Yale University after leaving Oberlin where he holds an assistantship in physics.
- iv. Mary Chaffee⁶, born Aug. 1, 1895, attended Oberlin College two years, then transferred to Beloit College from which she received the A.B. degree in 1922. In 1929, she took the B.L.S. degree from Pratt Institute, School of Library Science. She holds membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution and has been an officer or Board Member of her chapter for several years. She married Spencer R. Heindel. She has taken great interest in the preparation of this history and made valuable contributions to it. Their children:

Mary Chaffee⁶ Heald Heindel and her husband are the parents of two sons:

A. John Heald⁷, born in Dixon, Illinois, August 6, 1933. He is a student at the University of Illinois, studying Civil Engineering. He is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, national social fraternity.

B. David Spencer⁷, born May 25, 1936, in Dixon, Illinois.

(6) Walter Bacon⁵, born August 23, 1863; died April 9, 1864.

(7) Lorena Spaulding⁵, born May 20, 1865. She married Joseph I. Leigh. They are the parents of one son:

i. Maurice⁶, who married Ancinette Gardner.

A. Nancy⁷

B. Jane⁷

FRANCIS FAST³

Francis³, ninth child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, June 19, 1799. After the Indian feast mentioned in the story of Christian Fast's captivity, Francis Fast³, was familiarly known as "Indian Frank", which name clung to him. He was married to Nancy Priest, probably in Richland County, Ohio. About the year 1835 he and his family moved to Wood County. Several years later they moved to Camden City, Michigan. He died in 1887. Francis³ and Nancy Priest Fast were the parents of:

- 1) Elizabeth⁴, who married John Franks, March 9, 1845.
- 2) Barbara Ann⁴, married (1) John Painter, on June 20, 1847; (2), Alfred Losey.
- 3) Isabel⁴, married William Chapman.
- 4) Martin⁴, married Elizabeth Brown.
 - (1) Alice⁵
 - (2) Stanley⁵
 - (3) Delmer⁵
 - i. Stanley D.⁶
 - ii. Alton Martin⁶
- 5) Melinda⁴, died January 5, 1850, aged 16 years.
- 6) Catherine⁴, born in Wood County, Ohio, May 11, 1835. She married Thomas Williams.
- 7) Henry⁴, married Lydia Rice, on July 2, 1863 by Justice of the Peace, J. H. Meyers.
 - (1) Ellsworth⁵
- 8) Jonathan⁴, born in Wood County, Ohio, May 4, 1840. He enlisted in the Civil War service as a private in Company G 21st Regular Ohio Infantry, and was honorably discharged December 31, 1863. On the following day he re-enlisted as a sergeant in the same company and was discharged July 25, 1865, having never missed a roll call during his four years of service. He was with General Sherman on his memorable march to the sea. On April 12, 1866 he was married at Findlay, Ohio, by the Rev. Mr. D. B. Beardsley, to Cinderilla Davis, who was born October 24, 1837, and died September 17, 1907. He soon moved to Michigan and settled on a farm of 120 acres located one mile north of Camden. His second marriage, on March 22, 1915, was to Lydia Van Dusen, who died July 1, 1926. In his later years Jonathan Fast⁴ has lived in Montgomery, Mich. Jonathan⁴ and Cinderilla Davis were the parents of:
 - (1) John Francis⁵, born Mar. 25, 1867. On December 23, 1892, he married Minnie Bradley, who was born September 17, 1866.

John Francis⁵, and Minnie Bradley were the parents of:

- i. Jay⁶, born April, 1894; died October, 1894.
- ii. Iola⁶, born August 23, 1895.

(2) Charles⁵, was born July 24, 1869. He married Minnehaha Rice, who was born Mar. 28, 1872. They lived in Camden, Michigan until 1923 when they moved to Lapeer County, Michigan, where they now reside.

- i. Theresa K.⁶, born Oct. 25, 1904. She was graduated from the Montgomery High School and the Michigan Normal School at Ypsilanti. On Apr. 25, 1924, she married Robert Rollins.

(3) George Davis⁵, was born Mar. 22, 1872. He was graduated from the local high school in 1890, and after taking work at Tri-State Normal College, Angola, Indiana, taught for several years in southern Michigan. On June 9, 1906, he married Martie Ethel Storer, who was born Apr. 11, 1884. George Davis Fast⁵ continued his education at the Western State Teachers' College, Kalamazoo, Michigan, from which he was graduated in 1911. He remained in the teaching profession for fourteen years longer. He then became employed in the shoe business at Jonesville. George Davis⁵ and Martie Ethel Storer Fast are the parents of:

- i. George Carl⁶, born in Camden, May 29, 1909.
- ii. Eva Eyeline⁶, born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, June 30, 1911.
- iii. Esther Lucile⁶, born in Jonesville, August 23, 1917.
- iv. Graydon K.⁶, who was born in Jonesville, Apr. 30, 1921.

(4) Clark⁵

GEORGE FAST³

George³, thirteenth child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, June 4, 1807. He was married to Sarah Schoonover, who was born November 30, 1816; died December 5, 1876. They were the parents of eight children:

- 1) Jonathan⁴, married Cornelia Shannon.
 - (1) Delbert⁵
 - (2) William⁵
- 2) William⁴, married Catherine Meyers.
 - (1) Malon Orloh⁵, married Mattie Martin.
 - i. Beulah⁶
 - (2) Ellsworth⁵, died in infancy.
 - (3) Ellen⁵, married Henry Viers.
 - (4) Lillie⁵, married Tully Emmons.
- 3) Martin⁴, married Catherine Fast.
 - (1) Perry⁵, married Emma Baum, reared by John Fast; He was born in Ruggles Township, Ashland County, on April 22, 1858, and died at the home of his niece Mrs. Carrie Swope, December 20, 1938. He was buried in Attica, Ohio, Rev. G. L. Kettering, minister.
 - i. Pearl⁶
 - ii. Lillie⁶
 - iii. Zetta or Zella⁶, born in Ellsworth County, Kansas, Oct. 7, 1887, married on June 16, 1905, at New London, Ohio, to Harry M. Willis.
 - (2) Emma⁵, married Dave Carpenter.
 - (3) Ida⁵, married to ----- Swope.
 - (4) Nora⁵
- 4) George⁴, married (1) Belle Urie; (2) Mary Gongwer.
 - (1) Minnie⁵, married Fred Freigend.
- 5) Hannah⁴, married Abraham Meyers.
- 6) Rebecca⁴, born Dec. 9, 1833; died Aug. 20, 1876. She married John Biddinger.
- 7) Delilah⁴, married James Tuttle.
- 8) Nancy⁴, married Benjamin Zarcher, or Zurka.

JOHN FAST³

John Fast³, fourteenth child of Christian² and Anna Barbara Mason Fast, was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, July 10, 1809. In 1815 his parents moved to Richland County. He was married in Huron County by Jacob Meyers, on November 11, 1830, to Sarah Hess, who was born on June 13, 1811, the daughter of David Hess who was born in Germany. In November, 1839, they removed from Huron County to Wood County, Ohio. John Fast³ died of Asiatic cholera September 26, 1854. His wife died of paralysis January 17, 1888. The John Fast farm is now in the possession of Rolla B. Fast⁵.

John³ and Sarah Hess Fast were the parents of twelve children:

- 1) Hannah Jane⁴, born August 27, 1831. She was married to James McGiffin.
- 2) Eliza Cook⁴, born January 31, 1833. She died of Asiatic cholera September 25, 1854.
- 3) David Christian⁴, born in Greenwich Township, Huron County, July 25, 1834 and died of pneumonia February 28, 1907. On May 31, 1856, he was married to Calesta A. Smith by the Rev. Mr. William Dowling. She was born in Madison Township, Sandusky County, the daughter of Daniel and Jeanette (Holcomb) Smith. The following paragraph concerning him is taken from "Commemorative, Historical, and Biographical Record of Wood County, Ohio".

"The education of our subject was acquired in District No. 8 in a log school house on the Leathers farm furnished with rough benches and having a huge fireplace at one end; while the floor was puncheon, and a desk ran along the entire side of the room. At the age of twenty he assumed the management of the home farm which he controlled until his enlistment, on August 29, 1862, at Fostoria, in Company H, 49th O.V.I., joining the regiment at Murfrysboro; soon after, however, he contracted rheumatism, and for three months was unfit for active service. After being examined at Nashville, Tennessee, he was consigned to the Veteran Reserve Corps at Louisville, Kentucky, and later entered Hospital No. 7, near that city, as nurse, filling that position until May 13, 1864. He was then sent to Washington D.C. as a member of Company H, 12th Regiment, V.R.C. and did guard duty in that vicinity and in Virginia until discharged June 29, 1865, after which he returned home and resumed farming."

- (1) Rolla Byron Fast⁵, born March 23, 1867. He was educated at the Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio. On April 28, 1897, he married the daughter of Simon and Mattie Bresler, Alice Marilla Bresler who was born July 4, 1874. For many years Rolla Byron⁵ was an elder in the Eagleville Christian Church which congregation was organized in the old home of his parents. For years he was Clerk of Bloom Township, Wood County, Ohio, in which he lived. Both he and his wife taught school. He died at his home February 15, 1942.
- i. Harry Emmett Fast⁶, born Nov. 9, 1898. In 1921 he received his B.S. in Education, and in 1930, his M.A. degree, both from Ohio State University. In college he organized the Delta Sigma Phi fraternity in Ohio State and later became president of the state alumni of his fraternity; He is a Mason and a member of K. of P. Lodge. On July 31, 1925, he married Ruby Juanita Wheeler at Caldwell, O. She is a daughter of Leon and Emma Kupp Wheeler. Harry Emmett⁶ has spent 39 years in the teaching profession. Adopted son:
 - A. Jon David Fast⁷
 - ii. Daniel Chester Fast⁶, born May 31, 1905, received degree of B.S. in Education, 1927, later receiving his Masters, ..both from Ohio State University. While a student, he was a member of the Delta Sigma Phi fraternity. He taught 42 years in the public schools of Ohio, later engaged in the Insurance business, serving as Secretary-Treasurer for Wood County Mutual Insurance Association. On December 24, 1928, he married Clara Ruth Newton, daughter of Albert Thurman and Luella Smith Newton, at Newark, O. She is a registered nurse. They own the farm that David⁴ inherited from his father John³, and live on the farm that his father, Rolla Byron⁵, bought from his uncle and aunt, George and Charlotte Elizabeth Fast⁴ Black, she being the 11th child of John Fast³ and Sarah H. Fast. Daniel C.⁶ and Clara R. Fast; three daughters:
 - A. Donna Carolyn⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1930, married Sept. 8, 1952 to Chester Vincent Chambers son of Fred & Audrey Chambers, Luckey, O. Donna Carolyn is a registered nurse.
 - a. Mark Joseph Chambers⁸, Mar. 8, 1954.
 - b. Nathan Daniel⁸, July 15, 1956.
 - c. Bryan Marshall⁸, Dec. 19, 1957.
 - d. Kevin Michael⁸, January 26, 1962.
 - e. Jocelyn Diane⁸, July 6, 1963.
 - B. Joyce Marilou Fast⁷, Sept. 21, 1932, taught school over 22 yrs., and profession continues.
 - C. Sharon Marie Fast⁷, b. May 19, 1934, a registered nurse, holds B'l'r degree, Col. Univer., works at Pres. Hosp. in New York City.
 - iii. Florence Myrtle⁶, who died in infancy.

(2) Mary Matilda⁵, married Harry O. Rosendale, March 20, 1898.

- 4) Nancy Ann⁴, born January 23, 1836, married to Cornelius Keeran November 2, 1865, in Wood County, Ohio.
- 5) Sarah Ann⁴, born August 31, 1837; died March 20, 1853.
- 6) John Baughman⁴, born April 22, 1839; died of Asiatic cholera September 28, 1854.
- 7) Anna Barbara⁴, born February 25, 1841, married Asa Loman; died June 28, 1862.
- 8) Mary Matilda⁴, born November 12, 1842. She was married to Edmund L. Stove.
- 9) Ephraim Hess⁴, born February 7, 1845, married Nancy Melinda Phillips near Antioch, Ohio, who was born April 27, 1844. After the death of her father, her mother with other members of the family became pioneer settlers in Jefferson County, Kansas. At Rock Creek, near Topeka Kansas, she met Ephraim H. Fast, January 8, 1871, and they were married August 29, 1872. They farmed near Burlington, Kansas. Nancy M. P. Fast was one of the first teachers in the state of Kansas, and taught in a rock constructed schoolhouse in Jefferson County which is said to be still standing. Ephraim was a lay preacher, and held in esteem as an authority on the Bible. He died in April, 1923, she on February 16, 1937. Both are buried at Burlingame, Kansas. Seven children were born to this couple: two dying in childhood, and one at age of thirty-six.

- (1) *Earl Harold⁵ Topeka, Kansas
- (2) Edward Orville⁵ Wichita, Kansas
- (3) Mabel Fast⁵ (Prior) Sylvia, Kansas
- (4) Ethel Fast⁵ (Ross) Omaha, Nebraska
- (5) David⁵

*Earl Harold Fast⁵, the eldest, married Myrtle Mae Maple on April 24, 1893. Both are buried at Burlingame, Kansas. They were the parents of nine children:

1. Harold Lewis Fast⁶, eldest of nine children, was born February 25, 1897 in Kansas. He served in World War I. He served as officer in D.A.V., and in business of Real Estate. On June 16, 1918, he married Lucille Gladys Hothan (whose mother's maiden name was Bailey, from the state of Virginia.)

This family moved from Topeka, Kan., to California, 1922-1923. He retired as foreman of South Pacific RR yards. Harold L.⁶ died October 3, 1971 and both he and his wife are buried at Chico, California. They had two sons:

- A. Richard Harold Fast⁷, born in Topeka, Kans., May 13, 1919. On December 23, 1941 at Randolph Field, San Antonio, Texas, he married Virginia Mary Ann Maag whom he met April, 1938. She was born at Orange, Calif. Dec. 30, 1921. At the time of his marriage, Richard H. Fast⁷ was Flight Instructor (Second Lieutenant) at Kelly Field, Texas Advanced Flying School. He holds a commercial pilot's license with instrument rating. Mr. Fast received his education

at University of Redlands, Redlands, California, and California State University, Chico, Calif., receiving a B.A. in Business. He is active in church work, political affairs, and has had a close connection with orchard farming since youth. His wife's family is one of the founders of the original Southern California Orchards and Cooperatives, pioneering truck farming, citrus orchards and packing plants. In recent years, Mr. Fast has been a guest of the Saudi Arabia Ministry of Agriculture, observing water projects, plant and animal farms and has visited different types of farms in Turkey, Italy, and Spain.

During World War II, Richard Fast⁷ served as a pilot, commander, and General Staff Officer, flew many combat missions in Lockheed Hudsons, P-38's, B-25's, and B-24. He went to Japan on Staff mission immediately upon W W II surrender. He was graduate of Army Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, and trained fighter pilots for Korea upon recall. Also, he was General Staff Officer for NATO in Europe. Retired as Lieutenant Colonel USAFR, was a reservist throughout military duty. Since retirement, he and his wife have returned to Chico, California where they are engaged in pecan farming. Their family consists of three daughters and four grandchildren:

- a. Susanne Jane Fast⁸, born Sept. 6, 1942, at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex., married Taber Ahmed Oboid, October, 1961, and resides in Arabia and Spain. They have four children:
 - 1. Ahmed Richard Oboid⁹, born in Chico, California, September 9, 1962
 - 2. Sami Tober Oboid⁹, born Dec. 24, 1966, at Wiesbaden, Germany.
 - 3. Dina Oboid⁹, born Nov. 23, 1968, in Dietz, Germany.
 - 4. New daughter, born February 19, 1977 in Reyadh, Arabia.
- b. Virginia Marie Fast⁸, born in Sacramento, California, July 29, 1947.
- c. Margaret Lynn Fast⁸, born in Selma, Alabama, September 12, 1952.

- B. Charles Glenn Fast⁷, second son of Harold L.⁶ and Lucille H. Fast, was born October 20, 1924. He and his brother grew up in Glendale, Calif. The family were members of the Lutheran Church, as was his wife, the former Arlene Muriel Einolander, whom he married June 16, 1945. Among his achievements, are: Received A.B. and M.A. degrees from Chico State College, Biological Sciences and Health Education; Ed.D., University of Oregon, Health Education. Post doctoral: University of Washington Medical School, 1961, Oregon State College, 1962, and the University of Minnesota, 1966. Scholarship: Public Health Service Seminar-Public Health Law, Nov. 1970. From 1943-1949, he was U.S. Air Force pilot, administrator, and airborne electronics

(graduate certification in each field), and held several positions of importance in Oregon and California in the field of Health. Since 1972, he has been Professor of Health Education at Northeast Missouri State University at Kirksville, Missouri. He is credited with thirty-five publications and has presented numerous papers on the subject of Health, has Participation Memberships in many committees, as well as consultant, and in his present position has participated in and directed many programs toward Health Education. Citations which he has received include, "Who's Who in Missouri Education", "Who's Who in the Midwest", "Who's Who in the West", "Who's Who in Education", "Community Leaders and Noteworthy American, 1976-77, Bicentennial Ed."

He was a Captain in World War II, a bomber pilot, member of D.A.V. Charles G.⁷ and Arlene E. Fast have two sons and one daughter:

- a. Gregg Charles⁸, born June 10, 1947. He received his B.A. and M.A. degrees in Biology and Sanitation and holds a position as Missouri State District Health Sanitarian. He married Ruth Jean Horn June 1, 1969. They have one daughter:
Tonya Lynette Fast⁹
- b. Glenn Alan Fast⁸, born September 1, 1948, He married Patricia Louise Trent, July 25, 1970. He has a B.A. degree in Business, and holds a position as Marketing Director, Poloroid Corporation, Boston, Massachusetts. They have one son: Jake Brandon Fast⁹
- c. Gaylinn Lorie Fast⁸, born December 28, 1959. She is a student at Northeast Missouri State University, Kirksville, Missouri.

- 10) George Washington Fast⁴, tenth child of John³ and Sarah H. Fast, was born July 4, 1847, in Wood County, Ohio. He took a course in theology at Hiram College, Ohio, and taught school for many years. On March 3, 1870, he was married to Sarah Jane Klingensmith of Wood County; and they located in eastern Kansas. They moved to Wichita, Kansas in 1918, where he was city assessor for seven years. From early manhood he was a member of the Christian Church. He died in 1932.

He and his family have adopted the original spelling of the family name, "Faust", used by the progenitor of the family in America, Nickel Faust, (later spelled by him at various times "Fost", "Foss", and "Fast", as previously discussed) in his signature on the Qualification List at the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, August 15, 1750, immediately after his landing.

George Washington⁴ and Sarah Jane Klingensmith Faust were the parents of one child:

- (1) Olla Maywood⁵, who was married to (1) Madison R. Thornsberry of Glaize, Missouri, on June 11, 1903;
- (2) Dr. E. A. Bodenhamer of Wichita, Kansas, on April 2, 1923.

By her first marriage, Olla Fast Thornsberry⁵ was the mother of one son:

1. Robert⁶, who was born December 26, 1904, in Kingman, Kansas. After the separation of the father and mother, the name of the son was changed by Circuit Court decree from Robert Faust Thornsberry to Robert Faust. He was graduated from the Wichita High School in 1922. In 1928 he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Kansas Medical School, Rosedale, Kansas, and had one year of internship in the United States Naval Hospital in Brooklyn, New York. On May 9, 1929, he was married in the Little Church around the Corner in New York City *to Erma Maddux, daughter of Harry Alphacus Maddux of Wichita. Robert Faust was appointed physician and surgeon for two years in the United States Hospital, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. Robert and Erma Maddux (who was born June 6, 1904) are the parents of:
 - ** A. Robert Maddux⁷ born April 6, 1930, in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. He received his education at the University of California.
 - B. Richard Nicholas⁷, was born June 17, 1938, in Quantico, Virginia.
- 11) Charlotte Elizabeth⁴, born July 3, 1849, and died Mar. 30, 1923. She was married to George Black, son of John and Mary Jacoby Black. He was born August 8, 1854, and died August 23, 1914.
- 12) Matthias Jefferson⁴, who was born September 13, 1851; died September 14, 1853.

* The Maddux family is of Welch origin, originally spelled "Modoc".

** Faust, Robert Maddux⁷ (pages 365, 427), was married January 25, 1951 to Shirley May Howard, the daughter of John William and Winifred Bertha MacDiarmid Howard. Her mother was the daughter of Charles William and Mary Ceis (Zeis) Howard.

PARTIAL LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
CHRISTIAN FAST²

Bowling Green, Ohio
August 1, 1950

- Ackerman, Robert Leroy⁷ (Winifred Bryte Ackerman⁶, Giles Bryte⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Ackerman, Winifred Bryte⁶
(---- Ackerman) (Giles Bryte⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Adams, Anna Belle Fast⁶
(Edward Adams) (John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Adams, Vina Stentz⁶⁻⁶(1)
(Carl F. Adams) (Fanny Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Addis, Dale⁸ (Kate Whitten Addis⁷, Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Addis, Dean⁸ (Kate Whitten Addis⁷, Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Addis, Doris⁸ (Kate Whitten Addis⁷, Jan Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Addis, Kate Whitten⁷ (Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Addis, Marilyn⁸ (Kate Whitten Addis⁷, Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Addy, Blanche Mitchell⁶ (Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Addy, Clyde⁷ (Blanche M. Addy⁶, Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Alexander, Phyllis Miller⁷
(----- Alexander) (Philip Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(1) See note (1), page 338

- Alkire, Fern Rudisaile⁷ (May Fast Rudisaile⁶, John Fast⁵,
 (----- Wilson) John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²
 (George Alkire) Nicklaus¹)
- Allen, Charloise Heald⁷ (Charles H. Heald⁶, Mary E. Chaf-
 (Floyd Allen) fee Heald⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴
 David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Anderson, Alice Fast⁵ (John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
 (J. Wilson Anderson) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Anderson, Bert⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
 (Birdie Castle) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Anderson, Faye⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
 Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Anderson, Fiske⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
 Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Anderson, Ned⁷ (Bert Anderson⁶, Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John
 J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Anderson, Wilson⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
 Christian³, Christian⁴, Nicklaus¹)
- Arnett, Carrie Raker⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴,
 (Ralph Arnett) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Arnett, Rose Mary⁷ (Carrie Raker Arnett⁶, Abbie Fast Ra-
 ker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³,
 Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Arnold, Irma Fast Hartsel⁶ (Irene Fast Hartsel⁵, Jacob
 (Ralph Arnold) Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Athearn, Florence Fast⁶ (Jacob A. Fast⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³
 (Morton Athearn) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Athearn, Frieda⁷ (Florence Fast Athearn⁶, Jacob A. Fast⁵,
 Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Athearn, Wayne⁷ (Florence Fast Athearn⁶, Jacob A. Fast⁵,
 Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ault, Elizabeth⁸ (Gertrude M. Fast Ault⁷, Clarence L. Fast⁶
 William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³,
 Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ault, Gertrude M. Fast⁷ (Clarence L. Fast⁶, William N.⁵,
 (Otho C. Ault) Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³,
 Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Bagley, Addie Bryte⁵ (William Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast
(W.E. Bagley) Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Baker, Edith⁷ (Harry H. Baker⁶, Sarah Chaffee Baker⁵,
Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Baker, Harry Horace⁶ (Sarah Chaffee Baker⁵, Mary A. Fast⁴,
(Maude Myers) (Chaffee), David³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Baker, Hazel McNutt⁶ (Minnie Cox McNutt⁵, Sarah A. Bryte
Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Baker, Sarah Marie Chaffee⁵ (Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, Da-
(S. M. Baker) vid³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Baldwin, Ernest⁶ (Viola Fast (Hickey) Baldwin⁵, Martin
M. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Baldwin, Tully⁶ (")
- Baldwin, Viola Fast (Hickey)⁵ (Martin M. Fast⁴, Jacob³,
(----- Hickey) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Baldwin)
- Barber, Bertha Girton⁶ (Kinpey Girton⁵, Rebecca Fast Gir-
(Walter Barber) ton⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bard, Minna Painter⁵ (Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴,
(Joseph S. Bard) Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bard, Miriam Fast⁷ (Harry DeWitte Fast⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob
(Albert Bard) A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bard, Stephen Albert⁸ (Miriam Fast Bard⁷, Harry DeWitte
Fast⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, Dav-
id³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Barker, Alana Jane⁵ (Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Barker, Bessie Mohler⁷ (Jasper Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵
(----- Barker) John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Barker, Catherine Fast⁴ (Christian Fast³, Christian Fast²,
(John Barker) Nicklaus¹)
- Barker, Jenny Mohler⁷ (Jasper Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵
(----- Barker) John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)

- Barker, John⁵ (Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian³,
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Barker, Marion⁵
(Amelia Parnell) (")
- Barker, Will⁶ (Marion Barker⁵, Catherine Fast Bar-
ker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Barnes, Chester⁷ (Nellie E. Fast Barnes⁶, Miles J.
Fast⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Barnes, Grace⁷ (")
- Barnes, Nellie Eliza Fast⁶ (Miles J. Fast⁵, David D.⁴
(Vern Barnes) David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Barnhouse, Mary Franks⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴,
(----- Barnhouse) Francis Fast³, Christian²,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bartlett, Ida Henderson⁶ (Mary E. Barker Henderson⁵,
(Matt Bartlett) Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bates, Callie Kate⁷ (Vivian Fast Bates⁶, Albert B.
Fast⁵, Simon P.⁴, David³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bates, Deigh⁷ (")
- Bates, Sam⁷ (")
- Bates, Vivian Fast⁶ (Albert B. Fast⁵, Simon P.⁴, Da-
(H.C.Bates) vid³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Baughman, Barbara Fast³ (Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(John Baughman)
- Baughman, Martin⁴ (Barbara Fast Baughman³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Baugh, Mary Henderson⁵ (Ann Elizabeth Fast Henderson⁴,
(George Baughman) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Beardsley, Freda Bryte⁶ (Elias Bryte⁵, George Bryte⁴,
(---- Beardsley) Christeany Fast Bryte³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Beebe, Frank⁷ (Jennie Richards Beebe⁶, Lucinda Fast
Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)

Beebe, George⁷ (Jennie Richards Beebe⁶, Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Beech, Mildred Sotherland⁷ (Carrie Fast Sotherland⁶, (Fred Beech) Henry Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Belew, Laura Wise⁷ (Frederick A. Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Bennett, Olive Fast⁶ (John Fast⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, (----- Bennett) Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Bentley, Anna Pearl Rogers⁶ (Eva J. Keeran Rogers⁵, (Dwight O. Bentley) Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Bentley, Barbara Fast⁵ (Christian C. Fast⁴, Nicholas³, (----- Bentley) Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Bentley, Christian⁶ (Barbara Fast Bentley⁵, Christian C. Fast⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Bentley, Nicholas Greenwood⁶ (")

Bentley, James⁶ (")

Bentley, Dwight O.⁷ (Anna P. Rogers Bentley⁶, Eva J. Keeran Rogers⁵, Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Benton, Sarah Evelyn Gibson⁷ (Anna M. Hartman Gibson⁶, (Robert C. Benton) Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(2) Berry, Elizabeth⁷⁻⁷ (Pearl Hulit Berry⁶⁻⁶, Ida B. Fast Hulit⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(2) Berry, James⁷⁻⁷ (")

(2) Berry, Paul⁷⁻⁷ (")

(2) Berry, William⁷⁻⁷ (")

Beebe, Jennie Richards⁶ (Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, (Robert C. Beebe) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(2) Double line of descent thru the marriage of William Fast³ and Catherine E. Fast³. For line of Catherine E. Fast³ see pages 182 & 220. Their descendants, page 282.

- Berry, Pearl Hulit⁶⁻⁶ (Ida B. Fast Hulit⁵⁻⁵, Jonas
(2) (Carl Berry) Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Clayton⁶ (Ida J. Fast Biddinger⁵, Elijah
(Iona Landon) Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Francis⁶ (")
(Miriam Rice)
- Biddinger, Otis⁶ (")
(Mabel Vaughn)
- Biddinger, Eli⁵ (Rebecca Fast Biddinger⁴, George
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Flora⁷ (Otis Biddinger⁶, Ida J. Fast
Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Harold⁷ (Francis Biddinger⁶, Ida J. Fast
Biddinger⁵, Elijah⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Ida Jane Fast⁵ (Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
(David Biddinger) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Irene⁷ (Otis Biddinger⁶, Ida J. Fast
Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Jessie⁷ (Clayton Biddinger⁶, Ida J. Fast
Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Larue⁷ (")
- Biddinger, Lavernne⁷ (Clayton Biddinger⁶, Ida J. Fast
Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Biddinger, Rebecca Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Binkerd, Edna Baughman⁶ (Mary Henderson Baughman⁵, Ann E,
(Delbert Binkerd) Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Black, Charlotte Elizabeth Fast⁴ (John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(George Black)

(2) See note (2), page 321

- Black, Frank F.⁵ (Charlotte E. Fast Black⁴, John Fast³
(Claudia Morris) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Black, Judith Ann⁷ (Neil Morris Black⁶, Frank F. Black⁵
Charlotte E. Fast Black⁴, John³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Black, Neil Morris⁶
(Isabelle Bollinger) (Frank F. Black⁵, Charlotte E. Fast
Black⁴, John Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Blair, Ruth Fast⁷ (Eli Fast⁶, Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³
(Charles Blair) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Blethroad, Martha Alice Fast⁵ (David D. Fast⁴, David³,
(Simon F. Blethroad) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bodenhamer, Olla Maywood Faust (Thornsberry)⁵
(Madison R. Thornsberry) (George W. Faust⁴, John³, Chris-
(E.A. Bodenhamer) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Boley, Minnie Fast⁶ (Janes H. Fast⁵, Christian C.⁴,
Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bottomly, Marie D. Seavolt⁶ (Mary J. Fast (Seavolt)
(Clarence D. Bottomly) Nye⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Ja-
cob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bowerize, Donna Gay⁸ (Gaylord L. Bowerize⁷, Genevieve Fast
Bowerize⁶, Wilson Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bowerize, Gaylord Leroy⁷ (Genevieve Fast Bowerize⁶, Wil-
son Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bowerize, Genevieve Fast⁶ (Wilson Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³,
(George Lewis Bowerize) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bowerize, Lawrence Dale⁷ (Genevieve Fast Bowerize⁶, Wil-
(Maxine Dole) son Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bowerize, Richard Lee⁷ (")
- Bowers, Ella Girton⁵ (Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob³,
(----- Bowers) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bradley, James⁷ (Maggie Chapman (Bradley) Rowe⁶,
Thomas Chapman⁵, Isabel Fast Chap-
man⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

- Bredensteiner, Harry⁷ (Vera Mitchell Bredensteiner⁶, Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bredensteiner, Kay⁷ (")
- Bredensteiner, Vera Mitchell⁶ (Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Harry Bredensteiner)
- Bright, Byron⁷ (Mabel Murray Bright⁶, Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bright, Clark⁷ (")
- Bright, Florence⁷ (")
- Bright, Jud⁷ (")
- Bright, Mabel Murray⁶ (Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John Bright)
- Bright, Mary⁷ (Mabel Murray Bright⁶, Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Briningstool, Beulah Coble⁷ (Ica Guise Coble⁶, Emma Williams (Guise), Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Jay Briningstool)
- (2) Bryan, Anna Catherine Silance⁵⁻⁵ (Ann E. Fast Silance⁴⁻⁴, William Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Donald Bryan)
- Bryte, Albert L.⁵ (William Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Bessie⁵ (Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Christeany Fast³ (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nathaniel Bryte)
- Bryte, Clyde⁵ (John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Conway E.⁵ (Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mildred Melchert)

Bryte, David ⁴ (Baughman)	(Christeany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Della ⁵	(John Bryte ⁴ , Christeany Fast Bry- te ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Dorothy Dee ⁶	(Elias Bryte ⁵ , George Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian Fast ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Dorothy Marie ⁶	(Glen Bryte ⁵ , John Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian Fast ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Elias ⁵	(George Bryte ⁴ , Christeany Fast Bry- te ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Fannie ⁵	(John Bryte ⁴ , Christeany Fast Bry- te ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Genevieve Jean ⁶	(Glen Bryte ⁵ , John Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, George ⁴ (Laura Tanner)	(Christeany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, George Byron ⁶	(Elias Bryte ⁵ , George Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Gerald ⁶	(Giles Bryte ⁵ , John Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Giles ⁵ (Laura Jarman) (Eva Miller)	(John Bryte ⁴ , Christeany Fast Bry- te ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Glen ⁵ (Myrtle Hullman)	(John Bryte ⁴ , Christeany Fast Bry- te ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Glen Keldon ⁶	(Glen Bryte ⁵ , John Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Harold V. ⁶	(Giles Bryte ⁵ , John Bryte ⁴ , Chris- teany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Bryte, Helen Nadine ⁶	(")
Bryte, John Jarman ⁶	(")

- Bryte, Jack Dean⁷ (Harold Bryte⁶, Giles Bryte⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Jesse⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian²,
(Armina ----) Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, John⁴
(Armina Griffin) (")
- Bryte, Laura Elizabeth⁷ (Harold V. Bryte⁶, Giles Bryte⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Lester N.⁵ (Nathaniel Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Mathias Krebs (Krepts)⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(D. Arabella Finley)
- Bryte, Milo A.⁵ (Nathaniel Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Francis², Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Mina⁵ (John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Francis Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Nathaniel M.⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Alice C. Caldwell)
- Bryte, Rex Sterling⁶ (Glen Bryte⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Ruth Ona⁶ (Glen Bryte⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, Walter G.⁵ (Nathaniel Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Bryte, William⁴
(Sarah Jane Beam) (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Burkholder, Bessie Fast⁶⁻⁶ (John L. Fast⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Glen Burkholder)
- (2) Burkholder, Guy⁷⁻⁷ (Bessie Fast Burkholder⁶⁻⁶, John L. Fast⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Burkholder, Thelma⁷⁻⁷ (")
- Burlingame, Alice⁶ (Rosanna Fast Burlingame⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Burlingame, Ethis⁶ (")
- Burlingame, Mattie⁶ (")
- (2) See note (2), page 321

- Burlingame, Rosanna Fast⁵ (Christian Fast⁴, Martin³,
(Alonzo Burlingame) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Burns, Mildred Myers⁶ (Will Myers⁵, Hannah Fast Myers⁴,
(----- Burns) George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Burns, Miles⁷ (Edna Anderson Burns⁶, Alice Fast An-
derson⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Burns, Robert⁷ (")
- Burns, Virginia⁷ (Mildred Myers Burns⁶, Will Myers⁵,
Hannah Fast Myers⁴, George Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Buster, Mable Clair Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J.
(William A. Buster) Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Campbell, Helen Bernice⁶ (Jessie Cox Campbell⁵, Sarah
A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bry-
te³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Campbell, Jessie Louise⁶ (Jessie Cox Campbell⁵, Sarah
*(H.C.Campbell) A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bry-
te³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Campbell, Jessie Cox⁵ (Sarah A. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast
(H.C.Campbell) Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Campbell, Matie Franks⁶ (John Franks⁵, Elizabeth Fast
Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Carney, Elizabeth Fast⁵ (Christian Fast⁴, Nicholas³,
(George Carney) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Emma Fast⁵ (Martin Fast⁴, George³, Christian²,
(David Carpenter) Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Josephine Barker⁵ (Catherine Fast Barker⁴,
(----- Carpenter) Christian Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Carpenter, Katy⁶ (Josephine Barker Carpenter⁵, Cath-
erine Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Castor, Charles Clymer⁷ (Hattie L. Fast (Castor) King⁶,
(Hazel Biddinger) James A. Fast⁵, Christian C.⁴,
Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Castor, Margaret Ann⁸ (Charles C. Castor⁷, Hattie L.
Fast (Castor) King⁶, James H. Fast⁵
Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chaffee, John Charles⁵ (Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David
(Ida Whitehead) Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chaffee, Mary Ann Fast⁴ (David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John Chaffee)
- Chaffee, Walter Bacon⁵ (Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chamberlain, Iona Richards⁶ (Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli
(Oliver Chamberlain) Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Chamberlain, Wendell⁷ (Iona Richards Chamberlain⁶, Lu-
(Louise -----) cinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chambers, Lottie Fast⁶ (John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Lee Chambers) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chaney, Alzina Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Chaney)
- Chapman, Barbara Allen Fast⁷ (Byron M. Fast⁶, Allen C.⁵, Ja-
(Newton D. Chapman) cob A.⁴, David³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Chapman, Frank⁵ (Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chapman, Isabel Fast⁴ (Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William Chapman)
- Chapman, Taylor⁶ (Thomas Chapman⁵, Isabel Fast Chapman⁴,
Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chapman, Thomas⁵ (Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³,
(Jane Taylor) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chapman, William⁵ (")
- (2) Cholcraft, Clara Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Joshua Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³,
(Frank Colcraft) Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Chorpening, Alice⁶ (Arvilla Biddinger Chorpening⁵, Rebecca Fast Biddinger⁴, Geroge Fast³ Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Chorpening, Helen⁶ (")
- Chorpening, Mildred⁶ (")
- Chorpening Olys⁶ (")
- Chorpening, Arvilla Biddinger⁵ (Rebecca Fast Biddinger⁴, George Fast³,
(Ed. Chorpening) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Clark, Earl⁶⁻⁶ (Eda M. Fast Clark⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴,
(Hilda Village) William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Clark, Earllene⁷⁻⁷ (Earl Clark⁶⁻⁶, Eda M. Fast Cla-
rk⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Clark, Eda Mabelle Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, Willaim³,
(Claud C. Clark) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Helen Clark⁶⁻⁶ (Eda M. Fast Clark⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴,
William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Clark, Lee⁶⁻⁶ (")
- (2) Clark, Lena⁶⁻⁶ (")
- (2) Mary Clark⁶⁻⁶ (")
- Cleveland, Jessie Anderson⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John J.
(Will Cleveland) Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Coble, Dorothy⁷ (Ica Guise Coble⁶, Emma William(Guise)
Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴,
Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coble, Ica Guise⁶ (Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Cather-
(Jay Coble) ine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coble, Jay⁷ (Ica Guise Coble⁶, Emma Williams(Guise)
Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴,
Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coble, Merle⁷ (")

- Coble, Robert⁸ (Merle Coble⁷, Ica Guise Coble⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coles, Charlotte⁷ (Jennie Mohler Coles⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coles, Clarence⁷ (")
- Coles, Cleo⁷ (" " ")
- Coles, Corrine⁷ (" " ")
- Coles, Courtney⁷ (")
- Coles, Gerald⁸ (Roy Coles⁷, Rosa Fast Coles⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coles, Jennie Mohler⁶ (Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elmer Coles)
- Coles, Lyle⁷ (Rosa Fast Coles⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coles, Ray⁷ (")
- Coles, Roy⁷ (")
- Coles, Rosa Fast⁶ (John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ed. Coles)
- Coffey, Arlene⁸ (Ruth E. Mohler (Coffey) Secrist⁷, James W. Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coffey, Carmen⁸ (")
- Coiner, Melba Fae Stout⁸ (Iona G. Fast Stout⁷, Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Coiner)
- Colgrove, Jason⁶ (Vanchie Williams Colgrove⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Colgrove, Vanchie Williams⁵ (Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Colgrove -----)
- Collins, Flora Fast⁶ (Harlen B. Fast⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(S.N. Collins)

- Colwell, Almyra Fast⁵ (Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian²
(John Colwell) Nicklaus¹)
- Colwell, Bertha⁶ (Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D.
Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Colwell, Charles O.⁶ (")
- Colwell, Marvin B.⁶ (")
(Della Bamber)
- Colwell, Inis⁷ (Charles O. Colwell⁶, Almyra Fast
Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Colwell, Orval L.⁷ (")
(Mary Dunlap)
- Colwell, Ruth⁷ (")
- (2) Conneley, Anna Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Levi Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coppy, Laura Wise (Walker)⁵ (Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David³,
(----- Walker) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Coppy)
- (2) Corndell, Minerva Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Joshua Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³,
(Aaron Corndell) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coville, Jessie Blanch Fast⁶ (Jacob A. Fast⁵, Martin M.⁴,
Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Coville, Kenneth⁷ (Jessie B. Fast Coville⁶, Jacob A.
Fast⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Covington, Eva Moran⁷ (John J. Moran⁶, Morilla M. Fast
(A.L. Covington) Moran⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Covington, Gerald Eugene⁸ (Eva Moran Covington⁷, John J.
Moran⁶, Marilla M. Fast Moran⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Covington, Lois Joan⁸ (")
- Cox, Robert Edward⁵ (Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast
Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Cox, Sarah Ann Bryte⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian²,
(Robert M. Cox) Nicklaus¹)
- Crabtree, Lenore Alice Fast⁶ (W. Marion Fast⁵, John J.⁴,
(Maria Washburn) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Crabtree, Loren⁷ (Lenora A. Fast Crabtree⁶, W. Mar-
(Maria Washburn) ion Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Crabtree, Warren⁷ (")
- Craft, Genevieve Margaret Bryte⁵
(Warren E. Craft) (Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast
Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Craft, Margaret Bryte⁶ (Genevieve M. Bryte Craft⁵, Math-
ias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast
Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Craft, Warren⁶ (")
- Crawford, Clela Gordon⁶ (Mary S. Fast Gordon⁵, Jacob Fast⁴
(Russell Crawford) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Crawford, Mary Irene⁷ (Clela Gordon Crawford⁶, Mary S.
Fast Gordon⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Crawford, Robert Gordon⁷ (")
- Creveling, Conner⁷ (Sarah Murray Creveling⁶, Wilson
Murray⁵, Matilday Fast Murray⁴,
Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Creveling, Esther⁷ (")
- Creveling, Rhea⁷ (")
- Creveling, Sarah Murray⁶ (Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast
(John Creveling) Murray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian²
Nicklaus¹)
- Creveling, Virgil⁷ (Sarah Murray Creveling⁶, Wilson
Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴,
Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Crites, Zella Fast⁶ (Harlen B. Fast⁵, David D.⁴, David³,
(Claude Crites) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Crittenden, Lola Simmons⁶ (James W. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast
(George Crittenden) Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Crittenden, Sarah Nadine⁷ (Lola Simmons Crittenden⁶, James
W. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Ni-
cholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Culbertson, Amanda Bentley⁶ (Barbara Fast Bentley⁵, Christian C. Fast⁴, Nicholas³,
(----- Culbertson) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Culler, Adella⁶ (Melinda Keener Culler⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Culler, Curtis⁶ (")
- Culler, Frank⁶ (")
- Culler, Ira⁶ (")
- Culler, Irene⁶ (")
- Culler, Melinda Keener⁵ (Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³,
(Washington Culler) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (3) Culp, Ruth Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Hulbert H. Fast⁶, Jacob⁵, Eli⁴,
(Everett Culp) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, C. Duard⁷ (Orlando F. Curry⁶, Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Myrl V. Shelly) Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, Charles Duard⁸ (C. Duard Curry⁷, Orlando Curry⁶,
Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, Frances Pauline⁸ (")
- Curry, Mary Jane⁸ (")
- Curry, Harry⁶ (Ruth Fast Curry⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, Irvin⁶ (Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Orcelia Kosht)
- Curry, Mary Jane Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(J. Budd Curry) Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, Orlando⁶ (Mary J. Curry (Fast)⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
(Minnie Smith) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, Paul⁷ (Irvin Curry⁶, Mary J. Fast Curry⁵,
Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Curry, Ruth Fast⁵ (Jacob F.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(George Curry)
- (3) Double line of descent thru marriage of Hulbert H. Fast⁶
& Jennie Myers Fast⁵. Line of Jennie Myers see Pgs. 263 & 353

Dart, Kermit⁷ (Rena Belle Fast Dart⁶, Allen C. Fast⁵,
Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Dart, Lawrence⁷ (")

Dart, Ralph⁷ (")

Dart, Richard⁷ (")

Dart, Roger⁷ (")

Dart, Virginia⁷ (")

Dart, Rena Belle Fast⁶ (Allen C. Fast⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³,
(Addison A. Dart) Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Davis, Esther Coles⁷ (Rosa Fast Coles⁶, John Fast⁵, John
(Glen Davis) J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Davis, Esther LaVerne⁸ (Esther Coles Davis⁷, Rosa Fast Coles⁶
(Lloyd Wolfe) John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

Deakins, Alan Lee⁷ (Lee Deakins⁶, Alice Henderson Deak-
ins⁵, Ann Elizabeth Fast Henderson⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Deakins, Alice Mable⁷ (")

Deakins, Audrey Josephine⁷ (")

Deakins, Lloyd Gerald⁷ (")

Deakins, Margaret Nancy⁷ (")

Deakins, Robert Edgar⁷ (")

Deakins, Alice Henderson⁵ (Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Chris-
(Justus Deakins) tian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Deakins, Don Justus⁷ (Roy Deakins⁶, Alice Henderson Deakins⁵,
Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Deakins, Fred Elmer⁷ (")

Deakins, Gladys Marie⁷ (")

Deakins, Josephine⁶ (Alice Henderson Deakins⁵, Ann E. Fast
Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

Deakins, Lee⁶
(Nellie Kaler) (")

- Deakins, Roy⁶ (Alice Henderson Deakins⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nellie Churchill)
- Deakins, Shirley Mae⁷ (Lee Deakins⁶, Alice Henderson Deakins⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (4) Dean Adinah Fast⁶ (Jacob Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elmer Keener)
(George Cline)
(Henry Dean)
- Dean, Emma Gene Chaffee⁵ (Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William O. Dean)
- Dean, John Chaffee⁶ (Emma G. Chaffee Dean⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Derenzy, Hannah Bryte⁵ (William Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Derenzy)
- Dessenberg, Anna Meyers⁵ (Hannah Meyers (Fast)⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William Dessengerg)
- Dessenberg, Edward⁶ (Anna Meyers Dessenberg⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Anna Hicks)
(Nellie Young)
- Dessenberg, Portia⁷ (Edward Dessenberg⁶, Anna Meyers Dessenberg⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Detrow, John⁷⁻⁷ (Ruth Fast Detrow⁶⁻⁶, William E. Fast⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Detrow, Ruth Fast⁶⁻⁶ (William E. Fast⁵⁻⁶, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Albert Detrow)
- Deal, Mary Raker⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John Wesley Deal)
- Dewitt, Nellie Barker⁶ (Marion Barker⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Dicus, Eva Miller⁶ (Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(4) For line of descent of Elmer Keener⁵, pages 263, 267,

(2) See note (2), page 321

Dimmick, Sadie Biddinger⁵ (Rebecca Fast Biddinger⁴,
(-----Dimmick) George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Dimmick, Arthur⁶ (Sadie Biddinger Dimmick⁵, Re-
becca Fast Biddinger⁴, George Fast³
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Doak, Isabelle Franks⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Fran-
(----- Doak) Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Doak, Libbie⁶ (Isabella Franks Doak⁵, Eliza-
beth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Dobbs, Corda Henderson⁶ (Nelson W. Henderson⁵, Ann Eliz-
(----- Dodds) abeth Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Doerzbach, Jennie Kathryn Fast⁷
(Rodger Doerzbach) (Harry C. Fast⁶, William N.⁵, Chri-
stian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

Donnahey, Gloria⁷ (Ethel Viers Donnahey⁶, Ellen
Fast Viers⁵, William Fast⁴, George³
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Donnahey, Ethel Viers⁶ (Ellen Fast Viers⁵, William
(W.T. Donnahey) Fast⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Donnahey, Joan⁷ (Ethel Viers Donnahey⁶, Ellen
Fast Viers⁵, William Fast⁴, George³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Dudley, Emma Williams (Guise)⁵ (Catherine Fast Williams⁴
(Fernando Guise) Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Archibald Dudley)

Dunn, Mary Fast⁶ (Byron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Homer Dunn) Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Durst, Daisy⁷ (Daisy E. Fast Durst⁶, Madison M. Fast⁵
Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

Durst, Daisy E. Fast⁶ (Madison M. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Ja-
cob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Durst, Edith Marie⁷ (Daisy E. Fast Durst⁶, Madison M.
Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)

Eastman, Beulah Pearl¹ Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Harvey Eastman)

Eastman, Bryce Harry⁷ (Beulah P. Haslam Eastman⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Eastman, Eldon Francis⁷ (")

Eastman, Gordon Leroy⁷ (")

Eccher, Dixie Fast⁷ (Oren T. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Edward Eccher)

Eccher, Dixie Mae⁸ (Dixie Fast Eccher⁷, Oren T. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Eccher, Edward Warren⁸ (")

Eccher, Rose Marie⁸ (")

Eddy, Estella Blanche⁶ (Elzina Fast Eddy⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Eddy, Elzina Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Edick, Dorothy⁷ (John Edick⁶, Mary Painter Edick⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Edick, John⁶ (Mary Painter Edick⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Edick, Josephine⁶ (")

Edick, Maggie May⁶ (")

Edick, Melissa⁶ (")

Edick, LaVern⁷ (John Edick⁶, Mary Painter Edick⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis F.³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Edick, Leroy⁷ (")

Edick, Marion⁷ (")

Edick, Melissa⁶ (Mary Painter Edick⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Elgin, Lucile Miller⁷ (Jesse Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵,
(----- Elgin) Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Elliot, Delia Richards⁶ (Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Elliot, Fred⁷ (Kate Anderson Elliott⁶, Alice
Fast Anderson⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Elliot, Kate Anderson⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John J. Fast⁴
(Fred Elliott) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Emmons, Lillie Fast⁵ (William Fast⁴, George³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Emmons, Ray⁶ (Lillie Fast Emmons⁵, William Fast⁴
George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Emmons, Walter⁶ (")
(Leola Beeghley)
- (1) Enger, Pauline⁸⁻⁸ (Norma Van Vranken Enger⁷⁻⁷, Pearl
Stentz Van Vranken⁶⁻⁶, Fannie Fast
Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Enger, Norma Van Vranken⁷⁻⁷ (Pearl Stentz Van Vranken⁶⁻⁶
Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Enzor, Beatrice⁷ (Blanche Murray Enzor⁶, Wilson Mur-
ray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Enzor, Blanche Murray⁶ (Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Mur-
(Roll Enzor) ray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Enzor, George⁷ (Blanche Murray Enzor⁶, Wilson Mur-
ray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Enzor, Isabelle⁷ (")

(1) Double line of descent through the marriage of Fannie Fast Stentz⁵ with Charles W. Stentz⁵. His line of descent is Peter Stentz⁴, Elizabeth Bowman Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹. See pages 31, 35, 37.

- Eyerly, Harold⁷ (Opal Simmons Eyerly⁶, Calvin A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Eyerly, Rodger⁷ (")
- Eyerly, Opal Simmons⁶ (Calvin A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fackler, Maud Shelley⁶ (Zetta Meyers Shelley⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Fackler)
- Fackler, Paul Eugene⁷ (Maud Shelley Fackler⁶, Zetta Meyers Shelley⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fackler, Rosemary⁷ (")
- Fair, Retta Fast⁶ (Martin Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(James Fair)
- Fast, Adrian⁶ (Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Albert⁶ (James H.⁵, Christian⁴, Christian², Nicholas³, Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Albert⁶ (Myron⁵ John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nellie Watson)
- Fast, Albert A.⁶ (Henry H.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Albert Butler⁵ (Simon P.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Callie Cones)
- Fast, Albert E.⁶ (Omri⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Amelia Pennington)
- Fast, Alice⁵ (Martin⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Alice⁵⁻⁵ (Levi⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Allen⁵ (Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Juliet Sowle)
(Emma Gashel)

- Fast, Allen C.⁵ (Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian²,
(Harriett Calhoun) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Allen Charles⁷ (Edward Nash⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴
David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Alton Martin⁶ (Delmer⁵, Martin⁴, Francis³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Andrew Jackson⁵ (Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Anna⁴ (Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Anna⁵⁻⁵ (Joshua⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Anna⁸ (Homer Grant⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Anna Belle⁷ (Julian E.⁶, William⁵, Christian C.⁴
Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Arlene⁶ (Orla L.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Arthur⁵⁻⁵ (Joshua⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Arthur Glenn⁷ (Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Avis⁶ (Orla L.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Barton Lamar⁸ (C. Marion⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Barton Lamar⁶ (W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Ida Belle Jewett) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Bernard⁶ (John⁵, Hannah Bryte (Fast) Ryder⁴,
Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- (5) Fast, Bernice Arlene⁷⁻⁷ (Cleo⁶⁻⁶, Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(2) See note (2), page 321

(5) Double line of descent thry the marriage of Eli Ira Fast⁵ and Catherine Ann Simmons⁵. For line of Catherine A. Simmons, see page 341.

- Fast, Beulah⁶ (Malon O.⁵, William⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Birdie Mae⁷ (Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Birdie Mae⁸ (C. Marion⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Bruce Wade⁷ (Forest W.⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Carroll⁷ (")
- Fast, Burson⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Amy Phillips) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Butler⁵ (Martin M.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Byron⁵ (John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Charles⁵ (")
(-----York)
(Matilda Martin)
(- - - - -)
(Lena Pyle)
- Fast, Byron Macaulay⁶ (Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³,
(Frances Shacklett) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Carrie⁶ (Ely⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- *Fast, Carroll⁷ (Verne⁶, Albert B.⁵, Simon P.⁴, Da-
(Carl Dickey) vid³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Catherine Ann Simmons⁵ (Jemima Fast Simmons⁴
(Eli Ira Fast⁵) Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Charles⁵ (Elijah⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Etta Laughery)
- Fast, Charles A.⁵ (Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ida M. Selby)
- Fast, Charles⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian²,
(Minnehaha Rice) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Charles Glenn⁷ (Harold L.⁶, Earl H.⁵, Ephraim⁴,
(Arlene Muriel John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
Einolander)

* During the 5th or 6th generation, members of this family adopted the spelling "F A U S T"

Fast, Charles ⁸	(Homer G. ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Charles Franklin ⁶ (Gladys Griffiths)	(Samuel ⁵ , Eli ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Charles Edward ⁷ (Mary Jane Davison)	(Byron Mac ⁶ , Allen C. ⁵ , Jacob A. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Charles Marion ⁸	(Jaxie O. ⁷ , Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Charles Saur ⁶ (Nellie G. Fisher)	(Henry ⁵ , Christian C. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Charles Walter ⁶	(Byron ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Chloe ⁶	(Oren ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Chrisley Boffman ⁵ (Laura I. Corbin)	(Christian ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian ² (Anna Barbara Mason)	(Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian ³ (Elizabeth Blosser)	(Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian ⁴ (Josephine Matilda Parsons)	(Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian ⁴ (Henrietta Sowle) (Rhoda M. Wells)	(Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian ³	(Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian C. ⁴ (Catherine Harrick) (Elizabeth B. ----)	(Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Christian Emmer ⁶	(William N. ⁵ , Christian C. ⁴ , Nich- olas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Clara B. ⁷	(Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Clarence B. ⁷	(")
Fast, Claude Marion ⁷ (Kylie Rickman)	(")
Fast, Clara ⁶	(Ely ⁵ , Christian ⁴ , Martin ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Fast, Clarence Dewey⁸ (Dewey A.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Clarence Leslie⁶ (William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Hannah Crawford)
(Ella Lanham)
- Fast, Clarence L.⁷ (Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Signe Olson)
- Fast, Clark⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Claude⁶ (Oren⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Claude Charles⁷ (Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Laura Ellen Veach)
- (2) Fast, Clay Dean⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Glenna Marshall)
- (2) Fast, Clement Lair⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Clemmer⁴ (Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (5) Fast, Cleo B.⁶⁻⁶ (Eli I.⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Maude -----)
- (2) Fast, Clinton⁵⁻⁵ (Levi⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Columbus⁵ (John B.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Cora Edna⁵ (Jacob⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Curtis⁶ (Allen⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Curtis Ardell⁷ (Oren E.⁶, Madison M.⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dale⁸ (Rolla B.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Daniel⁵ (Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Daniel Chester⁶ (Rolla B.⁵, David C.⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Clara Ruth Newton)

(2) See note (2), page 321

(5) See note (5), page 341

- Fast, David³, (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Biddinger)
- Fast, David⁴, (Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, David⁵, (Ephraim H.⁴, John³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, David⁵ (Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian²,
(Rebecca Bailey) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, David Arthur⁵ (David D.⁴, David³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, David Christian⁴ (John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Celesta A. Smith)
- Fast, David Carleton⁵ (John B.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, David D.⁴ (David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Lydia Moffitt)
- Fast, Dee⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Maude Hamm) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Delbert⁵ (Jonathan⁴, George³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Delmer⁵ (Martin⁴, Francis³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dewey Alexander⁷ (Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Bessie Renner) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Donna Carolyn⁷ (Daniel C.⁶, Rolla B.⁵, David C.⁴,
John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Donald Norman⁸ (Burson⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Donald Richard⁷ (Luther⁶, Enos⁵, Philip D.⁴, Dav-
id³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dora⁶ (David⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³ Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dorothy Lee⁸ (Fred⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, Jo-
hn J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Dorothy Miriam⁷ (Leigh Arnold⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob
A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Drew⁷ (J. Lynn⁶, John⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Earl⁷ (Frank⁶, Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Earl H.⁵,
(Myrtle Maple) (Ephraim H.⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edna⁷ (Frank⁶, Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edward E.⁶ (Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edward McKinda⁶ (Henry⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edward Nash⁶
(Jeanne Maure) (Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Edward Orvil⁵ (Ephraim H.⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Effie May⁶ (Madison M.⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eli⁴
(Elizabeth -----) (Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eli⁴
(Margaret Beery) (Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eli⁶
(Etta Bruce) (Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eli Ira⁵
(Catherine Ann Simmons⁵) (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Elijah⁴
(Elizabeth Deibler) (Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eliza Cook⁴ (John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Elizabeth⁵ (Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Elizabeth Marie⁸ (Harry F.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Ellsworth ⁵	(Henry ⁴ , Francis ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ellsworth ⁵	(William ⁴ , George ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Elmer ⁶	(John ⁵ , Martin ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Elmer Dean ⁸	(Burson ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Elmer E. ⁵ (Clara J. Keesey)	(Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Elsie ⁶	(Martin ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Elvin Francis ⁵ (Mary Frances Mitchelson)	(Jacob ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) Fast, Elza ⁵⁻⁵	(Levi ⁴⁻⁴ , William ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) Fast, Eleazer ⁵⁻⁵	(Joshua ⁴⁻⁴ , William ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ely ⁵ (Addie McIntyre)	(Christian ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Emmer C. ⁷ (Isabelle Macaulay)	(Clarence L. ⁶ , William N. ⁵ , Christian C. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Emmett E. ⁵ (Mary Gillan) (Nellie Curtis)	(Jacob A. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Emmett Emerson ⁶ (Leora Edith Young)	(Allen C. ⁵ , Jacob A. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Enos ⁵ (Nancy Miller)	(Philip D. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ephraim ⁵	(Jacob ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ephraim Hess ⁴ (Nancy Melinda Phillips)	(John ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Ephraim W.⁴ (Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Hannah Roberts)
- Fast, Erma⁸ (Rolla B.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ernest⁶ (Fast, Joseph J.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Esta⁶ (John⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Esther Lucile⁶ (George D.⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Esther⁷ (Will⁶, Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ethnie⁶ (Allen⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eugene⁶ (Miles J.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Eugene⁶⁻⁶ (William E.⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eugene⁸, (Paul⁷, Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eugene Martin Nicholas⁸ (Harley J.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eunice Pauline⁸ (Dewey A.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Eva Eylene⁶ (George⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Evelyn⁷ (Will⁶, Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Evelyn Leota⁷ (Wilson C.⁶, Wilson⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Everett⁷ (Miles⁶, Enos⁵, Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Florence Myrtle⁶ (Rolla Byron⁵, David C.⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Floyd⁸ (Jaxie O.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Forest Lee⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Eva Smith) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Forest Lee⁸ (Paul⁷, Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Forest Ward⁶ (Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- (6) Fast, Forest⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶ (George W.⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Francis³ (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nancy Priest)
- (2) Fast, Francis⁴⁻⁴ (William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Francis Eugene⁸ (Frank E.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵,
Christian⁴, Nicholas³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Frank⁶ (Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Chris-
(Cora Edith Shockley) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Frank⁶ (Joseph E.⁵, Jacob⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Frank⁶ (Omri⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Frank Eugene⁷ (Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian
(Rose Keifer) C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Franklin⁵ (Isaac⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Fast, Fred⁶ (Allen⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Fred⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Minnie Talbot) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Fred B.⁶ (Miles J.⁵, David D.⁴, Christian³,
(Frances Griley) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Freeman⁶ (John⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

(6) Triple line of descent through the marriages of George & W.⁵ and Mary Pearl Fast⁵⁻⁵ and of William³ and Catherine Elizabeth Fast³. See pages 321 and 349

- Fast, Gay⁶ (Harlen B.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Gay⁸ (Homer G.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Gene Orlton⁷ (Emmett E.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Genevieve⁷ (Frank⁶, Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George³ (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Schoonover)
- Fast, George⁴ (George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Belle Urie)
(Mary Gongwer)
- Fast, George⁴ (Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Brink)
- Fast, George⁴ (Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George Carl⁶ (George D.⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, George Davis⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Martie Ethel Storer)
- Fast, George W.⁵ (Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Pearl Fast⁵⁻⁵)
- Fast, George Washington⁵ (Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Gerald⁸ (Rolla B.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Gertrude E.⁶ (Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Gertrude Harriet⁷ (Leigh Arnold⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (5) Fast, Gladys⁶⁻⁶ (Eli⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Glen⁸ (Rolla B.⁷, Martin L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(5) See note (5), page 341

- (7) Fast, Glenn⁶ (John⁵, Hannah Bryte Fast Ryder⁴,
Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian
Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Glenn H.⁶ (Laban⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Bertha Lew) Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Grace⁶⁻⁶ (John L.⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Graydon K.⁶ (George D.⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harlen Biddinger⁵ (David D.⁴, David³,
(Nettie S. Miller) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harley J.⁷ (Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴
(Rose Schroeder) Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold⁶ (Emmett⁵, Jacob⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Minnie -----)
- Fast, Harold⁶ (Orlo⁵, Elijah⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold Lewis⁶ (Earl H.⁵, Ephraim H.⁴, John³,
(Lucille Gladys Hathan) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold Milton⁷ (Leigh Arnold⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴,
David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harriet Ann⁷ (Byron M.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, Da-
vid³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harold J.⁸ (Harley J.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵,
Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harriet May⁶ (Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harry DeWitte⁶ (")
- Fast, Harry⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Dorothy Ford) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harry Chester (William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³,
(Bertha Snyder) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harry Emmett⁶ (Rolla B.⁵, David C.⁴, John³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)

(7) Double line of descent thru the marriage of Hannah Bryte⁴
and Jonas Fast. The line of Jonas Fast is incomplete as
reported. (2) See note (2), page 321.

- Fast, Harry Fay⁷ (Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Harry Leigh⁷ (Leigh Arnold⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴ David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Hattie E.⁵ (David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Hazel Dell⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Helen E.⁷ (Lucian W.⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henrietta⁶ (Orla L.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry⁴
(Lydia Rice) (Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry⁴ (Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry⁵
(Mary Crittenden) (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry C.⁶ (Ira C.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Henry H⁵
(Martha Hughes) (Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Herbert L.⁸ (Frank E.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Herschel⁶ (Orla L.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Homer Grant⁷
(Dolly Moore) (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christina², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Howard⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Howard Harley⁸ (Harley J.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Howard Veach⁸ (Claude C.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Hulbert Harrison⁶
(Jennie Meyers) (Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Ilene⁷ (Will⁶, Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Iola⁶ (John F.⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ira C.⁵ (Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ada Metzger)
- Fast, Irl⁶ (Elvin F.⁵, Jacob⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Shriver)
- Fast, Irvin⁷ (Luther⁶, Enos⁵, Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Zora Atherton)
- Fast, Isaac⁴ (Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Isaac⁴ (Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, J. Lynn⁶ (John⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Grace McCullough)
- Fast, J. Lynn⁷ (J. Lynn⁶, John⁵, John J.⁴, Christian², Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jacob³ (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Rex)
- Fast, Jacob⁴ (Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
|
(Margaret Baughman)
- Fast, Jacob⁴ (Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Plice)
(Melissa Burlingame)
- Fast, Jacob⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nancy Rickett)
- Fast, Jacob⁵ (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jacob A.⁴ (David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Martha Stauffer)
- Fast, Jacob A.⁵ (Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Lyda Cotton)
- Fast, James⁴ (David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James⁷ (Vern⁶, Albert B.⁵, Simon P.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James C.⁷ (Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Clara A. Buchenberg)

- Fast, James E.⁷ (Lucian W.⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James Edward⁸ (Frank E.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James Hayes⁵ (Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(-----)
(Maggie Dussenberg)
(Mary Jane Homan)
- Fast, James K.⁵ (Eli⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, James Marion⁸ (Monto C.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jane⁵ (Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jane⁵ (Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jaxie Oren⁷ (Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Clara Radford) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jay⁶ (John F.⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jennie Myers⁵ (Hannah Fast Myers⁴, George Fast³, Hulbert Harrison Fast⁶) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Jeremiah⁴ (Anna Catherine Margaret Fast (Hampton)³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Jesse⁴⁻⁴ (William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Ann Krebs)
- Fast, Jesse⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Hattie Blocker)
- Fast, Jesse⁶ (Harlen B.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Florence Peterson)
- Fast, Joanne⁸ (Paul⁷, Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John³ (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Sarah Hess)
- Fast, John⁴ (Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Fast⁴)

- Fast, John⁵ (Eliza Peters) (Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John⁵ (Esther Sprague) (John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (7)Fast, John⁵ (Hannah Bryte Fast (Rider)⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John⁶ (Mary Crow) (Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John (Jackie)⁷ (Frank⁶, Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John⁷ (Forest W.⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John A.⁵ (Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John B.⁴ (Sarah ----) (Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Baughman⁴ (John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John David⁶ (Bernice Hitchcock) (Harlen B.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Day⁶ (Myrtle Bowen) (Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Francis⁵ (Minnie Bradley) (Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Jay⁴ (Hannah Day) (Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Jay⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2)Fast, John Lowe⁵⁻⁵ (Edith Mumaw) (Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2)Fast, Nicholas⁴⁻⁴ (William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, John Thaddeus⁶ (Miles J.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2)Fast, Jonas⁴⁻⁴ (Mary Ann Marshall) (William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(7) See page 350, note (7) -- (2) See page 321, note (2)

- Fast, Jonathan⁴ (Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Cinderella Davis)
(Lydia Van Dusen)
- Fast, Jonathan⁴ (George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Cornelia Shannon)
- Fast, Jonathan Edward⁶ (Byron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Florence Wagner) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Joseph E.⁵ (Jacob⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Emma Miller) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Joseph J.⁵ (Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Mary Butler) Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Josephine⁶ (Omri⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Joshua⁴⁻⁴ (William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Susanne Stow)
- Fast, Josiah D.⁴ (David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Joyce Marylou⁷ (Daniel C.⁶, Rolla B.⁵, David C.⁴,
John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Julian Eugene⁶ (William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicho-
(Lydia Hall) las³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Julius⁶ (Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Ballie Keyser) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Karl⁸ (Rolla B.⁷, Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Kenneth⁶ (Orla L.⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Laban⁵ (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Parker)
- Fast, Laura⁵ (Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Laura Harriette⁷ (Harry DeWitte⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴
David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Lavidia⁶ (Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Leo ⁶ (Velma -----)	(Myron ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lee Burdette ⁷	(Wilson C. ⁶ , Wilson ⁵ , Eli ⁴ , Martin ³ Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Leigh Arnold ⁶ (Lily Jackson (Adams))	(Allen C. ⁵ , Jacob A. ⁴ , David ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Leroy R. ⁵	(Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Leroy W. ⁶	(Madison M. ⁵ , Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lester E. ⁶ (Ida Musselman)	(Elmer E. ⁵ , Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Leta ⁸	(Clarence ⁷ , Clarence L. ⁶ , William N. ⁵ , Christian C. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) Fast, Levi ⁴⁻⁴ (Anna Staley)	(William ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Levina ⁴	(Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lewis ⁵	(John B. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Lillie ⁶	(Perry ⁵ , Martin ⁴ , George ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Liley ⁶	(George W. ⁵ , Martin M. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lloyd Bruce ⁷	(Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lois Jean (John P. Gillum)	(Fred ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lois Nadine ⁸	(Rolla B. ⁷ , Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lola May ⁶	(James H. ⁵ , Christian C. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lottie ⁷	(J. Lynn ⁶ , John ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(6) Louise Fast ⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶	(George W. ⁵ , Jacob ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lucian W. ⁶ (Bessie Beadie)	(Jacob A. ⁵ , Martin M. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

(6) Triple line descent thru' marriages of George W.⁵ and
Mary Pearl Fast⁵⁻⁵⁻⁻ (2) William³ and Catherine Elizabeth
Fast³. See pages 349(6), and 321(2).

Fast, Luke ⁶ (Millie Brown)	(Myron ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Lula Fay ⁷	(M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Luther ⁶ (Lida Short)	(Enos ⁵ , Philip D. ⁴ , David ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, M. Grant ⁶ (Gabriella Burson)	(W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mabel ⁵	(Ephraim H. ⁴ , John ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mabel Evelyn ⁷	(Luke ⁶ , Myron ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Chris- tian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Madison M. ⁵ (Sarah Resh)	(Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Malon Orloh ⁵ (Mattie Martin)	(William ⁴ , George ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Maria ⁵	(Christian C. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Marian Ida Belle ⁸	(Dewey A. ⁷ , Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) Fast, Marie ⁶⁻⁶	(John L. ⁵⁻⁵ , Jonas ⁴⁻⁴ , William ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Marjory May ⁸	(Dee ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Marsha ⁷	(Oran E. ⁶ , Madison M. ⁵ , Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Martha Faye ⁷	(Albert ⁶ , Myron ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Chris- tian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Martha Nelle ⁸	(Paul ⁷ , Oren T. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Martin ³ (Catherine Blosser)	(Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Martin ⁴ (Mary Ann Cain) (Laura -----)	(Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Fast, Martin⁴ (Elizabeth Brown) (Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Martin⁴ (Catherine Fast) (George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Martin⁵ (Grace McCray) (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Martin⁵ (Lizzie Rhule) (John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Martin M.⁴ (Sarah Hartman) (Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Martin Leroy⁸ (Nancy Jane Beattie) (Dee⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Martin Tracy⁶ (Ora Bell Little) (Omri⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Marvel⁷ (Glenn H.⁶, Laban⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Fast⁴ (John Fast⁴) (Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary⁵ (Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Angeline⁷ (Albert⁶, Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Ellen⁵ (Elijah⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Kathryn⁸ (Harley J.⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Louise⁷ (Benjamin Hizar) (Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Mary Louise⁸ (Irl⁷, Elvin F.⁶, Joseph E.⁵, Jacob⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Mary Pearl Fast⁵⁻⁵ (George W. Fast⁵) (Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Matthias Jefferson⁴ (John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Matthew⁵ (Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, May ⁶	(Allen ⁵ , Christian ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Melinda ⁴	(Francis ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Melissa ⁵	(Martin M. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Melvin Lee ⁸	(Burson ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Meredith ⁵	(Martin ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mildred ⁶	(Orla L. ⁵ , Christian ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Mildred ⁶	(Charles ⁵ , Elijah ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Miles ⁶ (Lida Potts)	(Enos ⁵ , Philip D. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Miles Josiah ⁵ (Nancy Wymore)	(David D. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Milton M. ⁵	(Jacob A. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Minnie ⁷	(J. Lynn ⁶ , John ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Monta Cristo ⁷ (Laura Alice Miller)	(Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Morris ⁷	(Vern ⁶ , Albert B. ⁵ , Simon P. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Myron ⁵ (----- Sabin) (Mary Rast)	(John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nancy ³	(Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nancy ⁵	(Philip D. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nancy S. ⁴	(David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ned ⁷	(John ⁶ , Martin ⁵ , Eli ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nicholas ³ (Barbara Blosser)	(Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Nora ⁵	(Martin ⁴ , George ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Norval ⁷	(Forest W. ⁶ , Jacob A. ⁵ , Martin M. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

Fast, Olive ⁵	(John B. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Oliver ⁸	(William O. ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) Olivet ⁵⁻⁵ Fast	(Levi ⁴⁻⁴ , William ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Omri ⁵ (Ellen -----) (Elizabeth Kelsey) (Ann -----)	(Martin ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Oren ⁷	(Oren T. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Oren E. ⁶ (Georgia Kemp)	(Madison M. ⁵ , Ephraim W. ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Oren (Dick) ⁵ (Belle Dunkle) (Frances Frizelle)	(John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Oren Taylor ⁶ (Nelle McWilliams)	(W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Oren Taylor ⁸	(Paul ⁷ , Oren T. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Orla L. ⁵ (Catherine V. Penner)	(Christian ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Orland Blaine ⁸	(William ⁷ , M. Grant ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Fast, Orla R. ⁵ (Florence Crawford)	(Elijah ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ottie ⁶	(John ⁵ , Martin ⁴ , Christian ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Otto ⁶ (Nellie McFadden)	(Martin ⁵ , Eli ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Patricia Mae ⁸	(Monta C. ⁷ , Barton L. ⁶ , W. Marion ⁵ , John J. ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Ova ⁶	(Jacob ⁵ , Eli ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Paul ⁷ (Laura Burkholder)	(Glenn ⁶ , Laban ⁵ , Eli ⁴ , Martin ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fast, Paul A. ⁶	(Orla L. ⁵ , Christian ⁴ , Martin ³ , Chris- tian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Fast, Paul⁷
(Janie Gilmartin) (Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Paul Armond⁷ (Edward N.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Paul Myron⁷ (Albert⁶, Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Paul Ralph⁷
(Susanne G. Tauth) (Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Pauline⁷ (Lucian W.⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Pearl⁶ (Byron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Pearl⁶ (Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Pearl⁶ (Perry⁵, Martin⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Perry⁵
(Emma Baum) (Martin⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Philip D.⁴
(Mary Ridenour) (David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Pierce⁷ (Emmett E.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Richard Calhoun⁷ (")
- Fast, Richard Harold⁷ (Harold L.⁶, Earl H.⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³,
(Virginia Mary Ann Maag) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Richard Paul⁸ (Paul R.⁷, Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Preston Fast⁷ (Frank⁶, Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ray⁷ (Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Raymond⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (5) Raymond Earl⁷⁻⁷ (Cleo B.⁶⁻⁶, Eli I.⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Robert⁷ (Harry D.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Robert⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (5) Fast, Robert Eugene⁷⁻⁷ (Cleg B.⁶⁻⁶, Eli I.⁵, Eli⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Robert Wade⁷ (Lucian W.⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Martin M.⁴, Ja-
cob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Rolla Barton⁷ (Barton L.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Katie Pomatto) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Rolla Byron⁵ (David C.⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Alice Bresler)
- Fast, Ronald Walter⁸ (Walter E.⁷, Wilson C.⁶, Wilson⁵, Eli⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ross⁷ (John⁶, Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian,² Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Roy⁷ (William⁶, John⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ruby⁸ (Paul⁷, Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Russell⁶ (Madison M.⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Russell⁷ (Frank⁶, Charles⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ruth⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John
J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Sally Patricia⁸ (William N.⁷, Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵,
Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Saloma⁵ (Isaac⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Samuel⁵ (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Alice Daniels)
- Fast, Sarah Ann⁴ (John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Sharon Marie⁷ (Daniel C.⁶, Rolla B.⁵, David C.⁴, John³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Simon Peter⁴ (David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth R. Atherton)
- Fast, Stanley⁵ (Martin⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Stanley⁶ (Allen⁵, Christian⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

- Fast, Stanley D.⁶ (Delmer⁵, Martin⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Sterling⁷ (Eli⁶, Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mable Potter)
(Lela Taylor)
- (2) Fast, Thelma⁶⁻⁶ (Clay D.⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Thomas Alonzo⁶ (Miles J.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Bertha Johnson)
- (2) Fast, Tully⁶⁻⁶ (Clay D.⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, Tully Maurice⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Ulysses⁵ (Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (6) Fast, Urban⁶⁻⁶⁻⁶ (George W.⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Valentine⁷ (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Pauline Blake)
- Fast, Vasco⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Vern⁶ (Albert B.⁵, Simon P.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Morris)
- Fast, Vern Kenneth⁷ (Fred B.⁶, Miles J.⁵, David D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Virginia⁷ (Leigh A.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Vivian⁶ (Albert B.⁵, Simon P.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, W. Marion⁵ (John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Louisa Bollen)
(Emma Adams (Harvey))
- Fast, Waldo Burdell⁷ (Oren E.⁶, Madison M.⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Walter Eudon⁷ (Wilson C.⁶, Wilson⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Clara Belle Steele)
- Fast, Walter Wyman⁶ (Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Louise Fyffe)

- Fast, Warren⁷ (Oren T.⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Wayne⁸ (William O.⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Wendell R.⁶ (Elmer E.⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Wilbur Dean⁸ (Dee⁷, M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Will⁶
(Jane McFadden) (Martin⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William³
(Catherine Elizabeth Fast) (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William⁴
(Catherine Meyers) (George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, William⁴⁻⁴ (William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William⁵ (Jonathan⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William⁶
(Bertha King) (John⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William⁶
(Mary Fox) (Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Fast, William Elias⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Cora Fry)
- Fast, William Nicholas⁵ (Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Amanda E. Naylor (Close))
- Fast, William N.⁷
(Caroline ----) (Clarence L.⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, William O.⁷
(Lena Bowman) (M. Grant⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Wilson⁵
(Emma D. Crow)
(Effie Fair) (Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Wilson Carl⁶
(Bessie Crittenden) (Wilson⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Winnie⁶ (Wilson⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fast, Yvonne⁷ (Edward N.⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(2) See note (2), page 321

Faust, Blanche ⁶	(Pitt K. ⁵ , George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Dorothy ⁶	(")
Faust, Eugene ⁵	(Simon P. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, George Cloud ⁵	(George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, George Kiel ⁶	(Wilbur H. ⁵ , George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, George Washington ⁴ (Sarah Klingensmith)	(John ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, George Washington ⁴ (Emma Blivens)	(David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Lorain ⁶	(Pitt K. ⁵ , George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Lucile ⁶	(")
Faust, Pitt Kellog ⁵ (Maggie Bond)	(George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Milton C. ⁵	(")
Faust, Richard Nicholas ⁷	(Robert ⁶ , Olla M. Faust (Thornsberry) Bodenhamer ⁵ , George W. Faust ⁴ , John ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Robert Maddux ⁷	(")
(8) Faust, Robert ⁶ (Erma Maddux)	(Olla M. Faust (Thornsberry) Bodenhamer ⁵ , George W. ⁴ , John ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Wilber H. ⁵ (Sada Kiel)	(George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Faust, Wilburta ⁶	(Wilbur H. ⁵ , George W. ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Fidler, Augusta Fast ⁵ (----- Fidler)	(Martin Fast ⁴ , Christian ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

(8) See Robert Faust, page 313

- Feakins, Charles⁷ (Glenn Feakins⁶, Lucinda Fast Feakins⁵,
Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Feakins, Darrell⁷ (")
- Feakins, Clifton O.⁶ (Lucinda Fast Feakins⁵, Elijah Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Feakins, Glenn⁶ (")
(Ruth Reighley)
- Feakins, Glenn⁷ (Glenn Feakins⁶, Lucinda Fast Feakins⁵,
Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Feakins, Herbert⁷ (")
- Feakins, Juanita⁷ (")
- Feakins, June⁷ (")
- Roberta Feakins⁷ (")
- Feakins, Harry⁶ (Lucinda Fast Feakins⁵, Elijah Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Feakins, Lucinda Fast⁵ (Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nick-
(Joseph Feakins) laus¹)
- Feakins, Zello⁶ (Lucinda Fast Feakins⁵, Elijah Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Field, Lena Cox⁵ (Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast
(George D. Field) Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Field, Donald⁶ (Lena Cox Field⁵, Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴,
Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Field, Richard Douglas⁶ (")
- Field, Robert Eugene⁶ (")
- Fitch, Allen E. Reid⁷ (Jenny M. Fast Reid⁶, William N. Fast⁵,
(Loren Fitch) Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Fidler, Augusta Fast⁵ (Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
(----- Fidler) Nicklaus¹)
- Fitch, Gail Robert⁸ (Alice E. Reid Fitch⁷, Jenny M. Fast
Reid⁶, William N. Fast⁵, Christian⁴,
Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fitch, Howard Aaron⁸ (")
- Fitch, Merle Everett⁸ (")

Foible, Catherine Franks⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Foible,-----)
 Forest, Una Jones⁷ (Dealla Fast Jones⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Pick Forest)
 Forman, Eunice Luella Fast⁷ (Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Charles Forman)
 Fox, Lois Fast⁶ (Orlo R. Fast⁵, Elijah⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (----- Fox)
 Fox, Richard Orlo⁷ (Lois Fast Fox⁶, Orlo R. Fast⁵, Elijah⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Franks, Andrew Jackson⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Franks, George W.⁵ (")
 Franks, Henry⁵ (")
 Franks, Jasper⁵ (")
 Franks, John⁵ (")
 Franks, Elizabeth Fast⁴ (Francis³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (John Franks)
 Franks, John⁶ (John Franks⁵, Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Franks, John⁶ (George W. Franks⁵, Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Frederick, Hiram⁷ (Ruth Rosendale Frederick⁶, Mary M. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Frederick, Retha⁷ (")
 Frederick, Ruth Rosendale⁶ (Mary M. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Virgil Frederick)
 Freigend, Emery⁶ (Minnie Fast Freigend⁵, George Fast⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Freigend, John⁶ (")
 Freigend, Floyd⁷ (Emery Freigend⁶, Minnie Fast Freigend⁵, George Fast⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Freigend, Laura⁷ (")

- Freigend, Minnie Fast⁵ (George Fast⁴, George³, Christian²,
(Fred Freigend) Nicklaus¹)
- Frelich, Henrietta Fast⁵ (Christian Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
(Ervin Frelich) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fuller, Ethna Fast⁷ (William Fast⁶, Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Mar-
(Bennett Fuller) tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Fuller, Merle Lewis⁸ (Ethna Fast Fuller⁷, William Fast⁶
Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian²
Nicklaus¹)
- Fuller, Richard⁸ (")
- Gallegher, Etta McGiffin⁶ (Winfield W. McGiffin⁵, Hannah J.
Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gallegher, June⁸ (Ray Gallegher⁷ Etta McGiffin Gal-
legher⁶, Winfield W. McGiffin⁵ Han-
nah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vernon Gallegher⁸ (")
- Gallegher, Ray⁷ (Etta McGiffin Gallegher⁶, Winfield
W. McGiffin⁵, Hannah J. Fast Mc-
Giffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- (3) Garrison, Rhea Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Hulbert H. Fast⁶, Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Mar-
(-----Garrison) tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gastret, Orlando⁶ (Malinda Girton Gastret⁵, Rebecca
Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gastret, Malinda Girton⁵ (Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³
(George Gastret) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gerber, Bernice Louise C.⁷ (Ray Gerber⁶, Ida Meyers Gerber⁵
Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gerber, Ida Meyers⁵ (Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³
(William Gerber) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gerber, Mary⁶ (Ida Myers Gerber⁵, Hannah Fast Mey-
ers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Gerber, Ray⁶ (")
(Gerthie Cornelius)

- Gibson, Anna Mae Hartman⁶ (Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli
(Charles Winters Gibson) Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Gibson, Sarah Evelyn⁷ (Anna M. Hartman Gibson⁶, Sarah
A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gibson, John M.⁷ (")
(Esther E. Eberhart)
- Girton, Chester⁶ (Martin Girton⁵, Rebecca Fast Gir-
ton⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Girton, Elmer⁶ (Kinney Girton⁵, Rebecca Fast Gir-
ton⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Girton, Gaylord⁵ (Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Girton, Hudson⁵ (")
- Girton, Kinney⁵ (")
- Girton, Martin⁵ (" ")
- Girton, Rebecca Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(David Girton)
- Godfrey, Clara Abigail Fast⁶ (Samuel Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³,
(Immer Lee Godfrey) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Goodale, Albert⁶ (Mary Fast Goodale⁵, Christian Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Goodale, Mamie⁶ (")
- Goodale, Ralph⁶ (")
- Goodale, Winnie⁶ (")
- Goodale, Mary Fast⁵ (Christian Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Orville Goodale) Nicklaus¹)
- Gordon, Mary S. Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Oscar Gordon) Nicklaus¹)
- Grabill, Chester⁷ (Lizzie Murray Grabill⁶, Wilson Mur-
ray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Grabill, Dortha⁷ (")
- Grabill, Lizzie Murray⁶ (Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Mur-
(Roy Grabill) ray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

- Graves, Clayton Stewart⁷ (Fred W. Graves⁶, Fieretie Wise Graves⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Graves, Eugene Mackey⁷ (")
- Graves, Fred Warren⁷ (")
- Graves, Fieretie Wise⁵
(William Henry Graves) (Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Graves, Fred W.⁶ (Fierettie Wise Graves⁵, Sally J. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Graves, Marylin⁷ (Millard D. Graves⁶, Fieretie Wise Graves⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Graves, Millard Dean⁶ (Fierettie Wise Graves⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Graves, Nona L. Dean⁷ (Millard D. Graves⁶, Fieretta Wise Graves⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Grawall, Bonnie Jean⁸ (Frances A. Wise Grawall⁷, Frederick A. Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Grawall, Frances Alta Wise⁷ (Frederick A. Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Grawall)
- Gregory, Bernice⁷ (Dreatha Simmons Gregory⁶, Calvin A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gregory, Dreatha Simmons⁶ (Calvin A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Harold⁷
(Doris Stickney) (Walter Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Lavere⁷ (Wayne Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Leon⁶
(Kathryn Bannister) (Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Guise, Leroy⁷ (Walter Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Lyle⁶
(Clara Kopp) (Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Norman⁷ (Lyle Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Patricia⁷ (Lyle Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Paul⁷ (Wayne Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Robert⁷ (Walter Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Thomas⁶
(Leona Benedict) (Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Guise, Walter⁶
(Vivian Osborn) (")
- Guise, Wayne⁶
(Mary Parsons) (")
- Guise, Thomas Dean⁷ (Thomas Guise⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Gunn, Margaret Hathaway⁶
(Paul Gunn) (Lida Cox Hathaway⁵, Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Hagbo, Lewis Earl⁷ (Nellie Fast (Hagbo) Jacobsen⁶, Oren Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haldeman, Grace Miller⁷
(Orvie Haldeman) (Mary Fast Miller⁶, Martin Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hall, Clara Augustine⁶
(Lee Hall) (Alice Chaffee (Augustine) Snyder⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Hall, Cora Bryte⁵ (William Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³,
(Warren Hall) Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Hall, Greta⁷ (Clara Augustine⁶, Alice Chaffee (Augustine) Snyder⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴,
David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hamilton, Alice Irene⁷ (Blanche Zola Fast Hamilton⁶, Elmer E.
Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hamilton, Earl E.⁷ (")
- Hamilton, Harrison⁷ (")
- Hamilton, Lester⁷ (")
- Hamilton, Russell⁷ (")
- Hamilton, Wayland F.⁷ (")
- Hamilton, Leona⁸ (Lester Hamilton⁷, Blanche Z. Fast Hamilton⁶,
Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hamilton, Marjorie⁸ (")
- Hamilton, Wilber W.⁸ (Wayland F. Hamilton⁷, Blanche Z. Fast
Hamilton⁶, Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian¹, Nicklaus¹)
- Hamilton, Blanche Zola Fast⁶ (Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴,
(Don Hamilton) Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hamm, Rose Henderson⁶ (Nelson W. Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Hen-
(John Hamm) derson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Hampton, Anna Catherine Margaret Fast³, (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Hampton)
- (2) Hannan, Eilene⁷⁻⁷ (Minnie Nolan Hannan⁶⁻⁶, Ella J. Fast
Nolan⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Hannan, Irene⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Kathryn Hannan⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Hannan, Minnie Nolan⁶⁻⁶ (Ella J. Fast Nolan⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴,
(Ralph Hannan) William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Harmon, Lydia Mable Fast⁶ (Harlen B. Fast⁵, David D.⁴, David³,
(George Harmon) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Harmon, Carrie Alverda Hartman⁶ (Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli
(Clayton Harmon) Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Harper, Ellen Chapman⁵ (Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³,
(Thomas Harper) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Harper, Frank⁶ (Ellen Chapman Harper⁵, Isabel Fast⁴
(Chapman), Francis Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hart, George L.⁶ (Maude Bryte Hart⁵, Mathias K. Bryte⁴,
Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Hart, Leona Maude Bryte⁵ (Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast
(R. E. Hart) Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Hart, Paul Bryte⁶ (Leona Maude Bryte Hart⁵, Mathias K.
Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³,
Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartman, Donald Ray⁶ (Sarah A. E. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
(Louise Daugherty) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartman, James Leo⁶ (")
(Alta Josephine Weimer)
- Hartman, John Eli⁶ (")
(Anna Harmon)
- Hartman, Mary Elizabeth Josephine⁷ (J. Leo Hartman⁶, Sarah A. E.
Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartman, Maxine Lucile⁷ (J. Leo Hartman⁶, Sarah A. E. Fast
Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartman, Robert Otis⁷ (J. Leo Hartman⁶, Sarah A. E. Fast
Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartman, Sarah Ann Elizabeth Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
(Levi Otis Hartman) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartman, Theodore⁷ (Donald B. Hartman⁶, Sarah A. E. Fast
Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hartsel, Albert⁶ (Mary A. Keener Hartsel⁵, Mary Fast
Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Hartsel, Chloe⁶ (")
- Hartsel, Emma⁶ (")

Hartsel, Clayton ⁷ (Nellie Plice)	(Oliver Hartsel ⁶ , Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, Clifton ⁶ (Esther Stone)	(Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Mar- tin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, Cloyd ⁷	(Jacob F. Hartsel ⁶ , Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Hartsel, Darrell ⁸	(Clayton Hartsel ⁷ , Oliver Hartsel ⁶ , Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Mar- tin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, George ⁶	(Mary A. Keener Hartsel ⁵ , Mary Fast Kee- ner ⁴ , Martin Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Hartsel, Irene Fast ⁵ (John Hartsel)	(Jacob Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Hartsel, Irma ⁷	(Jacob F. Hartsel ⁶ , Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Hartsel, Jacob F. ⁶ (Emma Bryan)	(Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Mar- tin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, Jennie ⁶	(Mary A. Keener Hartsel ⁵ , Mary Fast Kee- ner ⁴ , Martin Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nick- laus ¹)
Hartsel, John Arthur ⁷	(Clifton Hartsel ⁶ , Irene Fast Hart- sel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, June ⁷	(")
Hartsel, Maxine ⁷	(")
Hartsel, Oscar ⁷	(")
Hartsel, Maggie ⁶	(Mary A. Keener Hartsel ⁵ , Mary Fast Kee- ner ⁴ , Martin Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, Mary Ann Keener ⁵ (Jonas Hartsel)	(Mary Fast Keener ⁴ , Martin Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, Oliver ⁶ (Ida Kiplinger)	(Irene Fast Hartsel ⁵ , Jacob Fast ⁴ , Mar- tin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Hartsel, William ⁶	(Mary A. Keener Hartsel ⁵ , Mary Fast Kee- ner ⁴ , Martin Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Haslam, Alice Vivian⁷ (John J. Fast Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Alma⁷ (W. Guy Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Anice Fast⁵ (John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William James Haslam)
- Haslam, Anice Marie⁷ (Hubert H. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Byron Everett⁷ (William B. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Helen Christensen)
- Haslam, Carlton Wesley⁷ (William B. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Georgia Wilson)
- Haslam, Carrol May⁸ (Carlton W. Haslam⁷, William B. Haslam⁵, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Clyde Buffington⁷ (William B. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Catherine Rae)
- Haslam, Doris Blanche⁷ (")
- Haslam, Floyd Stuart⁷ (")
- Haslam, Gene⁸ (Byron E. Haslam⁷, William B. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Geraldine Fern⁷ (Roy C. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Hazel Marie⁷ (James R. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Helen Azalia⁷ (Hubert H. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Hubert Hull⁷ (Hubert H. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Haslam, Hubert Hull⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
(Jessie Myrtle Stuart) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Albert James⁷ (James R. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Has-
lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, James Russell⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
(Otie May Crawford) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, John Henry⁷ (John J.F. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Has-
lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, John J. Fast⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
(Ada Crawford) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Janet Farris)
- Haslam, Lenore⁷ (W. Guy Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Leonard Lee⁷ (John J.F. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Has-
lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Lynn⁸ (Byron E. Haslam⁷, William B. Haslam⁶,
Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Marion McGee⁷ (John J.F. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Has-
lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Morgan Leroy⁸ (William E. Haslam⁷, William B. Has-
lam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J.
Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Haslam, Nina Kathleen⁷ (John J.F. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Has-
lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Percy Lawrence⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Robert⁷ (James R. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Roy Chester⁷ (Roy C. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Roy Chester⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
(Laura -----) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, Ruth Eilene⁷ (John J.F. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)

- Haslam, William Byron⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
(Mary Ameda Everett) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, William Ernest⁷ (William B. Haslam⁶, Anice Fast Has-
(Jessie Gingrich) lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Haslam, William Ernest⁸ (William E. Haslam⁷, William B. Has-
lam⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J.
Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Haslam, Winslow Guy⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
(Elsie Covington) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hathaway, Ethel Louise⁶ (Lida Cox Hathaway⁵, Sarah A. Bryte
Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hathaway, Harry⁶ (")
- Hathaway, Robert⁶ (")
- Hathaway, Lida Cox⁵ (Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany
(C. D. Hathaway) Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hays, Sadie Fast⁶ (Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Leon Hays) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Heald, Charles Dean⁷ (Dean Aiken⁶, Mary E. Chaffee Heald⁵,
(Irene Jacobus) Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Heald, Charles Hobart⁶ (Mary E. Chaffee Heald⁵, Mary A. Fast
(Eloise McMinn) Chaffee⁴, David³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Heald, Dean Aiken⁶ (")
(Minnie Provard)
- Heald, Mark Mortimer⁶ (")
(June Kilts)
- Heald, Edward Albert⁷ (Dean A. Heald⁶, Mary E. Chaffee Heald⁵,
(Pauline Pike) Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Heald, Mark Aiken⁷ (Mark M. Heald⁶, Mary E. Chaffee Heald⁵,
Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Heald, Mary Eudora Chaffee⁵ (Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³,
(Edward A. Heald) Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Heeter, Harold⁷ (Martha Gerber Heeter⁶, Ida Myers Gerber⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Heeter, Marth Gerber⁶ (Ida Meyers Gerber⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(George Heeter)
- Heindel, David Spencer⁷ (Mary C. Heald Heindel⁶, Mary E. Chaffee Heald⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Heindel, John Heald⁷ (")
- Heindel, Mary Chaffee Heald⁶ (Mary E. Chaffee Heald⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Spencer R. Heindel)
- Henderson, Ann Elizabeth Fast⁴ (Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Isaac Granville Henderson)
- Henderson, C. Fred⁵ (Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Della Roberts)
- Henderson, Charles⁶ (Mary E. Barker Henderson⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, David⁶ (Nathan T. Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Fern Anderson)
- Henderson, Elda⁶ (Mary E. Barker Henderson⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Elizabeth⁶ (Nelson W. Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Fred⁶ (")
(Julia Mariner)
- Henderson, Guy⁶ (")
(Amy Bullock)
- Henderson, Myrtle⁶ (")
- Henderson, James⁵ (Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Lee⁶ (C. Fred Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Geneva Germann)
- Henderson, Myron⁶ (")
(Annie Green)

- Henderson, Marion⁶ (Mary E. Barker Henderson⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Mary Elizabeth Barker⁵ (Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Nathan T.⁵ (Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Melinda Cameron)
(Debbie Bybee)
- Henderson, Nelson W.⁵ (Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Ross⁶ (Nathan T. Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Henderson, Willis⁶ (Mary E. Barker Henderson⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Agnes Wilson)
- Hershiser, Aleda⁷ (Vesta P. Fast Hershiser⁶, Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hershiser, Aura⁷ (")
- Hershiser, Edna⁷ (")
- Hershiser, Vesta Pearl Fast⁶ (Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Hershiser)
- Hibberd, Pearl Hickey (Hoskish)⁶ (Viola Fast (Hickey) Baldwin⁵, Martin M. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles Hoskish)
(----- Hibberd)
- Hicks, Carrie Long⁶ (Susan Barker Long⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Quincy Hicks)
- Hicks, Harold⁷ (Carrie Long Hicks⁵, Susan Barker Long⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hicks, Hazel⁷ (")
- Hicks, Ronald Dale⁷ (Verda Wise Hicks⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hicks, Verda Wise⁶ (Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Luther Hicks)
- Hicks, Vivian Maxine⁷ (Verda Wise Hicks⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Hochman, Max⁷ (Beulah Mitchell Hochman⁶, Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Hoiles, Alice Pauline⁷ (Cora Rogers Hoiles⁶, Eva J. Keeran Rogers⁵, Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hoiles, Cora Rogers⁶ (Eva J. Keeran Rogers⁵, Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Clyde Hoiles)
- Hoiles, Donald Ray⁷ (Cora Rogers Hoiles⁶, Eva J. Keeran Rogers⁵, Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hoiles, John Carrol⁷ (")
- Hoiles, Leota Toy⁷ (")
- Hoiles, Martha Marie⁷ (")
- Hoiles, Roger Clyde⁷ (")
- Hoiles, Vivian Pearl⁷ (")
- Holman, Finis Reba⁸ (Reba M. Pyle Holman⁷, Ida May Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Holman, John Jay⁸ (")
- Holman, Reba M. Pyle⁷ (Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John Earl Holman)
- Holman, Thelma Dolores⁸ (Reba M. Pyle Holman⁷, Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hoover, Genevieve Fast⁷ (M. Tracy Fast⁶, Omri⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ramie Lee Hoover)
- Hoover, Herbert Eugene⁸ (Genevieve Fast Hoover⁷, M. Tracy Fast⁶, Omri⁵, Martin⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hoover, Mary Bell⁸ (")
- Hoover, Naomi Violet⁸ (")
- Hoover, Tracy Lee⁸ (")
- (9) Howard, Emma Fast⁶ (Jacob Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Charles G. Howard 5-5) Nicklaus¹)

(9) Double line of descent of Charles G. Howard⁵⁻⁵ thru marriage of John N. Bowman³ (Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹) & Catherine Altman Bowman³ (Barbara Fast (Shafer) Altman², Nicklaus¹) See pages 35 - 37. The mother of Charles G. Howard was Barbara Bowman Howard⁴⁻⁴, daughter of John N. Bowman³.

- Howard, Helen Ruth Fast⁸ (Claude C. Fast⁷, Julian E.⁶,
(Harlan L. Howard) William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴ Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Howard, John Harlan⁹ (Helen R. Fast Howard⁸, Claude C.
Fast⁷, Julian E.⁶, William N.⁵,
Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Huffman, Clara E.⁷ (Elva G. Fast Huffman⁶, Elmer E.
Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Huffman, Elva Gertrude Fast⁶ (Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴,
(Edward J. Huffman) Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Huffman, Evagene Fair⁷ (Retta Fast Fair⁶, Martin Fast⁵,
(Glenn Huffman) Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Huffman, Marshall⁷ (Elva G. Fast Huffman⁶, Elmer E.
Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Huffman, Ralph⁷ (")
- Huffman, Randall⁷ (")
(Laura Cline)
- (2) Hulit, Barbara Jane⁷⁻⁷ (Lloyd Hulit⁶⁻⁶, Ida B. Fast Hu-
lit⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴, William³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Hulit, Darl⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Hulit, Kenneth⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Hulit, Robert⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Hulit, Charles⁶⁻⁶ (Ida B. Fast Hulit⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴
(Zella Hunter) William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Hulit, Elsie⁶⁻⁶ (")
- (2) Hulit, Lloyd⁶⁻⁶ (")
(Audrey Witmer)
- (2) Hulit, Betty⁷⁻⁷ (Charles Hulit⁶⁻⁶, Ida B. Fast Hulit⁵⁻⁵
Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Hulit, Jane⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Hulit, Vivian⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (2) Hulit, Ida Barrett Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Chris-
(Marion G. Hulit) tian², Nicklaus¹)

- Hullinger, Alice Henderson⁶ (Nelson W. Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Bert Hullinger)
- (2) Hunt, Melissa Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Jesse Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(M. Milton Hunt)
- Hurlbut, Xora Timmonds (Mayes)⁶ (Katherine Fast Timmonds⁵, Simon P. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Walter W. Mayes)
(J.E. Hurlbut)
- Hurst, Calvin Coolidge⁷ (Marilla Fast Hurst⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hurst, Christina W.⁷ (")
- Hurst, Clifford Myron⁷ (")
- Hurst, Clifton Bufford⁷ (")
- Hurst, Doyl Augustus⁷ (")
- Hurst, Curtus Ross⁷ (")
- Hurst, Fred Milton⁷ (")
- Hurst, Herman Farmer⁷ (")
- Hurst, Milo A.⁷ (")
- Hurst, Ruby Jewell⁷ (")
- Hurst, Wetzel Milton⁷ (")
- Hurst, Marilla Fast⁶ (Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Milton Hurst)
- Huston, Stanley⁷ (Myra Miller Huston⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Hurtzler, Ruth Baughman⁶ (Mary Henderson Baughman⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Hurtzler, Frank)
- Immel, Alta Mae Fast⁶ (Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Leroy Immel)
- Immel, Bernice⁷ (Alta M. Fast Immel⁶, Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Immel, Mildred⁷ (Alta M. Fast Immel⁶, Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Immel, Verneitta⁷ (")
- Irwin, Beryl⁸ (Irene Hartsel Irwin⁷, Jacob F. Hartsel⁶, Irene Fast Hartsel⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Irwin, Dean⁸ (")
- Irwin, Irene Hartsel⁷ (Jacob F. Hartsel⁶, Irene Fast Hartsel⁵, (Cliff Irwin) Jacob Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Isle, Althea Elizabeth⁷ (Myrtle Haslam Isle⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Isle, Dorothy Margaret⁷ (")
- Isle, Stanley Louis⁷ (")
- Isle, Myrtle Viola Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, (Charles D. Isle) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jackson, Effie⁷ (Emma Fast Jackson⁶, Byron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jackson, Emma Fast⁶ (Byron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, (Ed. Jackson) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jacobson, Nellie Fast (Hagbo)⁶ (Oren Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jefts, Avis Guise⁶ (Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, (Ross Jefts) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jennings, Ethel Elmira Reid⁷ (Jennie M. Fast Reid⁶, William N. Fast⁵, Christian C.⁴, (Herbert L. Jennings) Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jennings, Paul Reid⁸ (Ethel E. Reid Jennings⁷, Jennie M. Fast Reid⁶, William N. Fast⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Johnson, Ethel Nichols⁶ (Rhoda Williams Nichols⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Johnson, Eugene⁶ (Mary Fast Johnson⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Johnson, Mary Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², (Mentor Johnson) Nicklaus¹)

- Johnson, Phoebe Ellen Bryte(Humphrey)⁵ (Barbara A. Bryte
(J.W.Humphrey) Schrod⁴,Christeany Fast Bryte³,
(Gus Johnson) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Johnson, Tom⁶ (Mary Fast Johnson⁵,Jacob Fast⁴,
Jacob³, Christian²,Nicklaus¹)
- Jones, Della Fast⁶ (John Fast⁵,John J.⁴, Christian³,
(George Jones) Christian²,Nicklaus¹)
- Jones, Grace Fast⁶ (Charles Fast⁵, John J.⁴,Chris-
tian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Jones, John⁷ (Della Fast Jones⁶,John Fast⁵,John
J.⁴,Christian³,Christian²,Nicklaus¹)
- Jones, Lillie⁷ (")
- Jones, Katherine Singer⁷ (Ethel Simmons Singer⁶,James W.
Simmons⁵,Jemima Fast Simmons⁴,Nich-
olas Fast³,Christian²,Nicklaus¹)
- Kazee, Lottie Palmer⁷ (Lillie Fast Palmer⁶,John Fast⁵,John
(Cecil Kazee) J.⁴,Christian³,Christian²,Nicklaus¹)
- Kazee, Patsy⁸ (Lottie Palmer Kazee⁷,Lillie Fast
Palmer⁶,John Fast⁵, John J.⁴,Chris-
tian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Ada⁶ (Albert Keener⁵,Mary Fast Keener⁴,
Martin Fast³,Christian²,Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Albert⁵ (Mary Fast Keener⁴,Martin Fast³,Chris-
(Rebecca Eshelman) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Allen⁶ (Elijah Keener⁵,Mary Fast Keener⁴,Mar-
tin Fast³,Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Carrie⁶ (")
- Keener, Christian⁵ (Mary Fast Keener⁴,Martin Fast³,Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Clara⁶⁻⁷ (Elmer Keener⁵,Mary Fast Keener⁴,Mar-
tin³,Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Clarence⁶ (Albert Keener⁵,Mary Fast Keener⁴,Mar-
tin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Elijah⁵ (Mary Fast Keener⁴,Martin Fast³,
(Anna Jacobs) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Keener, Martin⁶ (Jonathan Keener⁵,Mary Fast Keener⁴,
Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Elmer⁵ (10) (Adinah Fast⁶) (Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Esly⁵ (")

Keener, Jacob⁵ (")

Keener, Jonathan⁵ (Barbara Martin) (")

Keener, Ira⁶ (Albert Keener⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Jennie⁶ (Jonathan Keener⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Mary⁶ (")

Keener, Mary Fast⁴ (James Keener) (Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Oliver⁶ (Elijah Keener⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Orella⁶ (Albert Keener⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, Sadie⁶ (")

(2) Keener, Sarah Fast⁴⁻⁴ (John Keener) (William Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keener, William⁵ (Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keeran, Nancy Ann Fast⁴ (Cornelius Keeran) (John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keeran, Rolla J.⁵ (Mellie Bailey) (Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keeran, Ruth⁶ (Rolla J. Keeran⁵, Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Keeran, William⁶ (")

Kemper, Harry⁷ (Ruby Rosendale Kemper⁶, Mary M. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(10) For the line of Adinah Fast⁶ see Adinah Fast Keener Cline Dean on page 335

(2) See note (2), page 321

- Kemper, Ruby Rosendale⁶ (Mary M. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Kier, Florence Belle Bryte⁵ (Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(J. O. Kier)
- Kier, Kathryn Belle⁶ (Florence B. Bryte Kier⁵, Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- King, Hattie Lenora Fast (Castor)⁶ (James H. Fast⁵, Christian⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nelson Ray Castor)
(Andrew Jackson King)
- King, Vera Coble⁷ (Ica Guise Coble⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Kingery, Ethel Huston⁷ (Myra Miller Huston⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Knapp, Frederick⁸ (Marie Harmon Knapp⁷, Carrie A. Hartman Harmon⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Knapp, Jaquiline⁸ (")
- Knapp, Leatrice⁸ (")
- Knapp, Marie Harmon⁷ (Carrie A. Hartman Harmon⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Thomas Knapp)
- Kochheiser, Bess Jane Fast⁷ (Clarence L. Fast⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Willis C. Kochheiser)
- Kossert, Annabel Fast⁷ (Miles Fast⁶, Enos⁵, Philip D.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Kossert)
- Krauchi, Anna Vera Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Carl Krauchi)
- Krebs, Elizabeth⁵ (Mary Fast Krebs⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mathias Krebs)
- Krebs, Mary Fast⁴ (Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Kuhn, Mary Ann Stove⁶ (John H. Stove⁵, Mary M. Fast Stove⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Alfred Henry Kuhn)
- Laughery, Mae Deakins⁶ (Alice Henderson Deakins⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(C. E. Laughery)

- Laughton, Alzina Chapman⁵ (Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(James Laughton)
- Laughton, Matie⁶ (Alzina Chapman Laughton⁵, Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- LaVoy, Mabel Fast⁶ (Laban Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- LaVoy)
- Lehman, Pearl Fast⁶ (Wilson Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Paul Lehman)
- Leigh, Jane⁷ (Maurice Leigh⁶, Lorena S. Chaffee Leigh⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Leigh, Lorena Spaulding Chaffee⁵ (Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Joseph I. Leigh)
- Leigh, Maurice⁶ (Lorena S. Chaffee Leigh⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ancinette Gardner)
- Leigh, Nancy⁷ (Maurice Leigh⁶, Lorena S. Chaffee Leigh⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Leonard, Ann Bard⁶ (Mina Painter Bard⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Joseph Leonard)
- Leonard, Joseph Merle⁷ (Ann Bard Leonard⁶, Mina Painter Bard⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Leonhart, Arabelle Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Levi Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Frank Leonhart)
- Lightle, Annie E. Raker⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ralph Lightle)
- Linn, Flossie M. Raker⁶ (")
(Emerson Floyd Linn)
- Lightle, Robert Lee⁷ (Jennie E. Raker Lightle⁶, Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Livingston, Bertha Lois Hartman⁶ (Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Edgar Livingston)
- Livingston, Edgar Davis⁸ (Russell Livingston⁷, Bertha L. Hartman Livingston⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Livingston, Edith McGiffin⁶ (James L. McGiffin⁵, Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian² Nicklaus¹)
- Livingston, Eileen⁸ (Howard Livingston⁷, Edith McGiffin Livingston⁶, James L. McGiffin⁵, Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Livingston, Howard⁷ (Edith McGiffin Livingston⁶, James L. McGiffin⁵, Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Livingston, Otis Hubert⁷ (Bertha L. Hartman Livingston⁶,
(Vivian Rumph) Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Livingston, Russell W.⁷ (")
(Alma Johnson)
- Loman, Amy A.⁵ (Anna B. Fast Loman⁴, John Fast³, Christian² Nicklaus¹)
- Loman, Anna Barbara Fast⁴ (John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Asa Loman)
- Long, Curtis E.⁶ (Susan Barker Long⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴,
(Vinnie Wilson) Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Long, Elizabeth Franks⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Long, Susan Barker⁵ (Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Losey, Barbara Ann Fast (Painter)⁴, (Francis Fast³, Christian² Nicklaus¹)
(John Adam Painter)
(Alfred Losey)
- Losey, Jay⁵ (Barbara Ann Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Losey, Sherman⁵ (")
- Luke, Ethelyn⁷ (Maude Wise Luke⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Luke, Maude Wise⁶ (Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Lutz, Mable Fast⁶ (Joseph E. Fast⁵, Jacob⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
(Charles Lutz) Nicklaus¹)

- Mann, Ollie Mable Fast⁶ (Joseph Mann) (Madison M. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Martin, Christine Cox⁵ (L. T. Martin) (Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Martin, Howard⁶ (Christine Cox Martin⁵, Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Martin, Sarah Irene⁶ (")
- Martin, William Percy⁶ (")
- Mason, Edith Bryte⁵ (A.D. Mason) (George Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Mayes, Dorothy⁷ (Xora Timmonds (Mayes) Hurlbut⁶, Katherine Fast Timmonds⁵, Simon P. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McCray, Elmira Fast⁵ (Lewis McCray) (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McCray, Mary⁶ (Elmira Fast McCray⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McCray, Randolph⁶ (")
- McCulloch, Blanche⁸ (Myra Whitten McCulloch⁷, Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McCulloch, Myra Whitten⁷ (Fred McCulloch) (Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McCulloch, Ruth⁸ (Myra Whitten McCulloch⁷, Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McGiffin, Emma Jane⁵ (Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McGiffin, Ervin⁶ (James L. McGiffin⁵, Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McGiffin, James Lucas⁵ (Estella Roberts) (Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- McGiffin, Hannah Jane Fast⁴ (James, McGiffin) (John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

McGiffin, Roy ⁶ (Sylvia See)	(Winfield W. McGiffin ⁵ , Hannah J. Fast McGiffin ⁴ , John Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McGiffin, Walter ⁶	(James L. McGiffin ⁵ , Hannah J. Fast McGiffin ⁴ , John Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McGiffin, Ward ⁶	(Winfield W. McGiffin ⁵ , Hannah J. Fast McGiffin ⁴ , John Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McGiffin, Winfield W. ⁵ (Sarah -----)	(Hanna J. Fast McGiffin ⁴ , John Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McGrew, Alida ⁶	(Rachel Fast McGrew ⁵ , Christian Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McGrew, George ⁶	(")
McGrew, Rachel Fast ⁵ (Melvin McGrew)	(Christian Fast ⁴ , Martin ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Messener, Mary Castor ⁷ (Herbert Harold Messener)	(Hattie L. Fast (Castor) King ⁶ , James H. Fast ⁵ , Christian C. ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McKee, Mary A. Fast ⁵ (-----McKee)	(Isaac Fast ⁴ , Nicholas ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McLennan, Bessie Whitten ⁷ (Lester McLennan)	(Jane Colwell Whitten ⁶ , Almyra Fast Colwell ⁵ , Philip D. Fast ⁴ , David ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) McNeal, Christina Fast ⁴⁻⁴ (Jonathan McNeal)	(William Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
(2) McNeal, William ⁵⁻⁵	(Christina Fast McNeal ⁴⁻⁴ , William Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
McNutt, Minnie Cox ⁵ (T. O. McNutt)	(Sarah A. Bryte Cox ⁴ , Christeany Fast Bryte ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Merrifield, Barbara Fast ⁴	(Nicholas Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Merrifield, Cyrenas ⁵	(Barbara Fast Merrifield ⁴ , Nicholas Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Merrifield, Nathan ⁵	(")
Merrifield, Orilla ⁵	(")
Merrifield, Wesley ⁵	(")

- Metcalf, Beulah Crabtree⁷ (Lenora A. Fast Crabtree⁶, W. Marion Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Arnold Metcalf)
- Metzger, Yvonne Iris⁷ (Vergel Opal Black Metzger⁶, Frank F. Black⁵, Charlotte E. Fast Black⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Metzger, Vergel Opal Black⁶ (Frank F. Black⁴, Charlotte E. Fast Black⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(F.J. Matzger)
- Miller, Adeline Long⁶ (Susan Barker Long⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John L. Miller)
- Miller, Everett⁷ (Jesse Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Francis Pershing⁷ (")
- Miller, Harold⁷ (")
- Miller, James C.⁷ (")
- Miller, Jane Elizabeth⁷ (")
- Miller, James A.⁷ (Philip Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Jane Fast⁵ (Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(James W. Miller)
- Miller, Jesse⁶ (Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Maggie Mains)
- Myers, Charles⁵ (Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Charles⁶ (Will Myers⁵, Hannah Fast Myers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Floyd⁶ (")
- Myers, Hannah Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Abraham Myers)
- Myers, Will⁵ (Hannah Fast Myers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Rella Dick)
- Myers, William⁷ (Charles Myers⁶, Will Myers⁵, Hannah Fast Myers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Lewis⁷ (Adeline Long Miller⁶, Susan Barker Long⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Miller, Lola Henderson⁶ (C. Fred Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian² Nicklaus¹)
 (Paul Miller)
- Miller, Margaret⁷ (Jesse Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Mary Fast⁶ (Martin Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (William Miller)
- Miller, Muriel⁷ (Adeline Long Miller⁶, Susan Barker Long⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Philip⁶ (Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Julia Bosley)
 (Alice White)
- Miller, Robert⁷ (Adeline Long Miller⁶, Susan Barker Long⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Miller, Rosalee⁷ (")
- Miller, Ruth⁷ (")
- Miller, Philip⁷ (Philip Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Mitchell, Floyd Glenn⁶ (Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Gladys Garrett)
- Mitchell, Margaret⁷ (Floyd G. Mitchell⁶, Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Mitchell, Nettie Bryte⁵ (John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
 (George Washington Mitchell)
- Mohler, Dawson⁸ (James M. Mohler⁷, James W. Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Mohler, Dean C.⁷ (James W. Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Naomi Yoke)
- Mohler, James Monroe⁷ (")
 (Helen Cartwell)
- Mohler, Mary Evelyn⁷ (")
- Mohler, James William⁶ (Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Norine Kent Burson)
- Mohler, Jason F.⁶ (")
 (Mabel Unkerpur)

- Mohler, Jasper⁶ (Sarah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Mohler, Jessie⁶ (")
- Mohler, John J.⁶ (")
(Edith Dowler)
- Mohler, John Jay⁷ (Jason Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Mohler, William Alexis⁷ (")
- Mohler, Neal⁷ (Jasper Mohler⁶, Sarah Fast Mohler⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
- Mohler, Richard⁸ (Dean C. Mohler⁷, James W. Mohler⁶, Sarah
Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Mohler, Sarah Fast⁵ (John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
(Alexis Jackson Mohler) Nicklaus¹)
- Mohler, Douglas⁸ (James M. Mohler⁷, James W. Mohler⁶, Sar-
ah Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Chris-
tian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, Carroll⁶ (Marilla M. Fast Moran⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, John Jay⁶ (")
(Mabel C. King)
- Moran, Paul⁶ (")
- Moran, Reese⁶ (")
- Moran, Roy⁶ (")
- (3) Morris, Miriam Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Hulbert H. Fast⁶, Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Mar-
(Clarence Morris) tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (3) Morris, Miriam⁸⁻⁷ (Miriam Fast Morris⁷⁻⁶, Hulbert H.
Fast⁶, Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Moran, Marilla M. Fast⁵ (John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
(John Moran) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Murphree, Esther Moran⁷ (John J. Moran⁶, Marilla M. Fast Moran⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

- Murray, Matilda Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Campbell Murray)
- Murray, Wilson⁵ (Matilda Fast Murray⁴, Jacob Fast³,
(Isabelle Stough) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Myers, Dessie Henderson⁶ (Nathan T. Henderson⁵, Anna E. Fast
(Russell Myers) Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian²
Nicklaus¹)
- Murray, Alvin⁶ (Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴
(Ethel Ferrell) Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Murray, Donald⁷ (Alvin Murray⁶, Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda
Fast Murray⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Murray, Edward⁶ (Wilson Murray⁵, Matilda Fast Murray⁴
(Amanda Harnley) Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Neff, Edith Violet Fast⁶ (Allen C. Fast⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³,
(Homer D. Neff) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Neill, Josephine Maude Kier⁶ (Florence B. rye Kier⁵, Mathi-
(Frank D. Neill) as K. Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast
Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Nelson, Lela F. Colwell⁷ (Marvin B. Colwell⁶, Almyra Fast
(Edwin Nelson) Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Nelson, Phyllis Marie⁸ (Lela F. Colwell Nelson⁷, Marvin B.
Colwell⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip
D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Nelson, Willadene⁸ (")
- Newman, Lula Faye Fast⁷ (M. Grant Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Carl Newman) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Nichols, Leo⁶ (Rhoda Williams Nichols⁵, Catherine
Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Nichols, Vera⁶ (")
- Nichols, Rhoda Williams⁵ (Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis
(----- Nichols) Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Noland, Ella Jane Fast⁵⁻⁵ (Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Chris-
(James Noland) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Noland, James⁶⁻⁶ (Ella J. Fast Noland⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴
William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- (2) Noland, Russell⁶⁻⁶ (Ella Fast Noland⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴, William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Noland, Stella⁶⁻⁶ (")
- North, Lola Maude Fast⁷ (Julian E. Fast⁶, William N.⁵, Christian (Herbert J. North) C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Nye, Mary I. Fast (Sewalt)⁵ (Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian² (Scott Sewalt) Nicklaus¹)
(Albert T. Nye)
- Orput, Florence Jane Fast⁵ (David D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², (Sylvester Orput) Nicklaus¹)
- Orr, Gladys Fast⁶ (Charles Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, (----- Orr) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Overman, Rhea Gretchen Fast⁷ (Harry C. Fast⁶, William N.⁵, (James Robert Overman) Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Page, Lena McNutt⁶ (Minnie Cox McNutt⁵, Sara A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Painter, Frank⁵ (Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, (Mary Stafford) Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Painter, Mae Cox⁵ (Sarah A. Bryte Cox⁴, Christeany Fast (F. K. Painter) Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (11) Painter, Mary Irene⁹⁻⁸⁻⁸ (Twila Phelps Painter⁸⁻⁷⁻⁷ Wanda Howard Phelps⁷⁻⁶⁻⁶, Emma Fast Howard⁶, Jacob Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Painter, Roland⁶ (Frank Painter⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (11) Painter, Twila Phelps⁸⁻⁷⁻⁷ (Wanda Howard Phelps⁷⁻⁶⁻⁶, Emma Fast Howard⁶, Jacob Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Palmer, Harry⁷ (Lillie Fast Palmer⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Palmer, Marie⁷ (")
- Palmer, Lillie Fast⁶ (John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ed. Palmer)
- (11) Triple line of descent thru marriage of Emma Fast⁶ and Chas. G. Howard⁵⁻⁵. See note (9), page 380.
- (2) See note (2), page 321

- Parish, Mary(Polly)Fast⁵ (Christian C.Fast⁴, Noeholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Parker, Malinda Fast⁴ (Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Alonzo Parker)
- Peters, Charles⁶ (Ella Fast Peters⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Peters, Ella Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William Peters)
- Peterson, Hattie Richards⁶ (Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(George Peterson)
- Peterson, John⁷ (Hattie Richards Peterson⁶, Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Peterson, Robert H.⁷ (")
- Phelps, Ada⁶ (Julia Fast Phelps⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Phelps, Ada Moran⁷ (John J. Moran⁶, Marilla M. Fast Moran⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John C. Phelps)
- Phelps, Julia Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(George Phelps)
- (11)Phelps, Wanda Howard⁷⁻⁶⁻⁶ (Emma Fast Howard⁶, Jacob Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Louis Phelps)
- Phillips, Dora Fast⁶ (David Fast⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(George Phillips)
- Phillips, Inez Miller⁷ (Jesse Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Phillip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Pickerd, Edith M. Seavolt⁶ (Mary I. Fast Seavolt(Sewalt)Nye⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Merton Pickerd)
- Pratt, Austin⁷ (Wanda Biddinger Pratt⁶, Ida J.Fast Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Pratt, Elbert⁷ (")
- Pratt, Lucille⁷ (")

- Pratt, Mary⁷ (Wanda Biddinger Pratt⁶, Ida J. Fast Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Pratt, Russell⁷ (")
- Pratt, Wanda Biddinger⁶ (Ida J. Fast Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Harry Pratt)
- Prince, Anna Barbara Fast⁴ (David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Myron Prince)
- Prince, Charles Lewis⁷ (George W. Prince⁶, George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Prince, Frederick Almyron⁶ (George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Guyla Seaton)
- Prince, Frederick Seaton⁷ (Frederick A. Prince⁶, George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Prince, George Washington⁵ (Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Lillie C. Ferris)
- Prince, George Washington⁶ (George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Alice Lewis)
- Prince, Henry Ferris⁶ (")
(Marie Smith)
- Prince, Irving Hudson⁶ (")
(Mary Potter)
- Prince, Mary⁷ (George W. Prince⁶, George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Prince, Philip⁷ (Irving H. Prince⁶, George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Prince, Robert Ferris⁷ (Frederick A. Prince⁶, George W. Prince⁵, Anna B. Fast Prince⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Proctor, Alice⁷ (Dorothy Snyder Proctor⁶, Alice Chaffee (Augustine) Snyder⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Proctor, Dorothy⁷ (")

- Proctor, Dorothy Snyder⁶ (Alice Chaffee(Augustine) Snyder⁵,
(Don Proctor) Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Proctor, Frances⁷ (Dorothy Snyder Proctor⁶, Alice Chaffee
(Augustine) Snyder⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴,
David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Proctor, Marjorie⁷ (")
- Pyle, Albert Berry⁷ (Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴,
(Lena G. Ingram) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Pyle, Albert James⁸ (Albert B. Pyle⁷, Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron
Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Pyle, Gerald Alva⁸ (")
- Pyle, Gerty⁷ (Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Pyle, Ida May Fast⁶ (Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Chris-
(James N. Pyle) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Pyle, Martha Lee⁸ (Albert B. Pyle⁷, Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron
Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Pyle, Robert Berry⁸ (")
- Pyle, Mary Elizabeth⁷ (Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴,
Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Raker, Abbie Fast⁵ (Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian²,
(John Raker) Nicklaus¹)
- Raker, Bruce⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³,
(Jennie Deary) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Raker, Wilma C.⁶ (")
- Raker, Wilmer C.⁶ (")
- Reed, Addie⁵ (Anna Fast Reed⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian³,
Nicklaus¹)
- Reed, Anna Fast⁴ (Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Robert Reed)
- Reed, Claire⁸ (Ruby B. Fast Reed⁷, Oren T. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rega, Julia⁸ (, Jane F. Mil-
(Stanley Rega) ler⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)

- Reed, James A.⁸ (Ruby B. Fast Reed⁷, Oren T. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reed, John Taylor⁸ (")
- Reed, Joseph Fred⁸ (")
- Reed, Joseph⁵ (Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reed, Mary Anne⁵ (Anna Fast Reed⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Reed, Ruby Belle Fast⁷ (Oren T. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Stephen Reed) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reed, Ruth⁸ (Ruby B. Fast Reed⁷, Oren T. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reeder, Gladys Fast⁶ (Charles Fast⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³,
(Layton Reeder) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reid, Jennie Maude Fast⁶ (William N. Fast⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nich-
(William R. Reid) olas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reid, John Manning⁷ (Jenny M. Fast Reid⁶, William N. Fast⁵,
(Martha S. Guyer) Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Reid, Lowell Eugene⁸ (John M. Reid⁷, Jenny M. Fast Reid⁶,
William N. Fast⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nich-
olas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reid, Ruth⁷ (Jenny M. Fast Reid⁶, William N. Fast⁵, Chris-
tian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reid, Thomas Gail⁷ (")
- Reinbolt, Georgia Simmons⁶ (George A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Sim-
(John Eulus Reinbolt) mons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Reinbolt, Helen Olivea⁷ (Georgia Simmons Reinbolt⁶, George A.
Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nich-
las³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reeder, Virginia⁷ (Gladys Fast Reeder⁶, Charles Fast⁵, Jacob A.⁴,
David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Reinbolt, Lela Simmons⁶ (George A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Sim-
(Victor Louis Reinbolt) mons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Rennie, Barbara Ruth⁷ (Ruth N. Haslam Rennie⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵,
John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)

- Rennie, Richard Henry⁷ (Ruth N. Haslam Rennie⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rennie, Robert William⁷ (Ruth N. Haslam Rennie⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rennie, Ruth Naomi Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Rennie)
- Rennie, Stanley Raymond⁷ (Ruth N. Haslam Rennie⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Replogle, Adele Marjorie⁷ (Ruby I. Haslam Replogle⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Replogle, Catherine May⁷ (")
- Replogle, Welton⁷ (")
- Replogle, Ruby Isabelle Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elmer Replogle)
- (2) Reuhl, Anna McNeal⁵⁻⁵ (Christina Fast McNeal⁴⁻⁴, William Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William Reuhl)
- Rhea, Anna Bryte⁵ (John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Jay W. Rhea)
- Rheinhardt, Fannie Whitten⁷ (Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Allen Rheinhardt)
- Rhoades, Ellis⁷ (Fannie Mitchell Rhoades⁶, Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Rhoades, Kenneth⁷ (")
- Rhoades, Fannie Mitchell⁶ (Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Will Rhoades)
- (1) Charles Rice⁷⁻⁷ (Verda Stentz Rice⁶⁻⁶, Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Rice, David Allen⁷⁻⁷ (")
- (1) Rice, Joe⁷⁻⁷ (")

- (1) Rice, Verda Stentz⁶⁻⁶ (Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴
(Noble Rice) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Rice, Virginia Ellen⁷⁻⁷ (Verda Stentz Rice⁶⁻⁶, Fanny Fast
Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richards, Albert H.⁶ (Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴
(Nora -----) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richards, Albert Ray⁷ (Albert H. Richards⁶, Lucinda Fast
Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richards, Annabelle⁶ (Lucinda Fast Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richards, Emmer⁶ (")
(Anna Bailey)
- Richards, Floyd⁷ (Emmer Richards⁶, Lucinda Fast Rich-
ards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richards, Harry⁷ (Albert H. Richards⁶, Lucinda Fast
Richards⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richards, Lois⁷ (")
- Richards, Lucinda Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nick-
(John Richards) laus¹)
- Richards, Orvilla⁷ (Albert H. Richards⁶, Lucinda Fast Richards⁵
Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richardson, Bertha Nichols⁶ (Rhoda Williams Nichols⁵, Cather-
(Paul Richardson) ine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Richardson, Jessie Wymore⁶ (Carrie A. Fast Wymore⁵, David D.
(E. I. Richardson) Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rider, Hannah Bryte (Fast)⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian
(Jonas Fast) Fast², Nicklaus¹)
(Rev. --- Rider)
- Ridgway, Don⁸ (Neva Fast Ridgway⁷, William Fast⁶, Jacob⁵,
Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ridgway, Neva Fast⁷ (William Fast⁶, Jacob⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Chris-
(Cecil Ridgway) tian², Nicklaus¹)

- Riley, Ruth H. Raker⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴,
(Julius Floyd Riley) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ringler, Ardith Louise⁸ (Emma L. Fast Ringler⁷, Wilson C. Fast⁶,
Wilson⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Ringler, Emma Louise Fast⁷ (Wilson C. Fast⁶, Wilson⁵, Eli⁴,
(Vale Ringler) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Roberts, Anna McGiffin⁵ (Hannah J. Fast McGiffin⁴, John
(Oren Roberts) Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Roberts, James Lucas⁶ (Anna McGiffin Roberts⁵, Hannah J.
Fast McGiffin⁴, John Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Roentgen, Phyllis Audrey Metzger⁷ (Vergel Opal Black Metz-
(Charles David Roentgen) ger⁶, Frank F. Black⁵,
Charlotte E. Fast Black⁴, John Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Roentgen, Claudia Dianne⁸ (Phyllis A. Metzger Roentgen⁷,
Vergel Opal Black Metzger⁶, Frank F.
Black⁵, Charlotte E. Fast Black⁴, John
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rogers, Eva J. Keeran⁵ (Nancy A. Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³,
(Thomas A. Rogers) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rogers, John⁶ (Eva J. Keeran Rogers⁵, Nancy A. Fast
(Vera Stahl) Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Rogers, Nancy Ann⁷ (John Rogers⁶, Eva J. Keeran⁵, Nancy A.
Fast Keeran⁴, John Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Rogers, Joyce Colette⁷ (")
- Rollins, Theresa Jean⁷ (Theresa K. Fast Rollins⁶, Charles Fast⁵,
Jonathan⁴, Francis³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Rollins, Theresa K. Fast⁶ (Charles Fast⁵, Jonathan⁴, Francis³,
(Robert Rollins) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rosendale, Lawrence Edward⁷ (Rolla Rosendale⁶, Mary M. Fast Rosen-
dale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Rosendale, Mary Matilda Fast⁵ (David C. Fast⁴, John³, Chris-
(Harry O. Rosendale) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rosendale, Robert⁶ (Mary M. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴,
John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Rosendale, Rolla⁶ (Mary M. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Eleanore Archer)
- Rosendale, Wallace Osias⁷ (Rolla Rosendale⁶, Mary E. Fast Rosendale⁵, David C. Fast⁴, John³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ross, Reba S. Timmonds⁶ (Katherine Fast Timmonds⁵, Simon P. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Shane Ross)
- Rotruck, Helen G. Huffman⁷ (Elvin G. Fast Huffman⁶, Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Norman Rotruck)
- Rowan, Lola Belle Walker⁶ (Jenny M. Fast Walker⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Michael J. Rowan)
- Rowe, Charlotte⁷ (Maggie Chapman (Bradley) Rowe⁶, Thomas Chapman⁵, Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Rowe, Maggie Chapman (Bradley)⁶ (Thomas Chapman⁵, Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(James Bradley)
(Eugene Rowe)
- Rudisaile, May Fast⁶ (John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Rudisaile)
- Ryan, Frances⁷ (Minnie Hartman Ryan⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ryan, Geraldine⁷ (Minnie Hartman Ryan⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ryan, Minnie Hartman⁶ (Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Frank J. Ryan)
- Sackett, Evelyn Leota Fast⁷ (Wilson C. Fast⁶, Wilson⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Harold M. Sackett)
- Sanders, Albert M.⁷ (Dora Curry Sanders⁶, Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Merle McElwee)
- Sanders, Albina⁵ (Catherine Fast Sanders⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Catherine Fast⁴ (Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Sanders)
- Sanders, Charles F.⁷ (Dora Curry Sanders⁶, Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ruth Ditweiler)

- Sanders, Dora Curry⁶ (Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Mar-
(Frank P. Sanders) tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Dora Hall⁸ (Franklin E. Sanders⁷, Dora Curry San-
ders⁶, Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Elizabeth⁵ (Catherine Fast Sanders⁴, Noeholas
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Emma⁵ (")
- Sanders, Evagene⁸ (Charles F. Sanders⁷, Dora Curry San-
ders⁶, Mary J. Fast Sanders⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Franklin E.⁷ (Dora Curry Sanders⁶, Mary J. Fast Curry⁵,
(Helen Byrer) Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, George⁵ (Catherine Fast Sanders⁴, Noeholas Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, James Richard⁸ (Albert M. Sanders⁷, Dora Curry Sanders⁶,
Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Nettie⁵ (Catherine Fast Sanders⁴, Nicholas Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Norma Lou⁸ (Albert M. Sanders⁷, Dora Curry Sanders⁶,
Mary J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, Robert⁸ (")
- Sanders, Rodney⁸ (Charles F. Sanders⁷, Dora Curry Sanders⁶, Mary
J. Fast Curry⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Sanders, William⁵ (Catherine Fast Sanders⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sanford, Eliza C. Bryte⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast²,
(Jacob Sanford) Nicklaus¹)
- Sattler, Marvyl Elizabeth Harmon⁷ (Carrie Hartman Harmon⁶,
(Harold Sattler) Sarah A. E. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Schriner, Helen Dart⁷ (Rena B. Fast Dart⁶, Allen C. Fast⁵, Jacob
(Merle Shriner) A. ⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Schriner, Judith Ann⁸ (Helen Dart Schriner⁷, Rena B. Fast Dart⁶,
Allen C. Fast⁵, Jacob A. ⁴, David³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)

- Sattler, Philip Loren⁸ (Marvyl Harmon Sattler⁷, Carrie Hartman Harmon⁶, Sarah A.E. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, Albert Byron⁵ (Barbara A. Bryte Schrodt⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, Barbara Ann Bryte⁴ (Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian (Philip Schrodt) Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, Charles⁶ (Albert B. Schrodt⁵, Barbara A. Bryte Schrodt⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, George Henry⁵ (Barbara A. Bryte Schrodt⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, Harry⁶ (Albert B. Schrodt⁵, Barbara A. Bryte Schrodt⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, James⁶ (")
- Schrodt, John Calvin⁵ (Barbara A. Bryte Schrodt⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Schrodt, Mathias Franklin⁵ (")
(Amelia C. Anderson)
- Schrodt, William Martin⁵ (")
- Scott, Curtis Eugene⁷ (Mamie P. Raker Scott⁶, Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Scott, Genevieve⁷ (")
- Scott, Melba Louise⁷ (")
- Scott, Doris Guise⁶ (Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine (Burdette Scott) Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Scott, Dorothy Jean⁷ (Doris Guise Scott⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Scott, Mamie P. Raker⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³ (Joseph Curtis Scott) (Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Scott, Marvin⁷ (Doris Guise Scott⁶, Emma Williams (Guise) Dudley⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Nicklaus¹)

- Seaman, Mary Moran⁶ (Marilla Marks Fast Moran⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sears, Ermanetta Gerber⁶ (Ida Meyers Gerber⁵, Hannah Fast (Robert Sears) Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Secrist, Ruth Edee Mohler (Coffee)⁷ (James W. Mohler⁶, Sarah (A. Kellows Coffee) Fast Mohler⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹) (Donald Secrits)
- Selak, Ruth Eleanor Vulgamott⁷ (Milton F. Vulgamott⁶, Elizabeth Fast Vulgamott⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴ David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sewalt, Mary⁶ (Mary I. Fast Sewalt (sp.?)) Nye⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sewalt, Royder E.⁶ (")
- Sheeley, Alta Finley Bryte⁵ (Mathias K. Bryte⁴, Christeany (H.B. Sheeley) Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Shelley, Carl⁷ (Kenton Shelley⁶, Zetta Meyers Shelley⁵ Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Shelley, Dorothy Grace⁷ (")
- Shelley, Stanley⁷ (")
- Shelley, George⁶ (Zetta Meyers Shelley⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Shelley, Kenton M.⁶ (")
(Frances McQuake)
- Shelley, Zetta Meyers⁵ (Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sherman, Della Carpenter⁶ (Josephine Barker Carpenter⁵, Katy Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Shriver, Evagene⁷ (Olive E. Hartman Shriver⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Shriver, Olive Edna Hartman⁶ (Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴ (George Shriver) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Shriver, Thelma⁷ (Olive E. Hartman Shriver⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Shoemaker, Adella Mitchell⁶ (Nettie Bryte Mitchell⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast³, Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Shoemaker, Beulah Dessenberg⁷ (Edward Dessenberg⁶, Anna Meyers⁵, Dessenberg⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sigsworth, Elora Widdifield⁷ (Grace Fast Widdifield⁶, Martin Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Silance, Anne Elizabeth Fast⁴⁻⁴ (William Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William Silance)
- (2) Silance, Clark⁵⁻⁵ (Anne E. Fast Silance⁴⁻⁴, William Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Silance, Frank⁵⁻⁵ (")
- (2) Silance, Ira⁵⁻⁵ (")
- (2) Silance, William⁵⁻⁵ (")
- Simmons, Calvin Adna⁵ (Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Louisa Fockler)
- Simmons, Calvin Leroy⁶ (Calvin A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Simmons, Claude⁶ (George A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Jessie Neal)
- Simmons, Francis Jefferson⁵ (Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Simmons, Daniel Irvin⁵ (")
- Simmons, George Alden⁵ (")
- Simmons, James Wilson⁵ (")
(Clara Vance)
- Simmons, J. Pardee⁵ (")
- Simmons, William Jesse⁵ (")

- Simmons, Floyd⁶ (George A. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Sim-
(Lucille Halliwell) mons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Simmons, Irwin⁷ (Floyd Simmons⁶, George A. Simmons⁵,
Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Simmons, Jemima Fast⁴ (Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹
(Jesse Simmons)
- Simmons, Jay Pardee⁵ (Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³
(Dian McFadden) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Singer, Clarice⁷ (Ethel Simmons Singer⁶, James W. Sim-
mons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Simmons, Wilber⁷ (Floyd Simmons⁶, George A. Simmons⁵,
Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Simms, Bessie Alice Fast⁶ (Byron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³,
(Leroy Simms) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Singer, Ethel Simmons⁶ (James W. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴,
Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Skidmore, Ida H. Fast⁵ (Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian²,
(Wendell P. Skidmore) Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Alvin⁷ (Rhoda Fast Smith⁶, Oren T. Fast⁵, John
J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Alan⁷ (")
- Smith, Charles⁶ (Sophronia Fast Smith⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Ja-
cob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Clarence⁶ (")
- Smith, Dora Baughman⁶ (Mary Henderson Baughman⁵, Ann E. Fast
(Harry Smith) Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Smith, Georgia Biddinger⁶ (Ida J. Fast Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴,
(Gloyd Smith) Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Mary⁶ (Sophronia Fast Smith⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Ja-
cob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Jesse⁶ (")
- Smith, John⁶ (")

- Smith, Nellie Frances⁷ (Zora Fast Smith⁶, Oren T. Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Nora Girton⁶
(Harry Smith) (Kinney Girton⁵, Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Oren Monroe⁷ (Rhoda Fast Smith⁶, Oren T. Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Portia⁷ (Georgia Biddinger Smith⁶, Ida J. Fast Biddinger⁵, Elijah Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Rachel Franks⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Rhoda Fast⁶
(Monroe Smith) (Oren (Dick) Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Ruth Marie Fast⁷
(Floyd Smith) (Albert Fast⁶, Myron⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Sophronia Fast⁵
(Smith, J.F.) (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Viola Girton⁶
(Andrew Smith) (Kinney Girton⁵, Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Willard Charles⁷ (Zora Fast Smith⁶, Oren T. Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, William⁶
(Josephine Winkle) (Sophronia Fast Smith⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Smith, Zora Fast⁶
(Homer Smith) (Oren T. Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Snook, Eva Mae Bryte⁵
(W.E. Snook) (William Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Snyder, Alice E. Chaffee (Augustine)⁵ (Mary A Fast Chaffee⁴, (William M. Augustine) Davie Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles Mortimer Snyder)
- Solari, Anna Lucille Isle⁷ (Myrtle Haslam Isle⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Emmanuel Solari)
- Solari, Irene Attala⁸ (Anna L. Isle Solari⁷, Myrtle Haslam Isle⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Sotherland, Carrie Fast⁶ (Henry Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Will Sotherland)

Spake, Burke ⁷	(Mary E. Wise ⁶ , John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Spake, Gene ⁷	(")
Spake, Harry Allan ⁷	(")
Spake, Mavis ⁷	(")
Spake, Vivien Earl ⁷	(")
Spake, William F. ⁷	(")
Spake, Mary Edith Wise ⁶	(John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Sprinkle, Bertha Anna ⁶	(Louisa J. Simmons Sprinkle ⁵ , Jemima Fast Simmons ⁴ , Nicholas Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Sprinkle, Clyde Amos ⁶	(")
Sprinkle, Carl Royal ⁷	(Clyde Sprinkle ⁶ , Louisa J. Simmons Sprinkle ⁵ , Jemima Fast Simmons ⁴ , Nicholas Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Sprinkle, Lois Aleta ⁷	(")
Sprinkle, Louisa Jane Simmons ⁵ (Michael Sprinkle)	(Jemima Fast Simmons ⁴ , Nicholas Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Stahl, Cora ⁶	(Malinda Fast Stahl ⁵ , Martin M. Fast ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Stahl, Fred ⁶	(")
Stahl, Hattie ⁶	(")
Stahl, Hiram ⁶	(")
Stahl, Malinda Fast ⁵ (Abe Stahl)	(Martin M. Fast ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Stahl, Milo ⁶	(Malinda Fast Stahl ⁵ , Martin M. Fast ⁴ , Jacob ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Stabler, Edith Bard ⁶ (Frank Stabler)	(Mina Painter Bard ⁵ , Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey ⁴ , Francis Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Stabler, Jane Ann ⁷	(Edith Bard Stabler ⁶ , Mina Painter Bard ⁵ , Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey ⁴ , Francis Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)

- Stabler, Virginia⁷ (Edith Bard Stabler⁶, Mina Painter Bard⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stafford, Caroline Bard⁶ (Mina Painter Bard⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Everett Stafford)
- Stafford, Joseph Samuel⁷ (Caroline Bard Stafford⁶, Mina Painter Bard⁵, Barbara A. Fast (Painter) Losey⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stafford, Merle D.⁷ (Eva Miller Dicus⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(----- Stafford)
- Stallsmith, John⁷ (Miriam Dean Stallsmith⁶, Emma Chaffee Dean⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stallsmith, Polly (Mary) (")
- Stallsmith, Miriam Dean⁶ (Emma Chaffee Dean⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Welton Stallsmith)
- Stearns, Cora Girton⁶ (Kinney Girton⁵, Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(J.J. Stearns)
- Stech, Mary Henderson⁶ (Nathan T. Henderson⁵, Ann E. Fast Henderson⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Fred Stech)
- Stentz, Fannie Fast⁵ (Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(12 (Charles W. Stentz)⁵)
- (1) Stentz, Lee Owen⁶⁻⁶ (Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Edith Smith)
- (1) Stentz, Paul⁷⁻⁷ (Lee O. Stentz⁶⁻⁶, Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stewart, Jessie Chapman⁶ (Thomas Chapman⁵, Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Corydon Stewart)
- Stewart, Mildred⁷ (Jessie Chapman Stewart⁶, Thomas Chapman⁵, Isabel Fast Chapman⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stone, Gertrude Thomas⁷ (Amy P. Fast Thomas⁶, W. Marion Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Charles Stone)

(12) The line of descent of Charles W. Stentz: Peter Stentz⁴, Elizabeth Bowman Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹)

(1) See note (1), page 338

- Stout, Jack Bronson⁸ (Iona G. Fast Stout⁷, Barton L. Fast⁶,
W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stout, Iona Gertrude Fast⁷ (Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.
(Lon Stout) Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stout, Lyle⁸ (Iona G. Fast Stout⁷, Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stove, Frank A.⁵ (Mary M. Fast Stove⁴, John Fast³, Christian²,
(Eloise Von Kanel) Nicklaus¹)
- Stove, Howard A.⁷ (Lloyd Stove⁶, John H. Stove⁵, Mary M. Fast
Stove⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stove, John Howard⁵ (Mary M. Fast Stove⁴, John Fast³, Chris-
(Emma Ridgley) tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stove, Lloyd⁶ (John H. Stove⁵, Mary M. Fast Stove⁴, John
(-----Whittaker) Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stove, Marguerite Annette⁶ (John H. Stove⁵, Mary M. Fast Stove⁴,
John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Stove, Mary Matilda Fast⁴ (John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Edmund L. Stove)
- Swett, Virginia Margaret Baker⁷ (Harry H. Baker⁶, Sarah Chaffee
Baker⁵, Mary A. Fast Chaffee⁴, David
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Swineford, Bonnie Jean⁷⁻⁷ (Pauline Fast Swineford⁶⁻⁶,
William E. Fast⁵⁻⁵, Jonas Fast⁴⁻⁴,
William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (2) Pauline Fast Swineford⁶⁻⁶ (William E. Fast⁵⁻⁵, Jonas⁴⁻⁴,
(Donald Swineford) William³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Swinford, Edith Fast⁶ (Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³
(Floyd Swinford) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Swinford, Jonathan⁷ (Edith Fast Swinford⁶, Myron Fast⁵,
John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Swinford, Sidney⁷ (")
- Swope, Ida Fast⁵ (Martin Fast⁴, George³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(-----Swope)

- Tanner, Addie⁶ (Catherine Keener Tanner⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Tanner, Catherine Keener⁵ (Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Oscar Tanner)
- Tanner, Emma⁶ (Catherine Keener Tanner⁵, Mary Fast Keener⁴, Martin Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Tanner, Josie⁶ (")
- Tanner, Lorin⁶ (")
- Tanner, Rozetta⁶ (")
- Tanner, Willard⁶ (")
- Thatcher, Myrta Carney⁶ (Elizabeth Fast Carney⁵, Christian C. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Theudium, Martha Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(John Theudium)
- Theudium, Bert⁶ (Martha Fast Theudium⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Theudium, Earl⁶ (Sarah B. Fast Theudium⁵, Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Theudium, Elda⁶ (")
- Theudium, Glade⁶ (")
- Theudium, Lelia⁶ (")
- Theudium, Rolla⁶ (")
- Theudium, Sarah Belle Fast⁵ (Jacob Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Fred Thudium)
- Thomas, Homer⁷ (Amy P. Fast Thomas⁶, W. Marion Fast⁵, John J. Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Thomas, Lucille⁷ (")
- Thudium, Maude Simmons⁶ (James W. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Thudium, DeVere⁷ (Maude Simmons Thudium⁶, James W. Simmons⁵, Jemima Fast Simmons⁴, Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Tilton, Ruth Moran⁷ (John J. Moran⁶, Marilla M. Fast Moran⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(D.F. Tilton)
- Tilton, D.F.⁸ (Ruth Moran Tilton⁷, John J. Moran⁶, Marilla M. Fast Moran⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Timmonds, Harry W.⁶ (Katherine Fast Timmonds⁵, Simon P. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Timmonds, Katherine Fast⁵ (Simon P. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Henry Carroll Timmonds)
- Totman, George Edward⁸ (Odessa Jones Totman⁷, Della Fast Jones⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Totman, Odessa Jones⁷ (Della Fast Jones⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Edward Totman)
- Tracey, Dennis James⁷ (Gladys Stove Tracey⁶, John H. Stove⁵, Mary Matilda Fast Stove⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Doris Mae Poole)
- Tracey, Gladys Stove (John H. Stove⁵, Mary Matilda Fast Stove⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(A.D. Tracey)
- Tracey, Thomas H.⁷ (Gladys Stove Tracey⁶, John H. Stove⁵, Mary Matilda Fast Stove⁴, John Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Alma -----)
- Travis, Naomi Irene Isle⁷ (Myrtle V. Haslam Isle⁶, Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Robert L. Travis)
- Tuttle, Delilah Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(James Tuttle)
- Tuttle, Elma⁵ (Delilah Fast Tuttle⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Tuttle, Elza⁵ (")
- Tuttle, Howard⁵ (")
- Tuttle, Marion⁵ (")
- Tuttle, Villa⁵ (")
- Updegraff, Ida Gastret⁶ (Malinda Girton Gastret⁵, Rebecca Fast Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Oren Updegraff)

- Vacca, Edgar⁸ (Esta Fast Vacca⁷, Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vacca, Esta Fast⁷ (Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴,
(Joe Vacca) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vacca, Eunella⁸ (Esta Fast Vacca⁷, Barton L. Fast⁶, W. Marion⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vacca, Lora Mavis⁸ (")
- (2) Van Fleet, Matilda McNeal⁵⁻⁵ (Christine Fast McNeal⁴⁻⁴,
(William Van Fleet) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Van Houten, Edna Anderson (Burns)⁶ (Alice Fast Anderson⁵, John
(-----Burns) J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(J.A. Van Houten)
- (2) Vanostrand, Susanne Silance⁵⁻⁵ (Anne E. Fast Silance⁴⁻⁴,
(Jesse Vanostrand) William Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Van Vranken, Garreth⁷⁻⁷ (Pearl E. Stentz Van Vrank-
(Adine Foul) en⁶⁻⁶, Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Mar-
tin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Van Vranken, Alice Jane⁸⁻⁸ (Garreth Van Vranken⁷⁻⁷,
Pearl E. Stentz Van Vranken⁶⁻⁶, Fannie
Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Van Vranken, James⁸⁻⁸ (")
- (1) Van Vranken, Pearl E. Stentz⁶⁻⁶ (Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli
(----- Van Vranken) Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Van Vranken, Ruth⁷⁻⁷ (Pearl E. Stentz Van Vranken⁶⁻⁶
Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vermillion, Vera Dessenberg⁷ (Edward Dessenberg⁶, Anna
Meyers Dessenberg⁵, Hannah Fast Meyers⁴,
George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Viers, Ellen Fast⁵ (William Fast⁴, George³,
(Henry Viers) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vulgamott, Elizabeth Fast⁵ Philip D. Fast⁴, David³,
(Edward J. Vulgamott) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Vulgamott, Enos⁶ (Elizabeth Fast Vulgamott⁵, Philip D.
Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Vulgamott, Harry⁶ (Elizabeth Fast Vulgamott⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Vulgamott, Judson⁶ (")

Vulgamott, Marvin Oscar⁶ (")

Vulgamott, Milton Fast⁶ (")

Vulgamott, Harry Oscar⁷ (Walter F. Vulgamott⁶, Elizabeth Fast Vulgamott⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Vulgamott, Nancy Fast⁵ (Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(William Vulgamott)

Vulgamott, Walter Frank⁶ (Elizabeth Fast Vulgamott⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Varnell, Viola Henderson⁶ (Mary E. Barker Henderson⁵, Catherine Fast Barker⁴, Christian Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Wagner, Trilby Fast⁶ (Byron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Pat Wagner)

(13) Waldman, Marguerite Rowan⁷ (Lola B. Walker Rowan⁶, Jenny M. Fast Walker⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Walker, Jane (Jenny) M. Fast⁵ (Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Jacob W. Walker)

Walker, Grace⁶ (Jenny M. Fast Walker⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Walker, Rolla E.⁶ (Jenny M. Fast Walker⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nora Ennis)
(Lillie N. Eisenhart)

Walker, Royal Burton⁶ (")

Walker, Wilfred J.⁶ (")
(Jessie Edith McPhail)

Walker, Winnie⁶ (")

Walker, Wayland E.⁷ (Rolla E. Walker⁶, Jenny M. Fast Walker⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(13) Adopted at her mother's death by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Waldman.

- Ada V. Raker⁶
(Glenn Ward) (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ward, Donald Glenn⁷ (Ada V. Raker Ward⁶, Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Ward, Thomas Jackie⁷ (")
- Ward, Richard Gail⁷ (")
- Ward, Violet Marie (")
- Ward, Millie Miller (Philip Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (1) Watson, Fannie Van Vranken⁷⁻⁷ (Pearl E. Stentz Van Vranken⁶⁻⁶
(Charles Watson) Fannie Fast Stentz⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Augusta A. Raker⁶ (Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Berlin Thomas Weaver)
- Weaver, Forrest Lee⁷ (Augusta A. Raker Weaver⁶, Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Lucile Simms⁷ (Bessie A. Fast Simms⁶, Byron Fast⁵, John J.⁴
(Raymond Weaver) Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Norris Freeman⁷ (Augusta A. Raker Weaver⁶, Abbie Fast Raker⁵, Martin Fast⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Weaver, Pershing Carrol⁷ (")
- Wegan, Myrtle Nichols⁶ (Rhoda Williams Nichols⁵, Catherine
(Bert Wegan) Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Whitman, Laura Gastret⁶ (Malinda Girton Gastret⁵, Rebecca Fast
Girton⁴, Jacob Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Whitmore, Betty Jane Fast⁸ (Claude C. Fast⁷, Julian E.⁶, William
(Robert A. Whitmore) N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Whitmore, Martha Helen⁹ (Betty J. Fast Whitmore⁸, Claude C. Fast⁷,
Julian⁶, William N.⁵, Christian C.⁴, Nicholas³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Whitmore, Nancy Lydia⁹ (")
- Whitmore, Susan Jane⁹ (")
- Whitten, Harry⁷ (Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵,
Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Whitten, Jane Colwell⁶ (Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elza Whitten)
- Widdifield, Grace Fast⁶ (Martin Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Widdifield, Otto⁷ (Grace Widdifield⁶, Martin Fast⁵, Eli⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Elizabeth Gibson)
- Wilcox, Velma Hershiser⁷ (Vesta P. Fast Hershiser⁶, Elmer E. Fast⁵, Ephraim W.⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Lee Wilcox)
- Wilder, Mabel Lee Pyle⁷ (Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Williams, Catherine Fast⁴ (Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Thomas Williams)
- Williams, Creighton⁵ (Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Nancy Carl)
(Lydia Lewis)
- Williams, Everett⁶ (John Williams⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Williams, Fay Max⁷ (Merle M. R. Williams⁶, Anny Bryte Rhea⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Williams, Frona Bryte⁵ (Jesse Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian Fast², Nicklaus¹)
- Williams, John⁵ (Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Rick)
- Williams, John⁶ (Creighton Williams⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Williams, Lydia⁶ (")
- Williams, McKinley⁶ (")
- Williams, Martha Dart⁷ (Rena B. Fast Dart⁶, Allen C. Fast⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Lee Williams)
- Williams, Merle Marie Rhea⁶ (Anny Bryte Rhea⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Fay Williams)
- Williams, Myrtle⁶ (John Williams⁵, Catherine Fast Williams⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Williams, Rhea Rex⁷ (Merle M. Rhea Williams⁶, Anna Bryte Rhea⁵, John Bryte⁴, Christeany Fast Bryte³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

- Willis, Zella (Zetta) Fast⁶ (Perry Fast⁵, Martin⁴, George³,
(Harry M. Willis) Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wilson, Euleta⁸ (Fern Rudisaile(Wilson)Alkire⁷, May Fast
Rudisaile⁶, John Fast⁵, John J.⁴, Chris-
tian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Adelpha⁷ (Eston Wise⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Allan⁷ (")
- Wise, Ann⁵ (Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Arline⁷ (Floyd Wise⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Bernard Blair⁷ (")
- Wise, Bernice⁷ (")
- Wise, Bennie⁶ (Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Bertha⁷ (Frederick A. Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J.
Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Wise, Clifford⁷ (Floyd Wise⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴
David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Delmer⁶
(Viney Lyman) (Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Delmer⁷ (Delmer Wise⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Emmett (")
- Wise, Edna⁷ (Frederick A. Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Ernest⁶ (John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Eugenia⁶ (")
- Wise, Eunice⁷ (Ernest Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴
David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Evelyn⁷ (")

Wise, Eston ⁶	(Perry Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Everett ⁷	(Eston Wise ⁶ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Floyd ⁶	(Perry Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Frank ⁶	(John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Frederick Alfred ⁶	(")
Wise, Frank ⁷	(Rodell Wise ⁶ , John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, George Franklin ⁵	(Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, John ⁵	(")
Wise, Laura ⁵	(")
Wise, Gilbert ⁷	(Delmer Wise ⁶ , Perry Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Gladys ⁷	(")
Wise, Glenn ⁷	(Eston Wise ⁶ , Perry Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Homer ⁶ (Lizzie Maclane)	(Perry Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, John ⁷	(Frederick A. Wise ⁶ , John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, John ⁷	(Homer Wise ⁶ , Perry Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Leland ⁷	(")
Wise, Leroy ⁶	(John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Lester ⁷	(Frederick A. Wise ⁶ , John Wise ⁵ , Sally J. Fast Wise ⁴ , David Fast ³ , Christian ² , Nicklaus ¹)
Wise, Mayme ⁷	(")
Wise, Nile ⁷	(")

- Wise, Mildred Louise⁷ (Leroy Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Wise, Lila⁷ (")
- Wise, Naomi⁷ (")
- Wise, Nellie⁵ (Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Nonal⁷ (Ernest Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Wise, Perry⁵ (Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Perry James⁷ (Delmer Wise⁶, Perry Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nick-
laus¹)
- Wise, Raynell⁷ (Frederick A. Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J.
Fast Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Rodell⁶ (John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast Wise⁴, David
Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wise, Sally J. Fast⁴ (David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Frederick Wise)
- Wise, Zola⁷ (Leroy Wise⁶, John Wise⁵, Sally J. Fast
Wise⁴, David Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wolf, Grace Marie Walker⁶ (Jenny M. Fast Walker⁵, Ephraim W.
(Carl Wolf) Fast⁴, Jacob³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wolf, Harry W.⁷ (Grace M. Walker Wolf⁶, Jenny M. Fast
Walker⁵, Ephraim W. Fast⁴, Jacob³, Chris-
tian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wolf, Ruth⁷ (")
- Workman, Glenna Coville⁷ (Jessie B. Fast, Coville⁶, Jacob A.
(John Workman) Fast⁵, Martin M.⁴, Jacob³, Christian²,
Nicklaus¹)
- Worthy, Eula Izora Pyle⁷ (Ida M. Fast Pyle⁶, Myron Fast⁵, John
J.⁴, Christian³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wright, Anna Fast⁴ (Nicholas Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wright, Isaac⁵ (Anna Fast Wright⁴, Nicholas Fast³,
Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Wright, Louisa⁵ (")
- Wright, Martha⁵ (")

Wymore, Arthur Dewey⁶ (Carrie A. Fast Wymore⁵, David D. Fast⁴,
 (Ruth Cunningham) David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Wymore, Audrey Fern⁷ (Leroy Wymore⁶, Carrie A. Fast Wymore⁵,
 David D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian²,
 Nicklaus¹)
 Wymore, Carrie Armeda Fast⁵ (David D. Fast⁴, David³, Chris-
 (Robert M. Wymore) tian², Nicklaus¹)
 Wymore, Florence⁶ (Carrie A. Fast Wymore⁵, David D. Fast⁴,
 David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Wymore, Garfield⁶ (")
 Wymore, Harley⁶ (")
 Wymore, Katie Bell⁶ (")
 Wymore, LeRoy⁶ (")
 (Susie Smith)
 Wymore, Percy Fremont⁶ (")
 Wymore, Violet⁶ (")
 Yapple, Kate Miller⁷ (Philip Miller⁶, Jane Fast Miller⁵, Phil-
 ip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 Young, George Richard⁷ (Maude E. Haslam Young⁶, Anice Fast Has-
 lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian², Chris-
 tian², Nicklaus¹)
 Young, Marjorie Evagene⁷ (")
 Young, Marvin Gerald⁷ (")
 Young, Mildred June⁷ (")
 Young, Naomi Pearl⁷ (")
 Young, Maude Eva Haslam⁶ (Anice Fast Haslam⁵, John J. Fast⁴,
 (George Roy Young) Christian³, Christian³, Nicklaus¹)
 Young, Roy Ernest⁷ (Maude E. Haslam Young⁶, Anice Fast Has-
 lam⁵, John J. Fast⁴, Christian³, Chris-
 tian², Nicklaus¹)
 Young, Vernice Evelyn⁷ (")
 Young, William Joseph⁷ (")
 Young, Wilson Norman⁷ (")
 Young, Woodrow Norval⁷ (")

- Zarbaugh, John⁶ (Sarah Franks Zarbaugh⁵, Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- Zarbaugh, Mary Hester⁶ (")
- Zarbaugh, Sarah Franks⁵ (Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Edward Zarbaugh)
- Zarbaugh, Sarah May⁶ (Sarah Franks Zarbaugh⁵, Elizabeth Fast Franks⁴, Francis Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (13) Zarcher, George⁵ (Nancy Fast Zarcher⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Ella Landis)
- (13) Zarcher, Nancy Fast⁴ (George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Benjamin Zarcher)
- (13) Zarcher, Pauline⁶ (George Zarcher⁵, Nancy Fast Zarcher⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
- (13) Zarcher, Sadie⁶ (George Zarcher⁵, Nancy Fast Zarcher⁴, George Fast³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

(13) This family name was also contributed with the spelling "Zurka".

A P P E N D I X A

A Partial List of Ancestors with Service in Early Wars

COLONIAL WARS.
(DUNMORE'S WAR)

Robert Ferrell

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Christian Fast²
 Francis Fast²
 John A. Carter
 John Jacob Fast²
 Joseph Yeager
 Philip Casper Bowman
 Richard Merrifield
 Robert Ferrell

WAR OF 1812

Adam Fast³
 Lowry Rex

CIVIL WAR

Abraham Fast⁴
 Andrew Jackson Fast⁴
 Daniel Fast⁵
 David Christian Fast⁴
 Edmund L. Stove
 George Black
 Henry Fast⁵
 James Hayes Fast⁵
 Jonathan Fast⁴
 Jonathan Wesley Faust⁴
 Joshua Fast⁴
 Richard Malden Fast⁴
 Thomas Nelson Swisher⁵
 William Nicholas Fast⁵

A P P E N D I X B

A List of the Women of the Family Who are Known to the Author to Be Members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Monta Stella Faust	Edith Christine Bates Faust
Mary Alice Brown Thomas	Edith Frances Fast Grierson
Harriet Ann Fast Scott	Mary Chaffee Heald Heindel
Frances Shacklett Fast	Clarissa Helen Jones Pence
Olive Rickey Scott Fast	Rhea Gretchen Fast Overman
Florence Daugherty Fast	Alta Finley Bryte Sheeley
Edith Rebecca Hager Odle	Josephine Maude Kier Neill
Kathryn C. Layman Laughlin	Sarah Evelyn Gibson Benton
Margery Edith Faust Hamilton	Olive Edna Hartman Shriver
Evelyn Leota Fast Sackett	Thelma Irene Shriver Hartsel
Georgia Alline Reichard MacGibbon	Minnie Hartman Ryan
Blanche Alma Wilkinson Shilling	Rilla Haley Wasmuth
Mildred Wakefield Hassler Layman	Leona Manchester
Genevieve Margaret Bryte Craft	Winona Reed Fast
Bertha Lois Hartman Livingston	Martha C. Eckis
Florence Manilla Fast McIntyre	Alice Beatty
Marvyll Elizabeth Harmon Sattler	Bessie Bryte
Bertha Mae Able Fast	

A P P E N D I X C

A Partial List of Schools and Colleges with Which Members
of the Family Have Been Associated as Students, Graduates,
or Faculty Members.

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY (Georgia)
Wirt Gerry Faust (Faculty)

BARNES MEDICAL COLLEGE (St. Louis)
Leroy R. Fast Theophilus Philip Fast

BEAVER COLLEGE (Pennsylvania)
Mary Taylor Frazier Fast

BELOIT COLLEGE (Wisconsin)
Mary Chaffee Heald Heindel

BETHANY COLLEGE (West Virginia)
Edith Christine Bates Faust

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY (Ohio)
James Robert Overman (Faculty) Lawrence Fast
Jenny Kathryn Fast Doerzbach Rhea Gretchen Fast Overman

BRADLEY UNIVERSITY (Illinois)
Dean Aiken Heald

CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE
Charles Hobart Heald

CHICO STATE COLLEGE (California)
Charles G. Fast Richard H. Fast

CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY
Ella Thompson Fast Emmanuel Ruben Fast

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Florence Manilla Fast McIntyre	James Robert Overman
Helen Ruth Fast Howard	Mark Mortimer Heald

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE (Nebraska)
William Kirk Fast

DUKE UNIVERSITY
Jennings Howard Fast

DEFIANCE COLLEGE (Ohio)
John Robert Fast William Clayton Fast, III

FAIRMONT STATE COLLEGE (West Virginia)

Allen Harvey Fast	Helen Elizabeth Shingleton Pence
Alice Parker Faust	John Wesley Pence (Faculty)
Carter Leonidas Faust ⁵	Margery Edith Faust Hamilton
Carter Leonidas Faust ⁶	Mary Keener Hewitt
Chester LeRoy Fast	Robert Cunningham
Edward Arthur Pence	Robert Earl Pence
Jean Fulner Jackson Pence	

FRESNO STATE COLLEGE (California)

Carter Leonidas Faust⁶

GENEVA COLLEGE (Pennsylvania)

Edith Christine Bates Faust

GOUCHER COLLEGE (Maryland)

Anne Slanker Fast McLain

GUILLARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Norma Jean Fast

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Wirt Gerry Faust

HARVARD LAW SCHOOL

William Pendleton Hackney

HIRAM COLLEGE (Ohio)

George Washington Faust

KANSAS MEDICAL SCHOOL (Rosedale)

Robert Faust

KNOX COLLEGE (Illinois)

George Washington Prince⁵

MARGARET MORRISON CARNEGIE COLLEGE (Pittsburgh)

Anna Davidson Philput

MARIETTA COLLEGE (Ohio)

Robert Reed Fast

MARSHALL COLLEGE (West Virginia)

Herman Otha Fast

MCNEELY NORMAL SCHOOL (Ohio)

Jonathan Wesley Faust

MICHIGAN NORMAL SCHOOL (Ypsilanti)

Theresa K. Fast Rollins

MIDLAND COLLEGE (Kansas)

Edith Christine Bates Faust

MORRIS HARVEY COLLEGE (West Virginia)
Margaret Elizabeth Fast Pollock

MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE (Massachusetts)
Mary Frances Philput

NATIONAL NORMAL UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
Leroy R. Fast

NORTH MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY (Kirksville)
Charles G. Fast (Faculty)

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY (Illinois)
Maurice Leigh Miriam Dean (Stallsmith) Hollyday

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, DENTAL COLLEGE
Claude H. Layman

OBERLIN COLLEGE (Ohio)
John Wesley Pence Mark Mortimer Heald
Mark Aiken Heald Mary Chaffee Heald Heindel

OBERLIN COLLEGE, CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
Clarissa Helen Jones Pence

OHIO NORMAL UNIVERSITY (Ada)
Rolla Byron Fast
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Daniel Chester Fast John Edwin Fast
Harry Emmet Fast

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY (Delaware)
Jennie Kathryn Doerzbach
PEABODY INSTITUTE (Tennessee)
Otho C. Ault (Faculty)

OREGON STATE COLLEGE
Charles G. Fast (Post Doctoral)

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN
Florence Manilla Fast McIntyre Norma Jean Fast

PHILADELPHIA DENTAL COLLEGE
Ephraim Burneldo Fast

PRATT INSTITUTE, SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE
Mary Chaffee Heald Heindel

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Mark Mortimer Heald (Faculty) William Pendleton Hackney

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY (New Jersey)
Mark Mortimer Heald (Faculty)

SMITH COLLEGE (Massachusetts)

Kathryn V. Layman Laughlin Ruth Elizabeth Shepard Faust
 Louise Kimball Faust

SMITH COLLEGE, SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL WORK

Mary Carter Faust

TRI-STATE NORMAL COLLEGE

George Davis Faust

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (West Point)

William Fontaine Scott

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Robert Maddux Faust

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Edith Christine Bates Faust

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Charles Dean Heald

John Heald Heindel

Charles Hobart Heald

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

Harry DeWitte Faust

UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA

James Robert Overman

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Robert George Odle

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Robert Earl Pence

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, DENTAL COLLEGE

Claude H. Layman

Fletcher Hyer Faust

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Jennie Kathryn Doerzbach

James Robert Overman

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

Ralph Bryan Faust

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

Mark Mortimer Heald

Charles G. Faust (Post doctoral)

UNIVERSITY OF MONTPELLIER (France)

Mark Mortimer Heald

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Elizabeth Odle

Charles G. Faust

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Willis Burton Faust

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, MEDICAL SCHOOL
Willis Burton Fast

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Mary Frances Philput

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, DENTAL COLLEGE
Edwin Burneldo Fast Oregon Benning Fast
Malden James Fast⁶

UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS (California)
Richard H. Fast

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
Lois Marian McIntyre

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Mary Carter Faust Wirt Gerry Faust

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, MEDICAL SCHOOL
Charles G. Fast (Post doctoral)

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE (Pennsylvania)
Malden James Fast⁷⁻⁸

WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY,
FRANCES PAYNE BOLTON SCHOOL FOR NURSING
Betty Jane Fast Whitmore

WESTERN STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE (Michigan)
George Davis Fast

WEST VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
Jonathan Wesley Faust

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
Claude H. Layman John Paul Jones
Edward Arthur Pence Marcia Fast McIntyre
Herman Otha Fast Robert Earl Pence
Jean Carol Cunningham Mathesen Wirt Gerry Faust

WHITE CROSS HOSPITAL, SCHOOL FOR NURSING (Ohio)
Margaret Elizabeth Fast Miller

WILLAMETTE COLLEGE (Oregon)
Robert Odle

WILSON COLLEGE (Pennsylvania)
Barbara Allen Fast Chapman Betty Jane Fast Whitmore

WITTENBERG COLLEGE (Ohio) YALE UNIVERSITY
Helen Ruth Fast Howard Mark Aiken Heald

WOODBURN SEMINARY (West Virginia)
Helen Matilda Carter Faust

REFERENCES AND PRINCIPAL SOURCES

Used in the Preparation of This Manuscript

An Account of the arrival of ships carrying German passengers in the harbor of Philadelphia as given by the Rev. Mr. Henry Melchior Muehlenberg in a report to Halle, Germany, in 1769, quoted in part from Pennsylvania German Pioneers.

An Account of the Manners of the German Inhabitants of Pennsylvania by Dr. Benjamin Rush, 1789, Edited by I. D. Rupp, Philadelphia, 1875. Quoted from The German Element in the United States by Professor Albert Bernhardt Faust.

Autobiographical sketch of John Jacob Fast³, unpublished. Original manuscript lent by John Edwin Fast⁵.

Baptismal (Christening) Records of the Reformed Church, Frederick, Maryland, June 19, 1771.

Biographical and Portrait Encyclopedia of prominent men in West Virginia. Consulted in the Library of West Virginia University.

Biographical sketch of Daniel Francis Fast⁴, unpublished, contributed for this manuscript by his nephew, Robert Kuhn Fast⁵, 1931.

Biographical Sketch of Melancthon Luther Fast⁴, unpublished contributed by his son, Robert Kuhn Fast⁵, 1931.

Bowman History by Herman M. Smiley⁶, Rachel Miller McConnell⁶, and Weymour O. Manchester⁶, 1909, privately published.

Brief biographical notes concerning John Jacob Fast³, unpublished, contributed by his grandson, Robert Kuhn Fast⁵, 1931.

Commemorative, Historical, and Biographical Record of Wood County (Ohio). Published by J.H. Beers and Company, Chicago, 1897.

Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration, adopted by act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, passed May 10, 1729. Quoted from Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Introduction, page XXVI.

Deed Book 10, page 243, Frederick County, Virginia.

Deed Books of Frederick County, Frederick, Maryland.

Deed Books, Vital Statistics, Marriages of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Uniontown.

Deed Books, Vital Statistics, Marriages of Greene County, Pennsylvania, Waynesburg.

Deed Books, Vital Statistics, Marriages of Marion County, West Virginia, Fairmont.

Deed Books, Vital Statistics, Marriages of Monongalia County, West Virginia, Morgantown.

Documentary History of Dunmore's War, page 411, by Thwaite and Kellogg, original in the State Historical Library, Madison, Wisconsin.

Genealogical files of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1720 D Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.

German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania, Oscar Kuhns, Henry Holt and Company, New York, 1901.

German Element in the United States by Professor Albert Bernhardt Faust of Cornell University, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, two volumes, 1909; also in one volume by the Steuben Society of America, New York, 1927.

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution by John H. Gwathmey, pages 134, 266, and 499.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Ernest Spofford, Assistant Librarian. Letter to Wirt Gerry Faust⁵, unpublished.

History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania by Franklin Ellis.

History of Harrison County, West Virginia, by Col. Henry Haymond, Page 156.

History of Jaffrey, New Hampshire by Albert Annett and Alice E. E. Lentinen, two volumes, published by the town, containing a historical sketch of the Bates family by Mrs. Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

History of McDonough County, Illinois, by S. J. Clarke, 1878.

History of Monongalia County, West Virginia, by Samuel T. Wiley, page 313, Consulted in the Library of West Virginia University.

History of Morgantown, West Virginia, by Dr. James M. Callahan, pages 49 and 61. West Virginia University Library.

History of the Pioneer and Modern Times of Ashland County, Ohio, by H.S. Knapp.

History of the Pittsburgh Synod, Reformed Church, by Ellis B. Burgess.

Indian Miscellany, edited by W. W. Beach, published by J. Munsell, 1877.

Journey to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750 and Return to Germany in the Year 1754 by Gottlieb Mittleberger. Translated by Carl Theodore Eben, Philadelphia; published by Joseph McVey, 1888. First published in Stuttgart, Germany, 1756. Quoted here in part from Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Introduction, pages xxxiii to xxxvi.

Land Office Files of State Auditor, Charleston, West Virginia.

Letter from Francis Fast² to his son, John Jacob³, April 10, 1831. Written in German, unpublished; the original letter, incorporated into this manuscript in translated form, lent by John Edwin Fast⁵, now in the possession of Louisa Kimball Fast⁵, Tiffin, Ohio.

Letter from Dr. Allen K. Faust, President of Miyagi College, Sendai, Japan, unpublished and in the possession of Wirt G. Faust⁵.

Letter from Professor Albert Bernhardt Faust of Cornell University, unpublished and in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Letter from E. Wiersum, Keeper of the Records of Rotterdam, Holland, unpublished and in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Letter from the Rev. Mr. E. Franklin Faust of Christ's Memorial Reformed Church, West Hazleton, Pennsylvania, unpublished and in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Letter from the Rev. Mr. Henry H. Bagger, President of the Pittsburgh Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, May 9, 1931, unpublished and in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Letter from the Archivist of the city of Hamburg, Germany, unpublished and in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Lists of Rangers from Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1778 to 1783, in the War of the Revolution, Office of the State Archivist of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg.

Lists of men having rendered non-military service in the Revolution from Monongalia County, Virginia, by Anne Waller Reddy, Richmond, Virginia. Lists taken from Revolution Public Claims.

Lists of men having rendered non-military service in the Revolution from Monongalia County, Virginia, by Anne Waller Reddy, Richmond, Virginia. Lists taken from Revolution Public Claims.

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies by Professor Albert Bernhardt Faust of Cornell University.

Memorial History of Boston, page 567, consulted in the Boston Public Library.

Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, Volume iii Philadelphia, 1852. Quoted from Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Introduction.

Missouri Historical Review, Volume 23, No. 3, page 452, April, 1929.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume xxxviii, No. 3. September 1950, pages 101-104. Article by George B.L. Arner.

Ohio State Archeological and Historical Society Files, Research by C. B. Gailbreath, Secretary, Editor, and Librarian.

Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 17, second series; Volume 22, second series; Volume 4, fifth series; Volume 23, third series; Volume 22, third series, pages 566-567.

Pension Bureau, Revolutionary War Service, Archives Building, Washington 25, D.C.

Personal letters from hundreds of descendants of Nicklaus Faust.

Prominent Men of West Virginia by Atkinson and Gibbens, pages 829 to 831, consulted in the Library of West Virginia University.

Records of Land Office of the State of Virginia, Book N, Richmond, Virginia.

Research from the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

Resolutions of the faculty of West Virginia University at the death of Professor Richard Ellsworth Fast⁴, supplied by the Registrar, Professor A.J. Hare, Morgantown, West Virginia.

Sketch of William Nicholas Fast⁵, contributed by his son, Julian Eugene Fast⁶, unpublished.

State Library and Museum, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, letter from Hiram H. Shenk, Archivist, to Wirt Gerry Faust⁵, unpublished, July 28, 1901.

Tombstone inscriptions from St. Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery, near Smithfield, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Tombstone inscriptions from the stones of John Carter and his wife Ann from the cemetery at Edna, West Virginia, near Morgantown.

Unindexed records recently found in the attic of the Marion County Court House, Fairmont, West Virginia.

Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War by J.T. McAllister, Section 271, page 309.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Ashland County, Ohio, Ashland.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Fairfield County, Ohio, Lancaster.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Hancock County, Ohio, Findlay.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Henry County, Ohio, Napoleon.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Huron County, Ohio, Norwalk.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Mercer County, Ohio, Celina.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Paulding County, Ohio, Paulding.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Richland County, Ohio, Mansfield.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Seneca County, Ohio, Tiffin.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Van Wert County, Ohio, Van Wert.

Vital Statistics and Marriages, Wood County, Ohio, Bowling Green.

War Service Records, Adjutant General's Office, Archives Building, Washington, D. C.

Who's Who in America, Volume 12, 1922-1923, page 2529.

Will of Adam Fast³, on file at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, dated June 3, 1856.

Will of Christian Fast², Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, Will Book No. 3, page 491.

Will of Francis Fast², Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Will Book No. 1, page 332; also Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania, volume 9, page 323.

Will of Henry Weaver, on file at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, dated 1830.

Will of Jacob Durner (Danner), brother of Cadarina Danner Faust, on file at Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland. Certified copy in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Will of John Adam Fast², Will Book 1, page 124, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Certified copy in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust⁵.

Will of John Jacob², Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, volume two, page 233, Case 553.

Will of Joshua Fast³, Will Book 2, page 117, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

Will of Nicklaus Fast¹, (Fass, Faust), Uniontown, Fayette County Pennsylvania, Will Book 1, volume 2, page 600; also Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania, Will Book 9, page 225. Certified copy in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust, a great-great grandson.

Will of Peter Danner, father-in-law of Nicklaus Fast (Faust) and therefore the most remote ancestor of Fast-Faust family in America, Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland, Book A,1, page 323. Certified copy in the possession of Wirt Gerry Faust, a great-great-great grandson.

Will of Richard Merrifield, Book 1, page 52, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

W.P.A. Historical Survey, Grave-stone Readings, 1941. Marion County Public Library, Fairmont, West Virginia.

MEMORIAL PRESENTED TO JACOB'S CHURCH

In the summer of 1952 there was presented to Jacob's Lutheran Church near Masontown, a memorial Altar Set in memory of Nicklaus Fast and his son, Francis, charter members of the old church. The set consists of a heavy brass cross, thirty inches tall; two matching candlesticks, fourteen inches tall; and two matching vases, eleven and one half inches tall. The cross is inconspicuously engraved as follows:

In Memory of
NICKLAUS FAST
(1727--1818)
and His Son
FRANCIS FAST

Charter Members of Jacob's Church

Presented by Some of Their Descendants

The candlesticks and vases are engraved with the words, FAST MEMORIAL. Contributions for the purchase of the Memorial were made by descendants now living in eighteen states, and the names of all the contributors were placed in the archives of the church.

INDEX

General Index	Page 437
Appendix A List of Ancestors with Service in Early Wars	424
Appendix B List of Family Members known to belong to the National Organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution	425
Appendix C List of Schools and Colleges with which Members of the Family are Associated	426-430
References and principal sources used in the preparation of this manuscript	431-436
Preface	1, 11, 111
Presentation	1, 11, 111
Nickle Faust and Nickle Fass	1
Parents of Margaretha Cadarina Faust	5-23-24
Will of Peter Danner	23
Land Owning and residences of Nicklaus Fast ¹	26-30
Will of Nicklaus Fast/Faust	31
Jacob's Lutheran Church and Cemetery	33-34
Gifts presented by Descendants (description)	436-A
Jacob's Lutheran Church, map location	34
The Daughters of Nicklaus and Cadarina Danner Faust	35

John Adam Fast ² , Line of... (General Index)	38
John Adam Fast ² and Catherine Weaver Fast, Children listed	41
John Adam ² and Elizabeth Rex Fast, children list	42
Joshua Fast ³ , first and second wives, names of children	42
Adam Fast ³ , sketch, descendants	43-46-46A
Jonathan Rex Fast ³ , descendants	47
Richard Fast ³ , Allen Fast ³ , and descendants	58-60

Biographical Index
Line of John Adam Fast²

Page 65
Bannister
Belkamp
Bidwell
Blair
Bowers I-L

Page 66
Bowers S-T
Boyce S-L

Page 67
Boyce M-S
Brown
Browning
Brunner
Carder
Carpenter A-B

Page 68
Carpenter B-J

Page 69
Carpenter J-T

Page 70
Carpenter T-W
Carrothers
Cassidy
Childres J

Page 71
Clayton
Cleavenger A-R

Page 72
Clinton
Cole
Conley
Cooper
Corbin
costello

Page 73
Cunningham
Day
Delli-Gatti
DeVault A-C

Page 74
DeVault C-L

Page 75
DeVault M-W

Page 76
DeVault
Devers
Dilly
Doak
Doty

Page 77
Eddy
Ellison
Exline
Farrell C-L

Page 78
Farrell L-W
Fast A

Page 79
Fast A-D

Page 80
Fast D-G

Page 81
Fast H-J

Page 82
Fast J-M

Page 83
Fast N-R

Page 84
Fast R-V

Page 85
Faust B-L

Page 86
Faust M-W
Feather
Fetty
Fleming

Page 87
Fleming F-R
Fluharty
Ford C-W

Page 88
Forman
Fortney
Fox
Fredericks
Gaskins C-E

Page 89
Gaskins F-W

Page 90
Gervin
Getty
Travis
Gillispie
Glover
Goodwin
Gould

Page 91
Graham
Grubb
Gump A-J

Page 92
Gump M-R
Hall
Halterman
Harden C-M

Page 93
Harden M-W
Harr A-E

Page 94
Harr E-R
Harris G-N

Page 95
Harris R-V
Haun
Hawkins
Heck A

Page 96
Heck M-W
Heiskell
Henderson D

Biographical Index

Line of John Adam Fast²

Page 97
Henderson H-S
Henry
Heston
Hogan
Howell
Hudkins G-M

Page 98
Hudkins R-W
Huffman A-V

Page 99
Huffman W
Hull A-H
Ice
Jacobs
Johnson A-E

Page 100
Johnson G-W
Jolliffie
Jones A -

Page 101
Jones A-M

Page 102
Jones M-W
Keener

Page 103
Kerns
Kiger
Kingcaid
Kincaid
Kirk
Kisner
Knight
Kopp
Kramer
Lake
Lambert M

Page 104
Lambert R
Lanham
Layman
Laughlin
Leeson
Lemons

Page 104 (cont.)
Leyman
Linger E -

Page 105
Linger W -
Lowe
Lyman
Lytton
Mahaffey
Malone E -

Page 106
Malone M-W
Malott
Malotte G-N

Page 107
Malotte P-V
Marshall
Matheson
McElfresh
McEwen
McGinnis
McIntyre
Meredith
Merrifield E

Page 108
Merrifield M
Miller
Minor
Mitchell
Monden
Monroe

Page 109
Moran
Morgan B-J

Page 110
Morgan L-R
Morris
Morrow
Murphy E

Page 111, 47
Murphy J-W
Neel
Neely
Nichols

Page 111-(cont.)
Norris
Payne

Page 111, 48
Peak
Pence
Pheasant
Phillips A-L

Page 112
Phillips M-S
Poe
Pollock
Post
Powell
Prendergast D-L

Page 113
Prendergast L
Raker
Redmond
Reed
Reeves
Riffel
Robbins
Rodeheaver M

Page 114
Rodeheaver O
Rogers
Rowe
Rudy
Sapp

Page 115
Satterfield A-T

Page 116
Satterfield W
Seehoffer
Shaffer
Shaw
Short
Shuttleworth B-E

Page 117
Shuttleworth H-T

Page 118
Shuttleworth V-W

Biographical Index.

Line of John Adam Fast²

Page 118 (cont.) Sigler	Page 123 Swisher R-W Tarleton Timms	Page 128 (cont.) Vincent A
Page 119 Smail Snyder Sowers Spiker Spinilli Statts Stansberry Stealey Steel W	Page 124 Toothman Travis A-H	Page 129 Vincent A-E
Page 120 Steel B-H Stoneking Strickland Sumpter Swisher A-B	Page 125 Travis I-M	Page 130 Vincent E-J
Page 121 Swisher C-F	Page 126 Travis M-W Trippet Tucker Utt A-O	Page 131 Vincent J-N
Page 122 Swisher H-O	Page 127 Utt O-W Vance A-P	Page 132 Vincent R-V Watson Weaver D
	Page 128 Vance R Van Gilder Van Zandt	Page 133 Weaver M-V West White Wilson G-P Page 134 Wilson R-W Wolfe Zinn

Line of John Jacob Fast²
General Index

John Jacob Fast ² , sketch	Page 136-137
Will of John Jacob Fast ²	137-138
Names and marriages of the children of John Jacob ² , and Catherine Rudicill Fast	139
Jacob Fast ³ , sketch	139-140
Children of Jacob Fast ³ , listed	140
Philip Fast ⁴ , and some of his descendants	141
Jacob Fast ⁴ , and some of his descendants	144
David Fast ⁴ , and some of his descendants	144
Abraham Fast ³ , " " " "	145

Biographical Index

Line of John Jacob Fast²

Page 152

Amspaugh

Beery

Bellman

Bogart

Bond

Bowyer

Bowers C

Page 153

Bowers D-S

Brown

Burger

Carmean

Carr C-E

Page 154

Carroll

Coats

Cooper

Cox

Dangler

Decker

Drury

Dunipace S

Page 155

Dunipace S-W

Evans

Fast A's

Page 156

Fast A-C

Page 157

Fast C-E

Page 158

Fast E-F

Page 159

Fast F-I

Page 160

Fast I-L

Page 161

Fast L-M

Page 162

Fast H, M-P

Page 163

Fast P-R

Page 164

Fast R-W

Page 165

Fast W

Fishbaugh

Fry

Garwick

Gibson

Ginter

Page 166

Glass

Grierson

Harsche

Hartzell

Higgins

Hoover

Howell

Leonard

McClelland

McChristy

McGlone D

Page 167

McGlone M-S

McLaughlin

Merriman

Miller

Mosier

Page 168

Myers

Nolan

Nuding C-J

Page 169

Nuding M-V

Parker

Pennell

Pfenning

Poling

Ransbottom

Rausch

Rayman

Ricketts M-H

Page 170

Ricketts M-R

Sanderson

Seeds

Sheets

Shock

Shaeffer D-F

Page 171

Shaeffer G-R

Page 172

Shaeffer R-T

Skinner

Springer

Spry

Stanton

Stimson

Stinehart C-F

Page 173

Stinehart M-O

Teppe

Tigner

Zimmerman

Thomas

Walters

Ward C-H

Page 174

Ward H-R

Weaver

Webb

Wheeler

White

Page 175

Wilson

Wirtz

Woltz C-J

Page 176

Woltz J-V

Wooster

Younger

Line of Francis Fast²

General Index

	Page
Francis Fast ² , Line of....	177
Will of Francis Fast ²	178
John Joseph Fast ³	183
George Fast ³	184
Francis Fast ³	187
Jesse Fast ³	190
John Jacob Fast ³	194
Autobiographical Sketch by John Jacob Fast ³ (Important historical facts about his grandfather, Nicklaus Fast ¹)	195
John Jacob Fast ³ , by Robert Kuhn Fast ⁵ Based upon his own recollections of per- sonal impressions, concerning his grand- father.	202
"Aunt Francie"	211

Biographical Index

Line of Francis Fast²

Page 212	Page 216 (cont.)	Page 219(cont.)
Alger	Cowen	Ellis
Axeline	Cowperthwaite	Emery
Bailey	Crain H	Farmer
Bathiany		Fast A's
Baudrie	Page 217	
Bell	Crain R	Page 220
Blome	Croskey	Fast A-C
Boehm	Crouch	
	Crozier	Page 221
Page 213	Davidson	Fast C-E
Britton A-E	Davis	
	Deering	Page 222
Page 214	Dhooge B	Fast E-F
Britton E-L		
	Page 218	Page 223
Page 215	Dhooge D-V	Fast F-I
Britton M-W	Dillon	
Brown	Dudley	Page 224
Clouse C, P. 216 K-S	Eberhart G	Fast I-J
Page 216	Page 219	Page 225
Clouse K-S	Eberhart M	Fast J-K
Conn	Eddins	

Biographical Index

Line of Francis Fast²

Page 226
Fast L-M

Page 227
Fast M-S

Page 228
Fast T-Z
Faust
Fisher

Page 229
Flohr
Fluke
Fulmer
Garner
Gaskill C-F

Page 230
Gaskill G-S
Gilbert
Gillespie
Goodman
Gosnell B-D

Page 231
Gosnell G-H
Hager A-S

Page 232
Haley
Henley
Herscher
Hess
High -J

Page 233
High J-W
Honsaker
Houseman
Houser B-N

Page 234
Houser R-T
Hurd
Hultberg
Irwin
Jacoby
Junk

Page 235
Kelly
Kerr
Kline D-S

Page 236
Knox
Kunkle
Kyte
Laughbaum
Lawrence H

Page 237
Lawrence P
Lilley
Linn
Mack
Manhardt
Marechal
Martin
Mason -S

Page 238
Mason V
McCulloch
McGettigan
McIlnay
McLain
McKensie
McVey
Meyer A-B

Page 239
Meyer H-L
Miller
Milne
Mooberry
Moser

Page 240
Myers
Norris
Nose
Odle
Olds C

Page 241
Olds E-R
Orndoff
Otter
Payne
Perryam

Page 241 (cont.)
Philput
Pitts
Rhodes
Riffle H

Page 242
Riffle M-W
Rodgers
Ross
Sanburn
Schernert

Page 243
Schroeder
Schwartz
Severence
Sherrick
Shilling
Slaughter
Sloan
Smart C

Page 244
Smart G
Smith
Smurr
Stansberry
Stentz B-L

Page 245
Stentz M-W
Stump
Taylor
Turner
Vickers
Von Sagen
Walker B-R

Page 246
Walker V
Ward
Wasmuth
Watkins
Watson
Webb
Weils
Welch
Whitaker
Wilkinson

Page 247
Wilson
Wolley
Warden
Yanty

Line of Christian Fast²

General Index

Christian Fast ² , Youngest known son of Nicklaus ¹ and Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust	Page 248
The Captivity of Christian Fast ²	249
The children of Christian ² , and Anna Barbara Fast (Name list) (Mason)	260
Will of Christian Fast ²	261
Family of Anna Barbara Mason/Meason Fast	263
Martin Fast ³ and descendants	263
Nicholas Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	268
Jacob Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	277
William Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	281
Christian Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	283
David Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	300
Francis Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	308
George Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	310
John Fast ³ , and some of his descendants	311

Biographical Index

Line of Christian Fast²

Page 317	Page 319	Page 320 (cont.)	Page 322
Ackerman	Bagley	Baughman	Berry
Adams	Baker	Beardsley	Biddinger
Addis	Baldwin	Beebe F	Binkerd
Addy	Barber		Black C
Alexander	Bard	Page 321	
	Barker A-J	Beebe G	Page 323
Page 318		Beach	Black C-N
Alkire	Page 320	Belew	Blair
Allen	Barker J-W	Bennett	Blethroad
Anderson	Barnes	Bentley	Boley
Arnett	Barnhouse	Benton	Bottomly
Athearn	Bartlett	Berry J	Bowerize
Ault	Bates		Bowers
			Bradley

Biographical Index

Line of Christian Fast²

Page 324
 Brendenstiener
 Bright
 Briningstool
 Bryan
 Bryte A-C

Page 325
 Bryte D-J

Page 326
 Bryte J-W
 Burkholder
 Burlingame A-R

Page 327
 Burlingame R
 Burns
 Buster
 Campbell
 Carney
 Carpenter

Page 328
 Castor
 Chaffee
 Chamberlain
 Chambers
 Chaney
 Chapman
 Cholcraft

Page 329
 Chorpening
 Clark
 Cleveland
 Coble D-M

Page 330
 Coble R
 Coles
 Coffey
 Coiner
 Colgrove
 Collins

Page 331
 Corndell
 Colwell
 Connely
 Coppy

Page 331 (cont.)
 Coville
 Covington
 Cox
 Crabtree

Page 332
 Crabtree
 Craft
 Crawford
 Creveling
 Crites
 Crittenden

Page 333
 Culbertson
 Culler
 Culp
 Curry

Page 334
 Dart
 Davis
 Deakins L

Page 335
 Deakins R-S
 Dean
 Derenzy
 Dessenberg
 Detrow
 Deal
 Dewitt
 Dicus

Page 336
 Dimmick
 Doaks
 Dobbs
 Doerzbach
 Donnahey
 Dudley
 Dunn
 Durst

Page 337
 Eastman
 Eccher
 Eddy
 Edick

Page 338
 Elgin
 Elliott
 Emmons
 Enger
 Enzor

Page 339
 Eyerly
 Fackler
 Fair
 Fast A's

Page 340
 Fast A-B

FAST

341 B-C
 342 C's
 343 C-D
 344 D's
 345 D-E
 346 E's
 347 E-F
 348 F's
 349 G's
 350 G-H
 351 H's
 352 I-J
 353 J's
 354 J's
 355 J-L
 356 L's
 357 L-M
 358 M's
 359 M-N
 360 O-P
 361 P-R
 362 R-S
 363 S-W
 364 W's

FAUST

Page 365
 B-W
 Fidler A

Page 366
 Feakins C-Z
 Fidler
 Fitch

Biographical Index
Line of Christian Fast²

Page 367
Foible
Forest
Forman
Fox
Franks
Frederick
Freigend L

Page 368
Freigend M
Fuller
Gallegher
Garrison
Gastret
Gerber

Page 369
Gibson
Gillum(286 A)
Godfrey
Goodale
Gordon
Grabill

Page 370
Graves
Grawall
Gregory
Guise L

Page 371
Guise L
Gunn
Hagbo
Haldeman
Hall G

Page 372
Hall C
Hamilton
Hamm
Hampton
Hannan

Page 373
Harmon
Harper
Hart
Hartman
Hartsel A-E

Page 374
Hartsel C-W

Page 375
Haslam A-H

Page 376
Haslam H-R

Page 377
Haslam W
Hathaway
Heald

Page 378
Heeter
Heindel
Henderson A-M

Page 379
Henderson M-W
Hershiser
Hibberd
Hicks

Page 380
Hockman
Hoiles
Holmans
Hoover
Howard E

Page 381
Howard H-J
Huffman
Hulit

Page 382
Hullinger
Hunt
Hurlbert
Hurst
Huston
Hurtzler
Immel A-B

Page 283
Immel M-V
Irwin
Isle
Jackson

Page 383(cont.)
Jacobson
Jefts
Jennings
Johnson E-M

Page 384
Johnson P-T
Jones
Kazee
Keener A-M

Page 385
Keener E-W
Keeran
Kemper H

Page 386
Kemper R
Kier
King
Kingery
Knapp
Kochheiser
Kossert
Krauchi
Krebs
Kuhn
Laughery

Page 387
Laughton
Lavoy
Lehman
Leigh
Leonard
Leonhart
Lightle
Linn
Livingston B-E

Page 388
Livingston E-R
Loman
Long
Losey
Luke
Lutz

Biographical Index

Line of Christian Fast²

Page 389	Page 395(cont.)	Page 402
Mann	Orr	Riley
Martin	Overman	Ringler
Mason	Page	Roberts
Mayes	Painter	Roentgen
McCray	Palmer	Rogers
McCulloch		Rollins
McGiffin E-H	Page 396	Rosendale L-R
	Parrish	
Page 390	Parker	Page 403
McGiffin R-W	Peters	Rosendale R-W
McGrew	Peterson	Ross
Messener	Phelps	Rotruck
McKee	Phillips	Rowan
McLennan	Pickerd	Rowe
McNeal	Pratt A-L	Rudisaille
McNutt		Ryan
Merrifield	Page 397	Sackett
	Pratt M-W	Sanders A-C
	Prince	
Page 391	Proctor A-D	Page 404
Metcalf		Sanders D-W
Metzgar	Page 398	Sanford
Miller	Proctor D-M	Sattler
Myers	Pyle	Schrivers
Miller L	Raker	
	Reed A-C	Page 405
Page 392		Sattler
Miller L-P	Page 399	Schrodt
Mitchell	Reed J-R	Scott
Mohler D-J	Reeder	
	Reid	Page 406
Page 393	Reinbolt	Seaman
Mohler D-W	Rennie B	Sears
Moran		Seacrist
Morris	Page 400	Sewalt
Murphree	Rennie R-S	Sheeley
	Replogle	Shelley
Page 394	Reuhl	Sherman
Murray	Rhea	Shriver
Neff	Rheinhardt	
Neill	Rhoades	Page 407
Nelson	Rice J	Shoemaker
Newman		Sigsworth
Nichols	Page 401	Silance
Noland E-J	Rice	Simmons C-W
	Richards	
Page 395	Rider	Page 408
Noland R-S	Ridgway	Simmons F-J
North		Simms
Nye	Page 402	Singer
Orput		

Biographical Index
Line of Christian Fast²

Page 408(cont.)
Skidmore
Smith A-J

Page 409
Smith N-E
Snook
Snyder
Solari
Sotherland

Page 410
Spake
Sprinkle
Stahl
Stabler E-J

Page 411
Stabler V
Stafford
Stallsmith
Stearns
Stech
Stentz
Stewart
Stone

Page 412
Stout
Stove
Swett
Swineford
Swinford
Swope

Page 413
Tanner
Thatcher
Theudium
Thomas
Thudium

Page 414
Tilton
Timmonds
Tatman
Tracey
Travis
Tuttle
Updegraff

Page 415
Vacca
Van Fleet
Van Houten
Vanostrand
Van Uranken
Vermillion
Viers
Vulgamott E

Page 416
Vulgamott H-W
Varnell
Wagner
Walker

Page 417
Raker
Ward
Watson
Weaver

Page 417(cont.)
Wegan
Whitman
Whitmore
Whitten H

Page 418
Whitten J
Widdifield
Wilcox
Wilder
Williams

Page 419
Willis
Wilson
Wise A-E

Page 420
Wise E-N

Page 421
Wise M-Z
Wolf
Workman
Worthy
Wright

Page 422
Wymore
Yaple
Young

Page 423
Zarbaugh
or -
Zurka

A D D E N D A

Personal note to Mary Carter Faust⁶ (See Presentation) from her father, the compiler of this family history:

You have several ancestors who antedate the American Revolution. On your mother's side the most remote ancestors you have are, as far as she knows, Edmund Bate and his wife, Elizabeth Leverit, and Stefan Aner, the name of whose wife is not known. Neither of these men ever saw America.

Edmund Bate and Elizabeth Leverit were married at North Scarle, near Lincoln, England, Sept. 2, 1592; they both died in 1610. They were the parents of Edward Bates (Bate, Baytes), who came to America in 1633, and the great-great-grandparent of Joseph Bates, Sr. who is one of your Revolutionary War Ancestors. (For more detailed and further information on your Bates ancestry, see the History of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, by Annett and Lehtinen, volume 2, pages 62-66, article written by your mother.)

Stefan Aner(aure, Aurner, Orner, Arner), the name of whose wife is not known, lived in Windlach, Parish of Stadel, Canton of Zürich, Switzerland. His dates are not known, but the baptismal records of his children are recorded in the archives of the Canton of Zürich. His second child, Junghans, was baptized February 13, 1597, probably as an infant. It may be assumed, then, that Stefan Aner was born 1573 or thereabout. He was the great-great-grandfather of Johann Ulrich Arner(Aner) the first of the family to come to America (See page 57) and father of Heinrich Arner, a Revolutionary War ancestor of yours. (For more detailed and further information on the Arner family, see the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, volume XXXVIII, number 3, Sept. 1950, article by George B.L. Arner, pages 101-104.)

Your most remote ancestor on your father's side is Peter Danner(Durner, Terner), who with his wife, Barbara, were the parents of Cadarina Margaretha Danner Faust, the wife of Nicklaus Faust, (See pages 23-25). In Peter Danner's Will, Cadarina (Catherine) is named as the fourth child; one can, therefore, assume that since Cadarina was born in 1729, her father must have been born in the late 1600's or very early 1700's.

You have at least twelve ancestors known who were Revolutionary War soldiers, some taking part in Colonial Wars as well. Application blanks for membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution are made out and ready for your use if you ever care to use them. These men are Heinrich (Henry) Arner; Joseph Bailry; Joseph Bates, Sr.; Joseph Bates, Jr; Seth Bryant, Sr.; John A. Carter (page 51); Philip Daubenspeck; Job Dodge; Robert Ferrell (page 51); Richard Merrifield (page 52) Jacob Packard; and Charles Pollock.

Indeed, more than five thousand people whose names we know have contributed to the making of the young lady who is you.

"Dear and queer ancestral ghosts."

W.G.F.

A D D E N D A
(continued)

ADDITIONAL NAMES AND DATA

Catherine Fast Fluke⁴ (Pages 229, 184), was married January 18, 1839, to Samuel Fluke, born in 1814. Samuel Fluke was the son of Philip Fluke and Mary Summers Fluke, who were married about the year 1810. Philip Fluke was born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, in 1791. This couple were the parents of six sons and four daughters of whom Samuel was the third son and child.

Catherine Fast⁴ and Samuel Fluke were the parents of thirteen children:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| (1) Eliza ⁵ | (8) Ora ⁵ |
| (2) George W. ⁵ | (9) Philip ⁵ |
| (3) Francis ⁵ | |
| (4) Augusta Lucinda ⁵ , born September 6, 1843 | |
| (5) Esther ⁵ | |
| (6) Alice ⁵ | (10) Susan ⁵ |
| (7) June ⁵ | (11) William ⁵ |
| | (12) Daniel ⁵ |
| | (13) Elma ⁵ |

Augusta Lucinda Fluke⁵ was married, May 7, 1868, to Thomas McKean De Armon, son of James De Armon, who was born June 22, 1839. Their family consisted of nine children:

- i. Annie Clyde⁶, died about age thirteen.
- ii. Winnifred⁶, died in infancy.
- iii. Thomas Winfield⁶
- iv. Francis Jefferson⁶
- v. Edward McKean⁶
- vi. Guy⁶
- vii. Ernest⁶
- viii. William Ray⁶
- ix. Mary Elma⁶, familiarly called Kate.

Mary Elma De Armon⁶ was born near Polk, Jackson Township, Ashland County, Ohio, April 13, 1887. She was married December 31, 1912, at Nankin, Orange Township, Ashland County, Ohio, By the Rev. Crawford Mackey, to Arlow Parker Steiner. Arlow Parker Steiner was born near Batson, in Benton Township, Paulding County, Ohio, August 21, 1888.

Their children were:

- A. Ruth Augusta⁷, born October 22, 1913. She was married, June 14, 1934, at Wellington, Ohio, to Lelan Kirkpatrick, born March 4, 1912. Their children:
 - a. Lelan Dean⁸, born November 9, 1935.
 - b. Jerry⁸, born October 22, 1942.
- B. Dorothy Naomi⁷, born June 22, 1915. On May 8, 1939, she married Robert Arlin Richardson.
 - a. Robert Arlin⁸, born in Dayton, Ohio, May 8, 1940
 - b. Ellen Sue⁸, born May 13, 1947, in Fort Wayne, Ind.
- C. Franklin Eugene⁷, born January 17, 1917, was married June 18, 1938, to Alice Emma Kyle, who was born June 18, 1918. They were married at Nankin, Ohio, by Rev. W.H. Wingert. Their two children are:
 - a. Roger Eugene⁸, born Apr. 1, 1939.
 - b. Janet Louise⁸, born August 27, 1943.

A D D E N D A (continued)

- D. Thomas Calvin⁷, born December 12, 1918. He was married on December 31, 1948, to Reba McCormick, who was born June 4, 1913. Thomas Calvin Steiner⁷ entered the U.S. Navy May 16, 1943, and sailed on the troop transports, Monticello and Europa, almost three years. To this couple one son was born: a..Thomas Arlow⁸, born February 8, 1951.
- E. John De Armon⁷, born March 27, 1920. He entered the medical branch of the army air corps, October 8, 1941, and trained at Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, and Sheppard Field, Texas. He was married first, to Adinia Ruth Riffe, June 14, 1942, at Wylie, Texas. They were the parents of one son: a. James Donivan De Armon⁸, born May 17, 1943.
- F. Robert Ray⁷, born January 12, 1928. On May 4, 1946, he was married to Miriam May Kyle, born August 20, 1928. This couple had one daughter: a. Cathy Lee⁸, born April 12, 1949.

Addis, Mark David⁹ (Dale Addis⁸(page 317), Kate Whitten Addis, Mary Kathryn⁹ dis⁷, Jane Colwell Whitten⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Arbogast, Catherine Fast⁶, (Byron Fast⁵, Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Arnold, Mary Helen Fast⁶ (Dee Walter Fast⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³ (Floyd Arnold) John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Baney, Catherine Fast⁷⁻⁶ (Dee Walter Fast⁵⁻⁴, Abraham⁴, Abraham³ (Walter Baney)page 156 John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Benton, Charlene Sue,⁸ (Sarah Evelyn Gibson Benton⁷(page 321) Anna M. Hartman Gibson⁶, Sarah A. Fast Hartman⁵, Eli Fast⁴, Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(page 369, 425)

Benton, Janet Lee⁸ (") (")

Cunningham, Glennis Hudkins⁷ (Ruby B. Utt Hudkins⁶, Viola A. Fast Utt⁵, Waitman A. Fast⁴, Allen³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)
(page 97)

Duncan, Phyllis Marie Nelson⁸ (Lela F. Colwell⁷, Marvin B. Colwell⁶, Almyra Fast Colwell⁵, Philip D. Fast⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(page 394)

Fast, Florence⁶ (Byron Fast⁵, Abram⁴, John Joseph³, Francis², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, James Carson⁸⁻⁷ (Ethan H.⁶⁻⁵, Abraham⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)
(pages 156, 149)

Fast, Janis Loretta⁸⁻⁷ (")

Fast, Jonathan Charles⁸ Page, 342, (Byron Mac⁶, Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
(Mary Jane Davison)

A D D E N D A (continued)

Abel, Clarence Shoaf⁷, born February 6, 1903, married on October 10, 1925, at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, to Pauline DeWalt Jones.

Abel, Kenneth Burton⁸, born March 8, 1931, son of Clarence Shoaf Abel⁷, (above)

Abel, William Cecil⁷, born November 7, 1916 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Line of descent:
(Rose Spiegal Shoaf Abel⁶, Sarah Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary Stentz Musgrove⁴, Elizabeth Stentz³, Katy Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹)

Smiley, Rosamond Lucille Abel⁷, born May 7, 1908.
(Owen Smiley) (Lineage same as William Cecil⁷, (above.)

Wheeler, Olive Fast⁷⁻⁶, See Fast, Olive⁷⁻⁶, page 156.
(Don Wheeler) -- Principal of Eastern High School, Lansing, Michigan.

Wheeler, Barbara⁸⁻⁷, Daughter of Olive Fast Wheeler⁷⁻⁶, p.156.

Fast, Leroy⁷⁻⁶, son of Theophilus Philip Fast⁶⁻⁵, page 164.
Living in Grover Hill, Ohio. (unmarried)

Oliver, Dorothy Fast⁸⁻⁷, daughter of Herbert E. Fast⁷⁻⁶.
(Richard Oliver) For lineage, see Herbert E., page 159.

Fast, Lucille⁸⁻⁷, (same as above)

Smiley, Rosella⁸, dau. of Rosamond Lucille Abel Smiley⁷,
Smiley, Catherine⁸, " " " " " "

Fast, Naomi Jean⁸, dau. of James Jefferson Fast⁷, Pages 224, 190.

Fast, James Jefferson⁸, son of " " " " " "

Faust, Emma Maddux, wife of Robert Faust, page 372.

Fast, Norman⁸⁻⁷, son of Herbert E. Fast⁷⁻⁶, pages 149 & 159.

Fast, Edson Albert⁸⁻⁷, son of " " " " " "
Lives with his parents in Toledo, Ohio,
graduated June, 1952 from " "
Scott High School.

Reynolds, Jean Fast⁷, See Fast, Joan, pages 183 & 159.

Fast, Francis Marion⁶⁻⁵, son of Jesse Fast⁵⁻⁴, pages 150, 160.
(Alice Betts)

Fast, Ross⁶⁻⁵, son of Jesse Fast⁵⁻⁴, Pages 150 & 160.

Fast, William Rogers⁶⁻⁵ (Jesse Fast⁵⁻⁴, " " "
(Gertrude Van Tilburg)

A D D E N D A

(continued)

Fast, Janis Loretta,⁸⁻⁷
 Daughter of Carson Fast⁷⁻⁶, (pages 156,) Ethan Henry⁶⁻⁵,
 Abraham⁴⁻⁵, Abraham³, John Jacob²,
 Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Wilma Jean⁸⁻⁷, (Carson Fast⁷⁻⁶, Ethan Henry⁶⁻⁵, Abra-
 ham⁴⁻⁵, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Larry Lee⁸⁻⁷ (") (")

Fast, Lawrence (Larry), son of Kingdon Wade Fast⁷, (above), is
 a student at Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.
 He is a member of Theta Chi National Social Fraternity.

Fast, Jonathan Charles,⁸ (Charles Edward Fast⁷, Byron Mac⁶,
 Allen C.⁵, Jacob A.⁴, David³,
 Christian², Nicklaus¹) Page 342

Fast, Kingdon Wade⁷ (Otto Fast⁶, (page 360))
 (Frances Berschig)

Fast, Margaret Ellen,⁸ (Charles Edward⁷, page 342)

Fast, Michael Byron⁸, (")

Fast, Penny Jane⁸ (")

Fast, Peter Morgan⁸ (")

Fast, Susan Kay⁹⁻⁸, daughter of James Malden⁸⁻⁷ and Rosemary
 Nuzum Fast, (Malden James⁶, (pages 82, 49, 50)
 Ephraim B.⁵, Richard M.⁴, Jonathan R.³,
 John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Fast, Thomas⁸ (Paul A. Fast⁷ (page 301), Edward Nash⁶, Allen C.⁵,
 Jacob A.⁴, David³, Christian², Nicklaus¹) (p. 361)

Faust, David Allen⁸ (Bernard Andrew Faust⁷, (page 85,), Lawrence⁵
 Joshua⁴, Adam³, John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

Garrison, Earl Fast⁸⁻⁷ (Rhea Fast Garrison⁷⁻⁶ (page 368, also note
 on page 333)

Grierson, Phyllis⁸⁻⁷ (Edith Frances Fast Grierson⁷⁻⁶ (page 167)
 Leroy R.⁶ (p. 161), Philip⁵⁻⁴ (page 163, etc)

Hackney, Doris May Fast⁷ (Edwin B.⁶, Ephraim B.⁵, (pages 79, 80),
 (Wm. Pendleton Hackney) Richard M.⁴, (page 83), Jonathan R.³,
 John Adam², Nicklaus¹)

(Hathaway, David Lee⁸ (Marvel Fast Hathaway⁷, (page 358), Glen H.⁶
 (Hathaway, John Richard⁸ (Richard Lee Hathaway) Laban⁵, Eli⁴,
 Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)

Hearn, Esther Arlington Merrifield⁷ (Esther Alice Keener⁶
 -See page 107- (Merrifield) (Boyce)

A D D E N D A (continued)

Hollyday, Miriam Dean⁶(Stallsmith)(page 411), was married,
second, to Worthington Hollyday.

Howell, Thelma Elizabeth Utt⁶, (page 128) married D--- Howell.

Hinkle, Betty Dee Fast⁶⁻⁵ (page 156)

Jochem, Edith Carolyn Baker,⁷ see Baker, page 319.
(William P. Jochem)

Hewitt, Mary Darling Keener, see Keener, Mary Darling, p.102.
(Charles Hewitt.)

Kenyon, Lois Aleta Sprinkle⁷ (page 410) see Sprinkle
(C. W. Kenyon)

Livingston, Bertram W.⁸, son of Russell W. Livingston⁷, P.388.
Livingston, David Charles⁸, son of Otis Hubert Livingston⁷ "
Livingston, Kay Jean,⁸ daughter, " " " "
Livingston, Mary Lou,⁸ " " " "
Livingston, Lucille A.⁸, " of Russell W. Livingston⁷ "

McCullock, Esther⁸ & Martha Jean⁸, daughters of Myra
McCullock⁷.

McCurdy, Ruth McCullock⁸ (Addenda)

McLennan, Jo Ann⁸, daughter of Bessie Whitten McLennan⁷.

Minor, Charles Edward⁷, son of Nettie Faust Minor⁶, page 108.
(Martha Jean Hovey)

Minor, James Beryll⁷, " " " " " "
(Mary Beatrice Brooks)

Minor, Robert Howard⁷ " " " " " "
(Joan Brown)

Moore, Charles Lee⁸, son of Inis Colwell Moore⁷, page 331,
(look under Colwell " ")

Addis, Marilyn⁸ (See page 317, Addis)
(----- Neunfeldt)

Shadd, Blanche McCullock⁸,

Scott, Allayne Hardaway⁸, daughter of Harriett Ann Fast Scott⁷.
(see Fast, Harriett Ann, page 350)

Scott, Barbara Ann⁸ " " " " "
Scott, Harriette Ann⁷, married William Fontaine Scott, a grad-
uate of the United States Military Aca-
demy, West Point.

Scott, Nicholas Fontaine⁸, son of Harriette Ann Fast Scott⁷, given
his first name in honor of his great, great, great, great,
great grandfather, Nicklaus Fast¹)

A D D E N D A (continued)

- Sprinkle, Barbara Louise⁸, daughter of Carl Royal Sprinkle⁷
 Sprinkle, Carleton Maynard⁸, son of Carl R. Sprinkle⁷, p. 410
 Sprinkle, Linda Nanette⁸, daughter of " " " "
- Swett, Charles Edward⁸, son of Virginia Margaret Baker Swett⁷
 (page 412)
- Warren, Evagene Shriver⁷, (see Shriver, page 406)
 (Theodore, Hartman Warren)
- Whitmore, David Robert⁹, son of Betty Jane Fast Whitmore⁸,
 (See Whitmore, Betty J. Fast) (Robert A. Whitmore)
 (page 417)
- Whitten, Donna Sue⁸, daughter of Harry E. Whitten⁷, (page 417)
 Whitten, Sharon Kay⁸, " " " " " "
- Woodburn, Lois Livingston, daughter of Russell W. Living-
 (Gilbert Woodburn) ston⁷, page 388.
- Yanchus, Helen Keffer Fast (Rhodes), Page 190, 241. Her
 second marriage was to Dr. T.V. Yanchus, dentist,
 of Masontown, Pennsylvania.
- Phillips, Rebecca Welton⁸, born in 1947, daughter of Mary
 Welton Stallsmith Phillips⁷, (See Stallsmith, p. 411).
- Phillips, Sarah McIntyre⁸, born in 1949 " " "
 Phillips, David Chaffee⁸, born in 1952 " " "
- Fast, Bertha Mae Able⁷, daughter of William Henry and Rosa
 Spiegel Shoaf Abel⁶, (page 79 & 82) See Fast,
 Malden James⁷⁻⁸, also, Bertha Mae Fast⁷
- Jacobs, Irma Elizabeth Blair⁸, a graduate of Ohio State Uni-
 (Dale Jacobs) versity, Columbus, Ohio.
- Blair, Mildred⁸, a graduate of Ohio State University, Colum-
 bus, Ohio, and holds a Masters degree in
 Social Work from Smith College, Northampton,
 Massachusetts.
- Steiner, Richard Dean⁸, a twin, son of Robert Ray Steiner⁷.
 Steiner, Linda Kay⁸, twin (above) dau. " " " "
- Steiner, Rebecca Sue⁸, daughter of Thomas Calvin Steiner⁷,
 born in Lakewood, Ohio, April 24, 1952.
- Abel, Edgar Dailey⁷, born January 15, 1897. (Rose Spiegel
 (Anna Ruane) Shoaf Abel⁶, Sarah Musgrove Shoaf⁵, Mary
 Stentz Musgrove⁴, Elizabeth Stentz³, Katy
 Fast Bowman², Nicklaus¹)
- Abel, Alda Elaine⁸ Daughter of Edgar Dailey Abel⁷,
 (Lineage as above)
- Abel, Lois Ann⁸ " " " " " "

ADDENDA
(continued)

HASLAM-- Anice Fast⁵ (see page 288), and William James Haslam were the parents of fourteen children:
 WILLIAM BYRON HASLAM⁶, born Oct. 2, 1876, married Mary Everett. He died November 17, 1943. He was born in Lamar, Mo.
 JAMES RUSSELL⁶, born Feb. 23, 1878 in Lamar, Mo., was married to Oaty M. Crawford. He died May 31, 1960.
 JOHN JAY⁶, born Jan. 4, 1880, Lamar, Mo., married Ada Crawford. He died 1965
 WINSLOW GUY⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1882, " ". His first and second wives were Janet Ferris and Elsie Covington.
 MYRTLE VIOLA⁶, Oct. 31, 1884, in Lamar, Mo., m. Charles Isle.
 MABEL CLAIR⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1886 in Winchester, California. Her first and second husbands, Wm. Rawson, and Wm. Buster.
 MAUDE EVA⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1888, Winchester, Ca., married Roy Young.
 ROY CHESTER⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1889 in Winchester, Cal. He married Laura Cooke.
 ANNIE VERA⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1891 " " " ,
 Carl Krauchi.
 PERCY LAWRENCE⁶, B. Dec. 31, 1892 " "died in infancy.
 HUBERT HULL⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1894 " "died in 1940.
 He married Jessie Sinclair.
 BEULAH PEARL⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1896 " married first to Hiram Eastman, second to Roland Frank.
 RUTH NAOMI⁶, b. June 14, 1898, in Winchester, Cal. She married Henry Rennie.
 RUBY ISABELLE⁶, b. May 25, 1900, " " " , Elmer Replogle.

HARTMAN-- Descendants of Sarah Ann Elizabeth Fast⁵ (see (8), page 265), and Levi Otis Hartman:

- iii. James Leo⁶, married Alta Josephine Weimer.
 - A. Mary Elizabeth Josephine⁷, born July 7, 1920, and died December 5, 1927.
 - B. Maxine Lucile⁷, born 1922, married Edward P. Smith.
 - a. Evelyn Kay Smith⁸, born May 17, 1946. She married Gary Kinzel.
 - b. Helen Rosemary⁸, born November 1, 1947. She is married to Richard Mao.
 - c. Donald Leo⁸, born December 11, 1951. He married Nancy Liebowitz.
 - C. Robert Otis Hartman⁷, married Marianna Crips.
 - a. Helen Josephine Hartmann⁸, born July 22, 1943. She is married to David Brennen.
 - 1. Karin⁹
 - 2. Mary Dawn⁹
 - b. Susan Elizabeth Hartmann⁸, born July 9, 1948. She married Steve Hoff.
 - 1. Heather⁹
 - c. Roberta⁸, born February 4, 1954.

Hartmann, Maxine Lucile⁷ (James Leo Hartmann⁶, Sarah Ann Elizabeth Fast⁵, Eli Fast⁴,
 (Edward P. Smith) abeth Fast Hartmann⁵,
 Hartmann, Robert Otis⁷ Martin³, Christian², Nicklaus¹)
 (Marianna Crips)

A D D E N D A (continued)

Kinkley, Sylvia Fast⁶⁻⁵, Daughter of Jesse Fast⁵⁻⁴,
(Oscar Kinkley) Pages 150,160.

Piehl, Goldie Fast⁶⁻⁵, " " " " " "

Fast, Mildred Rosetta⁷⁻⁶, daughter of Francis Marion Fast⁶⁻⁵,
Page 160, Lineage: (Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Abraham³, John Jacob², Nicklaus)

Emery, Susannah Fast³ born April 28, 1829, died Feb. 26, 1916.
(John Emery), born December 17, 1822, died January, 1902.
Lineage, page 219, (187, children of Francis³)

Emery, William⁴, son of Susannah Fast Emery, (pages 219, 187.)
(Frances Johnson) Born September 15, 1880 and died March 9,
1904.

She was born February 27, 1877, and died April 9, 1932.

Their children were:

- (1) Leslie Newton⁵, died December 20, 1901.
- (2) John Warren⁵, was married to Blanche Evans.
He died September 20, 1936. Their children:
 - i. John Warren⁶
- (3) Anna Elizabeth⁵, married Thomas J. Deffenbough.
- (4) Mary Louise⁵, married Dempsey Cleveland Brown.
 - i. Mabel May⁶, married Thomas A. Nixon, Jr.
 - A. Mary Ann⁷
 - B. Ida May⁷
 - C. Hazel Elaine⁷
 - ii. Frances Marie⁶, married Frank E. Tencate.
 - A. Carol Marie⁷
 - iii. Harold Dempsey⁶, married Juanita Eloise Taylor.
 - A. Harold Lee⁷
 - B. Nancy Caroline⁷
- (5) William Johnson⁵
- (6) Kathryn V.⁵
- (7) Ella May⁵
- (8) Edwin Ray⁵
- (9) Ida Frances⁵

Laffin, Eddith Helen Fast⁷⁻⁶, daughter of Francis Marion⁶⁻⁵
(LeRoy Russell Laffin) (see pages 150,160)

Laffin, Kenneth Eugene⁸⁻⁷)

Laffin, Jerry Dean⁸⁻⁷) sons of Eddith Helen Fast⁷⁻⁶, (above)

Laffin, Robert LeRoy⁸⁻⁷)

Faust, Robert Howard⁸, son of Robert Maddux Faust⁷, born February 13, 1952, in Berkeley, California. pages 365,429.

Fast, Claude Charles⁷, Julian E.⁶, William Nicholas⁵, Betty Jane⁴
Nancy Lydia⁹, (above, her lineage; see pages 272,273,343,364.

Abraham³ John Jacob² P.145)
Mary Ginter⁴ Catherine Rudicill)

Nicklaus¹

Children of Robert G⁸⁻⁷ and Melinda Nolin Fast,--Nathan⁹⁻⁸ Jennifer⁷⁻⁸

2. ADAM FAUST, born May 14, 1829, Laporte Twp, (Sullivan) Penn., married Jane Groves Dec. 25, 1854. Died June 21, 1920 at Bradford, McKean, Penn.

A D D E N D A

(continued)

Additional information - John Martin Fast(5) family continued from Page 292.

- (5) John Martin Fast(5), son of Christian(4) and Josephine Parsons Fast, was born Mar. 30, 1861, married Caroline Elliott, dau. of Louisa (Wyer) and Benjamin Elliot.
- i. Leroy Albert Fast(6) m. Evelyn Theabald, Mt.Caroll, Ill.
 - ii. Sylvia Jewel(6) M. Oren Ward
 - A. Mary(7) died at age of two years.
 - B. Lester Ward(7)
 - C. Lewis Ward(7)
 - iii. Harry Golden(6) m. (1) Pauline Marquardt.
(2) Ada Anthony Miles.
 - iv. Glenn Clayton(6) m. Thelma Marquardt.
 - A. Clayton(7) m. Annabel England.
 - B. Bill(7)
 - C. Earl(7) m. Jeanette Smith.
 - a. Julie(8)
 - v. Lulu Josephine(6) m. Frank Wright, Farmer
 - A. Ruth(7)
 - B. Gilbert(7)
 - C. Claude(7)
 - D. Frank Jr.(7)
 - vi. Lilah Noble(6) m. (1) Ollie Bogner.
 - One adopted son
 - A. Frank (Wright Jr.), nephew of Lilah Noble(Fast) Bogner.
 - m. (2) John Paul Jones.
 - A. John Paul Jones Jr(7) b. Jan. 4, 1944.
 - m. Patricia Lane.
 - a. Patrick(8) b. Dec. 21, 1964.
 - b. Penelope Lane(8) b. Sept. 6, 1970.
 - c. Daniel Lewis(8) b. Sept.
 - vii. John Fast Jr.(6) m. Bernice Bohn, Dennison, Iowa.
 - A. Earlene(7)
 - B. A son who lost his life in a construction accident.
 - viii. Paul Martin(6) (Twin) m. Evelyn Strange.
 - A. Lyle Dean(7)
 - B. Roger(7)
 - C. Larry(7) (Twin)
 - D. Lanny(7) "
 - E. Marianna(7)
 - ix. Pinky May(6) (Paul's twin) m. William C. Northcutt.
 - D. March 23, 1977.
 - A. Patrick Emory(7) Lost life in Korean conflict.
 - B. William(7) Lost life in a car accident.
 - C. Esther(7) m. -----Harty.
 - a. Alvin(8)
 - b. David(8)

A D D E N D A
(continued)

- x. James Robert(6) (Jimmie) b. July 17, 1911, never
 married. d. Sept. 23, 1977.
- xi. Perry Benton(6)
- xii. Archie Woodrow(6) m. Ilse Friede Machert of
 Karlscuhe, West Germany on Dec. 22, 1955, then
 moved to Spanaway, Washington in the Seattle area.
 - A. Caroline Margrate(7) b. Jan. 13, 1957.
 - B. John Martin(7) b. Sept. 16, 1958.
 - C. Heidi Maria(7) b. Oct. 21, 1963.

ABBOT	236	BEATTIE	358
ABLE	82	BEEBE	320-321
ACKERMAN	317	BERGHLEY	338
ADAMS	317-363	BERRY	152-158-345
(Adams)	356	BELEW	321
ADDIS	317	BELKAMP	65
ADDY	317	BELKNAP	77
ALEXANDER	317	BELL	212
ALGER	212	BELLMAN	152
ALKIRE	318	BENDER	154
ALLEN	318-236	BENEDICT	371
AMSPAUGH	152	BENNETT	321
ANDERSON	318-226-378-405	BENTLEY	321
ARCHER	403	BENTON	321
ARNETT	318	BERRY	321-322
ASHCROFT	128	BEVINGTON	222
ATHEARN	318	BIDDINGER	322-224-344-328
ATHERTON	352-362	BIDWELL	65
AUGUSTINE	409	BILLINGSLEA	121
AULT	318	BINGHAM	161
AXE	158	BINKERD	322
AXELINE	212	BLACK	322-323
		BLAIR	65-323
BAGLEY	319	BLAKE	363
BAILEY	212-155-344-175-385-401	BLANCHARD	214
BAKER	319-67-68	BLAUSSER	231
BALDWIN	319	BLETHROAD	323
BAMBER	331	BLIVENS	365
BANNISTER	65-370	BLOCKER	353
BARBER	319	BLOME	212
BARBFY	157	BLOSSER	342-357-359
BARD	319	BOEHM	212
BARDET	89	BOGART	152
BARKER	319-320	BOLEY	323
BARNABY	162	BOLINGER	79
BARNES	320	BOLLEN	363
BARNHOUSE	320	BOLLINGER	323
BARTLETT	320	BOND	152-365
BATES	320-221-86	BOREN	266
BATHIANY	212	BOSLEY	392
BATTLE	161	BOTTOMLY	323
BAUDRIE	212	BOWEN	354
BAUGHMAN	320-352-325	BOWERS	65-66-152-153-323
BAULI	225-361	BOWERIZE	323
BAYLES	225	BOWMAN	364-96
BEABOUT	157	BOWYER	152
BEACH	321	BOYCE	66-67-107
BEADIE	356	BRADDOCK	68
BEAM	326	BRADLEY	323-354-403
BEAN	227	BRAMEL	246
BEARDSLEY	320	BRENDENSTIENER	324

BRESLER	362	CHORPENING	329
BRICKER	159	CHRISTIAN	228
BRIGHT	324-160	CHRISTENSEN	375
BRININGSTOOL	324	CHRUCHENS	176
BRINK	349	CHURCHILL	335
BRITTON	213-214-215	CLARK	80-227-228-329
BROWN	67-153-215-357-358	CLAYTON	71
BROWNING	67	CLEAVENGER	71
BRUCE	345	CLELLAND	125
BRUNNER	67	CLEVELAND	329
BRYAN	324-374	CLINE	335-381
BRYTE	324-325-326	CLINGAN	116
BUCHENBERG	352	CLINTON	72
BUCKLES	219	(CLOSE)	364
BULLOCK	378	CLOUSE	215-216
BUNNER	80	CLOVER	224
BURGER	153	COBLE	329-330
BURKHOLDER	326-360	COE	82
BURLINGAME	326-327-352	COFFEE	406
BURNS	327-415	COFFEY	330
BURSON	357-392	COFFMAN	231
BUSTER	327	COINER	330
BUTLER	355	COLE	72
BYBEE	379	COLES	330
BYRER	404	COLGROVE	330
		COLLINS	330
CAIN	357-129	COLWELL	331
CALDWELL	326	CONES	339
CALHOUN	340	CONGROVE	164
CAMPBELL	327-225	CONLEY	72
CARDER	67	CONN	216
CARL	418	CONNELY	331
CARMEAN	153	COOKUS	213
CARNEY	327	COOPER	72-154-228
CARPENTER	67-68-69-70-82-129-327	COPPY	331
CARR	153	CORBIN	72-342
CARRELL	174	CORDRAY	71
CARROLL	154	CORE	227
CARROTHERS	70	CORDELL	331
CARTER	85	CORNELIUS	368
CARTWELL	392	COSTELLO	72
CASE	82-246	COTTON	352
CASSIDY	70	COTTRILL	90
CASTLE	318	COVER	224
CASTOR	328-386	COVILLE	331
CAVE	157	COVINGTON	331-377
CHAFFEE	328	COWEN	216
CHAMBERLAIN	328	COWPERTHWAIT	-216
CHAMBERS	328	COX	154-331
CHANEY	328	CRABB	-220
CHAPMAN	328	CRABTREE	331-332
CHILDRES	70	CRAFT	-332
CHOLCRAFT	328	CRAIN	216-217
CAMERON	379	CRANALIN	229

CRANE	158
CRAWFOOT	156
CRAWFORD	332-243-360-376
CREIGLOW	164
CREVELING	332
CRITES	332
CRITTENDEN	332-351-364
CROSKEY	217
CROUCH	217
CROW	354-364
CROWLEY	158
CROZIER	217
CULBERTSON	333
CULLER	333
CULP	333
CUMPSTON	86
CUNNINGHAM	73-422
CURRY	333-240
CURTIS	346
DANGLER	154-159
DANIELS	362
DART	334
(DARNELL	82
DAUGHERTY	373
DAVIDSON	217-342
DAVIS	121-217-220-223-334-355
DAY	125-240
DEAKINS	73-354
DEAL	334-335
DEAN	335
DEARY	335-165
DECKER	398
DEERING	154
DeFORGE	217
DEIBLER	160
DELLI-GATTI	345
DEMICO	73
DENT	85
DERENZY	81
DESSENBERG	335
DeVAULT	73-74-75-76-91-123
DEVERS	76
DeVINNA	225
DEWITT	335
DHOOGE	217-218
DICUS	335
DICK	391
DICKEY	341
DILLON	218
DILLS	224
DILLY	76
DIMMICK	336
DITWEILER	403

DIXON	81 - 84
DYKE	111A
DOAK	76
DOAKS	336
DOBBS	336
DOERZBACK	336
DOLE	323
DONNAHEY	336
DOOLITTLE	80- 83
DOTY	76-155-159
DOWLER	393
DRURY	154
DUBIS	221
DUDLEY	218-336
DUFF	84
DULAIGH	213
DUNIPACE	154-155
DUNKLE	360
DUNLAF	331
DURN	336
DURR	222
DURST	336
DUSHER	227
DUSSENBERG	353
EASTMAN	337
EBERHART	218-219-369
ECCHER	337
EDDINS	219
EDDY	77-337
EDICK	337
FINOLANDER	341
EISENHART	416
ELGIN	338
ELLIOTT	338
ELLIS	219
ELLISON	77
EMERY	219
EMMONS	338
ENGER	338
ENNIS	416
ENZOR	338
ESHELMAN	384
EVANS	155
EVERETT	377
EVERMAN	221
EYERLY	339
FACKLER	339
FAIR	339-364
FARMER	219
FARRELL	77-78-83- 93
FARRIS	376
FAST	79-80-81-82-83- 84

Descendants of John Adam

FAST	155-156-157-158-159-160-161
	162-163-164-165
Descendants of John Jacob	
FAST	219-228
Descendants of Francis	
FAST	339-364
Descendants of Christian	
FAUBLE	176
FAUST	85- 86
Descendants of John Adam	
FAUST	228
Descendants of Francis	
FAUST	365
Descendants of Christian	
FEAKINS	366
FEATHER	86
FERGUSON	213
FERRELL	394
FERRIS	397
FETTY	82- 86
FIDLER	365-366
FILSON	220
FINGER	239
FINLEY	326
FISHBAUGH	165
FISHER	228-342
FITCH	366
FLEMING	86- 87
FLOHR	229
FLUHARTY	87
FLUKE	229
FOCKLER	407
FOIBLE	367
FORD	87-350
FOREST	367
FORMAN	88-367
FORTNEY	88-164
FOUL	415
FOUST	163
FOWLER	164
FOX	81-88-264-367
FRANKS	367-219
FRAZIER	222
FREDERICK	367
FREDERICKS	88
FREEMAN	175
FREIGEND	367-368
FRIZELLE	360
FRUCHEY	162
FRY	165-364
FULLER	368
FULMER	229
FUNK	163
FYFFE	363

GALLEGHER	368
GANS	224
GARDNER	387
GARNER	229
GARRETT	392
GARRISON	368
GARWICK	165
GASHEL	339
GASKILL	229-230
GASKINS	88- 89
GASTRET	368
GERBER	368
BERMANN	378
GERVING	90
GERWIG	127
GETTY	90
GIBBS	119
GIBSON	165-133-369-418
GILBERT	230
GILLAN	346
GILLESPIE	230
GILLISPIE	90
GILLUM	369-356
GILMARTIN	361
GINRICH	377
GINTER	165-155
GLASS	166
GLOVER	90
GODFREY	369
GONGWER	349
GOODALE	369
GOODMAN	230
GOODWIN	90- 95
GORDON	369
GOSHORN	220
GOSNELL	230-231
GOUGHER	157
GOULD	90
GRABILL	369
GRAHAM	91-121
GRAVES	370
GRAWALL	370
GREEN	378
GREGORY	85-370
GRIBBLE	100
GRIERSON	166
GRIFFITHS	342
GRIFFIN	326
GRILEY	348
GRIMES	71
GRUBB	91-120
GUISE	336-370-371
GUMP	91- 92
GUNN	371

GUTHRIE	65- 95-105	HIBBERD	379
GUYER	399	HICKEY	319
HAEGG	224-228	HICKMAN	156
HAGBO	371	HICKS	379-335
HAGER	231-232	HIGGINS	166
HALDEMAN	371	HIGH	232-233
HALEY	232	HILL	121-173
HALL	92-371-372-355-116	HITCHCOCK	354
HALLIWELL	408	HOBBLE	160
HALTERMAN	92	HOCKMAN	380
HAMILTON	372	HOGAN	97
HAMM	372-344	HOILES	380
HAMPTON	372	HOLDERMAN	170
HANNAN	372	HOLMANS	380
HARDEN	92- 93	HOLLOWELL	163
HARDING	236	HOLT	125
HARMON	373	HOLTSCLAW	236
HARNER	155	HOMAN	353
HARNLEY	394	HONSAKER	233
HARPER	373	HOOVER	166-380
HARR	93- 94-115	HOPKINS	82
HARRICK	342	HOPPLE	160
HARRIS	94- 95- 74	HORN	101
HARSCHKE	166	HOSKISH	379
HART	373	HOUSEMAN	233
HARTMAN	373-358	HOUSER	233-234
HARTSEL	373-374	HOWARD	108-380-381
HARTZELL	166	HOWELL	97-164-166
(HARVEY)	363	HUBBARD	222
HASLEM	375-376-377	HUDKINS	97- 98
HASSLER	104	HUDSON	128
HATHAN	350	HUFFMAN	98-99-381-111A-122-132
HATHAWAY	377	HUGHES	223-351-130
HAUN	95	HULIT	381
HAWKINS	95-104-109-122	HULL	99
HEALD	377	HULLINGER	382
HECK	95- 96	HULLMAN	325
HEDGES	157	HULTBERG	234
HEETER	378	HUMERICKHOUSER	234
HEFFNER	223	HUMPHREY	384
HEINDEL	378	HU T	382
HEISKELL	96	HUNTER	381
HELLWORTH	157	HURD	234
HENDERSON	74-96-97-378-379	HURLBERT	382
HENLEY	232	HURST	382
HENRY	97	HUSTON	382
HERBERT	74	HURTZLER	382
HERBSTER	117	HUTSON	228
HERSHBERGER	110		
HERSCHER	232	ICE	99
HERSHISIER	379	IMMEL	382-383
HESS	232-353	INGRAM	398
HESTON	97	IRWIN	234-383
HEYDEN	224	ISLE	383

JACOBS	99-83-116-384	KOCHHEISER	386
JACKSON	111A-176-356-383	KOPP	103-371
JACOBSON	383	KOSHT	333
JACOBUS	377	KOSSERT	386
JACOBY	234	KRAMER	103-231
JAMES	173	KRAUCHI	386
JARMAN	325	KREBS	386-353
JEFTS	383	KREPTS	326
JENKINS	92	KUHN	226-386
JENKS	166	KUNKLE	236
JENNINGS	383	KYTE	218-236
JEWETT	340		
JOHNSON	99-100-222-247-383-384	LAIRD	235
	363-388	LAKE	91-103-111A
JOLLIFFE	100	LAMBERT	68-103-104
JONES	72-95-100-101-102	LANDIS	423
	127-222-384	LANDON	322
JUNK	234	LANE	215
		LANHAM	104-118-343
KALER	334	LAUD	229
KAZEE	384	LAUGHBAUM	236
KEENER	102-121-335-384-385	LAUGHERY	341-386
KEERAN	385	LAUGHLIN	85
KEESEY	346	LAUGHTON	387
KEFOVER	224	LAVOY	387
KEIFER	348	LAWRENCE	236-237-242
KELLER	172	LAYMAN	104
KELLY	85-215-235	LAUGHLIN	104
KELSEY	360	LEESON	104
KEMP	360	LEHMAN	387
KEMPER	385-386	LEIGH	387
KENDALL	219	LEMONS	104
KERN	110	LEONARD	387
KERNS	103	LEONHART	387
KERR	235	LEW	350
KEYSER	163-157-160-355	LEWIS	397-418
KIEL	365	LEYMAN	104-78
KIER	306	LIGHTLE	387
KIGER	103	LILLEY	237
KILTS	377	LINGER	104-105
KIMMEL	124	LININGER	164
KINCAID	76-103	LINN	111A-129-237-387
KING	364-386-393	LIPSCOMB	69
KINGCAID	103	LITTLE	358
KINGERY	386	LIVINGSTON	387-388
KIPLINGER	374	LOMAN	388
KIRK	84-103	LONG	388
KISNER	92-103	LONGANECKER	228
KLINE	235	LOSEY	388
KLINGENSMITH	365	LOT	227
KNAPP	386	LOUGHRY	100
KNIGHT	103-81	LOWE	105
KNOTTS	109	LUKE	388
KNOX	236	LUTZ	388

LYMAN	78-81-105-419
LYTLE	247
LYTTON	105
MAAG	361
MACAULEY	346
MACLANE	420
MADDUX	365
MAHAFFEY	105
MAINS	391
MALONE	105-106-100
MALOTT	106
MALOTTE	106-107
MANHARDT	237
MANN	389
MAPLE	344
MARECHAL	237
MARINER	378
MARKLEY	84
MARSHALL	107-343-354
MARTIN	110-237-341-357-385-389
MARX	79
MASON	237-238-342-389
MATHESON	197
MAURE	345
MAYES	382-389
MELCHERT	324
MELSHEIMER	221
MEREDITH	107
MERRIFIELD	107-108-390
MERRIMAN	167
MESERVE	117
MESSENER	390
METCALF	391
METZGAR	352-391
MEYER	238-239
MEYERS	351-364
MILLARD	214-215
MILLER	81-82-108-115-128-157-167
	163-239-155-325-346
	392-350-355-359-391
MILNE	239
MINOR	108
MITCHELL	108-392
MITCHELSON	346
MOFFITT	344
MOHLER	392-393
MOLLOHAN	85
MONDEN	108
MONROE	108
MOOBERRY	239
MOORE	117-171-351
MORAN	81-109-393
MORGAN	109-110

MORLEY	74-123
MORRIS	71-110-125-323-363-393
MORROW	110
MOSER	239-214
MOSIER	167
MUMAW	354
MURPHEE	393
MURPHY	80-110-111
MURRAY	394
MUSSELMAN	356
MYERS	168-240-319-391
McADAMS	155
McBLAIN	222
McCHRISTY	166
McCLELLAND	154-166
McCOULLOMS	214
McCRAY	358-389
McCULLOCH	389
McCULLOCK	238
McCULLOUGH	228-352
McELFRISH	107
McELHANEY	230
McELWAIN	223
McELWEE	403
McEWEN	86-107
McFADDEN	360-364-408
McGETTIGAN	238
McGIFFIN	389-390
McGINNIS	107
McGLONE	166-167
McGREW	390
McILNAY	238
McINTYRE	107-346
McKEE	390
McKENZIE	238
McKIBBEN	152
McLAIN	238
McLANE	83
McLAUGHLIN	167
McLENNAN	390
McMINN	377
McNEAL	390
McNUTT	390
McPHAIL	416
McQUAKE	406
McVEY	238-235
McWILLIAMS	360
NAYLOR	364
NEAL	407
NEEL	111
NEELY	111-119
NEFF	394

NEILL	394	PITTS	241
NELSON	394-159	FLICE	352
NEWMAN	394	POE	84(twice)-112
NEWTON	343	POFFENBARGER	220
NICHOLS	111-215-394	POLING	164-169
NOLAN	159-168	POLLOCK	112
NOLAND	394-395	POMATTO	362
NORRIS	111-240-108	POOLE	414
NORTH	395	POPLE	117
NOSE	240	POST	112
NUDING	168-169	POTTER	363-397
NUZUM	68- 82	POTTS	359
NYE	395	POUCHER	227
		POWELL	112
ODELL	66	PRATT	396-397
ODLE	240	PRENDERGAST	112-113
OLDS	240-241	PRICE	228
OLSON	343	PRIEST	348
O'NEIL	225	PRINCE	397
ORNDOFF	241	PRIOR	155
ORPUT	395	PROCTOR	397-398
ORR	395	PROVARD	377
OSBORN	371	PYLE	341-398
OTTER	241		
OVERMAN	395	RADFORD	353
		RAE	375
PAGE	395	RAKER	113-398-417
PAINTER	388-394-395	RANSBOTTOM	169
PALMER	395	RAST	359
PARKER	88-169-233-355-396	RAUSCH	169
PARKS	94	RAYMAN	169
PARNELL	320	REDMOND	113
PARRISH	396	REED	81-83-113-398-399
PARSONS	342-371	REEDER	399
PATTERSON	164	REESE	66
PAYNE	111-241	REEVES	113
PEAK	111	REID	399
PENCE	111	RIEGHLEY	366
PENNA	126	REIGLE	171
PENNELL	169	REINBOLT	399
PENNER	360	RENNER	344
PENNINGTON	339	RENNIE	399-400
PERKINS	159	REPLOGLE	400
PERRYAM	241	RESH	357
PETERS	354-396	REUHL	400
PETERSON	353-396	REX	81-352
PFENNING	162	RHEA	400
PHEASANT	111	RHEINHART	400
PHELPS	396	RHOADES	400
PHILLIPS	80-111-112-341-346-396	RHODES	241
PHILPUT	241	RHULE	358
PICKERD	396	RICE	322-351-341-400-401
PIKE	377	RICHARDS	401
PITCHER	231	RICK	418

RICKETT	352
RICKETTS	169-170
RICKMAN	342
RIDENOUR	361
RIDER	401-227
RIDGLEY	412
RIDGWAY	401
RIFFEL	241-242-113
RILEY	402
RINGLER	402
ROBBINS	113
ROBE	82
ROBERTS	225-347-378-389-402
RODEHEAVER	113-114
RODGERS	242
ROENTGEN	402
ROGERS	68-114-402
ROLLINS	402
ROSE	161-164
ROSENDALE	402-403
ROSS	74-82-83-101-115-242-403
ROTRUCK	403
ROWAN	403
ROWE	78-114-403
RUBISON	161
RUDISAILE	403
RUDICILL	160
RUDY	114-131
RUMPH	388
RYAN	403

SABIN	359
SACKETT	403
SAMPLE	239
SANBURN	242
SANDERS	403-404
SANDERSON	170
SANDUSKY	226
SANFORD	404
SAPP	69-114
SATTERFIELD	115-116-131
SATTLER	405
ACAFE	246
SCHERNERT	242
SCHMIDT	226
SCHNATTERLY	223
SCHOONOVER	349
SCHRODT	405
SCHROEDER	243-350
SCHWARTZ	243
SCOTT	80-214-405
SCULLY	231
SEAMAN	406
SEARS	406
SEACHRIST	406

SEATON	397
SEE	390
SEEDS	170
SEEHOFFER	116
SELBY	341
SEVERENCE	243
SEWALT	395-406
SCHACKELFORD	81-115
SCHACKLETT	341
SHAEFFER	170-171-172
SHAFFER	116
SHANNON	355
SHAVER	233
SHAW	102-116-124-128
SHEELEY	406
SHEETS	170
SHELLEY	333-406
SHEPHARD	163
SHERMAN	406
SHERRICK	243
SHILLING	243
SHINGLETON	111A
SHOCK	170
SHOCKLEY	348
SHOEMAKER	407
SHORT	116-357
(SHOUGH)	223
SHREVE	219-226
SHRIVER	406-352
SHUCK	223
SHUTTLEWORTH	79-82-116-117-118
SIGLER	118
GIGSWORTH	407
SILANCE	407
SIMMONS	345-407-408
SIMMS	407-408
SINGER	408
SKIDMORE	408
SKINNER	172
SLANKER	225
SLAUGHTER	243
SLOAN	243
SMAIL	119
SMART	243-244
SMITH	73-95-170-224-236-333-344 348-397-408-409-411-422
SMURR	244
SNOKE	155
SNOOK	409
SNYDER	93-119-350-409
SOLARI	409
SOUTHERLAND	409
SOUTH	234
SOWERS	119
SOWLE	339-342

SPAKE	410
SPANGLE	266
SPIKER	119
SPINILLI	119
SPRAGUE	354
SPRINGER	172-160
SPRINKLE	410
SPRY	172
STABLER	410-411
STAFFORD	394-411
STALEY	356
STALLSMITH	411
STAHL	402-410
STANSBERRY	84-119-244
STANTON	163-172
STARK	80
STARN	93
STATTS	119
STAUFFER	352
STEALEY	119
STEARNS	411
STECH	411
STEEL	119-120-247
STEELE	363
STENTZ	244-245-411
STEWART	83-376-411
STICKLER	231
STICKNEY	370
STIEBELING	164
STIMSON	172
STINEHART	172-173
STONE	374-411
STONEKING	120
STONISTREET	86-126
STORER	349
STOUGH	394
STOUT	412
STOVE	412
STOW	355
STRAYER	215
STRICKLAND	120
STUMP	155-245
SUMMERS	74-81-92-110-124
SUMPTER	120-109
SWEENEY	236
SWEET	412
SWINEFORD	412
SWINFORD	412
SWISHER	70-74-120-121-122-123
SWOPE	412
TALBOT	348
TANNER	325-413
TARLETON	123
TATIAN	414

TAUTH	361
TAYLOR	245-328-363
TEPPE	173
THATCHER	413
THEUDIUM	413
THOMAS	156-173-413
THOMPSON	161
THORNSBERRY	323
THUDIUM	413
TILLOTSON	214
TILTON	414
TIMMONDS	414
TIMMS	123
TIGNER	173
TOOTHMAN	124
TOUTSON	155
TRACEY	414
TRAUTWEIT	215
TRAVIS	67-90-125-126-414
TRAYER	213
TRICKETT	83
TRIPPEY	126
TUCKER	126
TURNER	245
TUTTLE	414
UNKERPUR	392
UPDEGRAFF	414
URIE	349
UTT	126-127
VACCA	415
VANCE	116-127-128-215-407
VANDUSEN	355
VAN FLEET	415
VAN GILDER	67-91-105-113-128
VAN HOUTEN	415
VANOSTRAND	415
VAN URANKEN	415
VAN ZANDT	128
VARNELL	416
VAUGHN	322
VEACH	343
VERMILLION	415
VICKERS	245
VICTOR	93
VIERIS	415
VILLAGE	328
VILLERS	130
VINCENT	112-123-124-128-129
	130-131-132
VON KANEL	412
VON SAGEN	245
VULGAMOTT	415-416

WAGNER	355-416
WALKER	245-246-331-416
WALKLET	266
WALTERS	167-173
WARD	173-174-246-417
WARDEN	247
WASHBURN	331-332
WASMUTH	246
WATCHLER	114
WATKINS	246
WATSON	91-132-245-246-339-417
WEAVER	81-132-133-174-417
WEBB	154-174-246
WEGAN	417
WEILS	246
WEIMER	373
WEISEL	220
WELCH	246
WELLS	82-342
WELTY	225
WEST	133
WESTBOX	157
WHEELER	174-214
WHITAKER	212-163-246
WHITE	133-155-174-392
WHITEHEAD	328
WHITMAN	417
WHITMORE	417
WHITTAKER	412
WHITTEN	417-418
WIDDIFIELD	418
WILCOX	418
WILDER	418
WILFONG	115
WILKINSON	246
WILLIAMS	70-418
WILLIAMSON	170
WILLIS	419
WILSON	75-114-118-133-134-175 247-338-375-379-388-419
WINKLE	409
WIRTZ	175
WISE	419-420-421
WITMER	381
WOLF	81-421
WOLFE	134-334
WOLLEY	247
WOLTZ	175-176
WOOSTER	176
WORKMAN	421
WORTHY	421
WRIGHT	221-421
WYMORE	359-422

YANTZ (YANTY)	247
YAPLE	422
YEAGER	222
YOKE	392
YOUNG	335-346-422
ZARBAUGH or ZURKA	423
ZINN	125

INDEX
FAST MALES

ABNER (6,5)	155	ANDREW (4)	156
ABRAHAM (3)	155	ANDREW J (6,5)	156
m Mary Ginter		ANDREW JACKSON (5)	340
ABRAHAM (5,4)	155	ANDREW JACKSON (5,4)	156
m Lavertia Doty		m Maria D thomas	
ABRAHAM (4)	155	ARLEN KENNETH (7,6)	156
ABRAHAM LINCOLN (5)	219	ARTHUR (5,5)	340
m Sadie Buckles		ARTHUR C (5)	219
ABRAM (4)	219	m Kate Shreve	
ADAM (3)	78	ARTHUR C (5)	220
m Nancy Lyman (Leyman)		m Alta Poffenbarger	
ADOLPHUS (4)	219	ARTHUR DAVID (6)	220
ADRIAN (6)	339	ARTHUR EVAN (6)	220
ALBERT (6)	339	m Ethel Goshorn	
ALBERT (6)	339	ARTHUR GLEN (7)	340
m Nellie Watson		AVIS (6)	340
ALBERT (6)	78	BARTON LAMAR (8)	340
ALBERT A (6)	339	BARTON LAMAR (6)	340
ALBERT BUTLER (5)	339	m Ida Belle Jewett	
m Callie Cones		BENJAMIN (5)	156
ALBERT E (6)	339	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (4)	220
m Amelia Pennington		m Nancy Filson	
ALBERT M (5)	155	BERNARD (6)	340
m Ida M Snoke		BERT O (5)	220
ALBERT GEORGE (7)	155	m Grace Davis	
m Edna June White		BRUCE WADE (7)	341
Ethel Ann Toutson Miller		BURSON (7)	341
ALFRED LUTHER (6)	78	m Amy Phillips	
ALGER F (6)	219	BUTLER (5)	341
ALLEN (3)	78	BYRON (5)	341
m Rebecca C Rowe		BYRON (5)	220
ALLEN (5)	339	BYRON MACAULAY (6)	341
m Juliet Sowle		m Frances Shacklett	
Emma Gashel		CARL FREDERICK (6)	220
ALLEN (5)	155	C.M. (6)	157
m Etta McAdams		m Bessie Beabout	
Addie (Stump) Bailey		CARL THEODORE (7)	220
ALLEN C (5)	340	CARROL (6)	220
m Harriet Calhoun		CARSON (7,6)	156
ALLEN CAMDEN (4)	78	CAROLL (7)	341
ALLEN CHARLES (7)	340	CHARLES (5)	341
ALLEN HARVEY (6)	78	m Minnehaha Rice	
ALLEN JOHNSON (5)	219	CHARLES (5)	341
m Estella Franks		m _____ York	
ALLEN JOSEPH (7)	78	Matilda Martin	
ALLEN RANDOLPH (6)	219		
m Laverna Kendall		Lena Pyle	
ALONZO A (6,5)	155	CHARLES (5)	341
ALTON MARTIN (6)	340	m Etta Laughery	
ALVIN LEWIS (6)	219	CHARLES (5)	156
ANDERSON BICE (7,6)	156	CHARLES (8)	342

CHARLES A (5)	341	CLARENCE TRACY (6)	221
m Ida M Selby		m Julia Alice Everman	
CHARLES A (7,6)	156	CLARK (5)	343
CHARLES ABNER (7,6)	156	CLAUDE (6)	343
m Allie Hickman		CLAUDE CHARLES (7)	343
CHARLES ALBERT (8)	156	m Laura Ellen Veach	
m Doris Ann Crawfoot		CLAUDE MARION (7)	342
CHARLES EDWARD (7)	342	m Kylie Rickman	
m Mary Jane Davidson		CLAY DEAN (5,5)	343
CHARLES FRANKLIN (6)	342	m Glenna Marshall	
m Gladys Griffiths		CLEMENS SYLVESTER (6,5)	157
CHARLES G (6,5)	156	m Belle (Miller) Westbox	
CHARLES BARRON (7)	220	CLEMENT LAIR (5,5)	343
CHARLES GLENN (7)	341	CLEMMER (4)	343
m Arlene Muriel Einolander		CLEO B (6,6)	343
CHARLES HAROLD (6)	220	m Maude	
CHARLES HENRY (8,7)	156	CLINTON (5,5)	343
CHARLES JOSEPH (5)	79	CLYDE EDGAR (6)	79
CHARLES MARION (8)	342	COLUMBUS (5)	343
CHARLES MORROW (6)	220	COLUMBU OREGON (4)	79
m Grace Julia Crabb		m Martha Suttleworth	
CHARLES RICHARD (7)	157	CRAYTON (6)	157
CHARLES RUSSELL (6)	220	m Irone Gougher	
m Gertrude Weisel		CURTIS (6)	343
CHARLES SAUR (6)	342	CURTIS ARDELL (7)	343
m Nellie C Fisher		CURTIS WILLIAM (6)	221
CHARLES WALTER (6)	342	CURTUS (6)	79
CHESTER LEROY (6)	79	DAIN (6)	79
CHRISLEY BOFFMAN (5)	342	m Magdalena K Marx	
m Laura I Corbin		DALE (8)	343
CHRISTIAN (2)	342	DANIEL 95)	343
m Anna Barbara Mason		DANIEL (5,4)	157
CHRISTIAN (3)	342	m Andora Keyser	
m Elizabeth Blosser		DANIEL (8)	157
CHRISTIAN (4)	342	DANIEL CHESTER (6)	343
m Josephine Matilda Parsons		m Clara Ruth Newton	
CHRISTIAN (4)	342	DANIEL FRANCIS (4)	221
m Henrietta Sowle		m Ellen Louise Bates	
Rhoda Wells		Mary Susan Malsheimer	
CHRISTIAN C (4)	342	DAVID (3)	344
m Catherine Harrick		m Elizabeth Biddinger	
Elizabeth B		DAVID (4)	344
CHRISTIAN EMMER (6)	342	DAVID (4)	157
CLARENCE (7,6)	157	m Ada Ann Cave	
CLARENCE B (7)	342	DAVID (5)	344
CLARENCE (8,7)	157	DAVID (5)	344
CLARENCE A (5)	157	m Rebecca Bailey	
CLARENCE DEWEY (8)	343	DAVID ARTHUR (5)	344
CLARENCE EDWARD (6)	79	DAVID CHRISTIAN (4)	344
CLARENCE FRANKLIN (7)	221	m Celesta A smith	
CLARENCE L (7)	343	DAVID CARLETON (5)	344
m Signe Olson		DAVID D (4)	344
CLARENCE LESLIE (6)	343	m Lydia Moffitt	
m Ella Lanham		DAYTON (6,5)	157
Hannah Crawford		DEE (7)	344
		m Maude Hamm	

DEE WALTER (6,5)	157	ELMER (6,5)	158
m Edith Hellworth		ELMER (6)	346
DELBERT (5)	344	ELMER DEAN (8)	346
DELBERT (6,5)	157	ELMER E (5)	346
DELMER (5)	344	m Clara J Keeseey	
DEWEY ALEXANDER (7)	344	ELVIN FRANCIS (5)	346
m Bessie Renner		m Mary Frances Mitchelson	
DONALD (8,7)	157	ELZA (5,5)	346
DONALD NORMAN (8)	344	ELEAZER (5,5)	346
DONALD RICHARD (7)	344	ELY (5)	346
DORSEY (6)	79	m Addie McIntyre	
DORSEY WARDEN (6)	79	EMANUEL RUBEN (6,5)	158
m Helena Grace Belinger		m Pearl Lucille Axe	
DORSEY WARDEN (7)	79	EMANUEL (6,5)	158
DREW (7)	345	EMERY (4)	80
DWIGHT EVERETT (6)	80	EMER C (7)	346
EARL (6)	221	m Isabelle Macauley	
EARL (7)	345	EMMET E (5)	346
EARL H (5)	344	m Mary Gillan	
m Myrtle Maple		Nellie Curtis	
EDGAR (7)	157	EMMET EMERSON (6)	346
m Maude Hedges		m Leora Edith Young	
EDGAR L (6)	157	ENOS (5)	346
m Florence Barbery		m Nancy Miller	
EDMUND (4)	79	EPHRAIM (4)	347
m Catherine Bunner		m Hannah Roberts	
EDSON B (5)	158	EPHRAIM (5)	346
m Elizabeth Beery		EPHRAIM BERNELDO (5)	80
EDWARD BURTON (5)	221	m Florence Mary Doolittle	
m Elsie Wright		EPHRAIM HESS (4)	346
EDWARD E (6)	345	m Nancy Melinda Phillips	
EDWARD McKINDA (6)	344	ERASTUS (4)	221
EDWARD NASH (6)	345	ERASTUS E (5)	221
m Jeanne Maure		m Mary E Dubis	
EDWARD ORVIL (5)	345	ETHAN HENRY (6,5)	158
EDWARD V (6)	221	m Allie Crane	
EDWIN B (7)	80	ERNEST (6)	347
m Geraldine Stark		EUGENE (6)	347
EDWIN DALE (7)	221	EUGENE (6,6)	347
ELI (4)	345	EUGENE (7,6)	158
m Elizabeth		EUGENE (8)	347
ELI (4)	345	EUGENE MARTIN NICHOLAS (8)	347
m Margaret Beery		EUGENE WILMER (7)	222
ELI (6,5)	158	EVERETT (7)	347
ELI (6)	345	EVERETT MORGAN (5)	80
m Etta Bruce		FITZHUGH LEE (5)	80
ELI IRA (5)	345	m Lillian Clark	
m Catherine Ann Simmons		FLETCHER HYER (5)	80
ELIJAH (4)	345	m Myrtle Murphy	
m Elizabeth Deibler		FLOYD (8)	348
ELLIS LEROY (6)	221	FOREST (6,6,6)	348
ELLSWORTH (5)	346	FOREST LEE (7)	348
ELLSWORTH (5)	346	m Eva Smith	
ELLSWORTH (5)	158	FOREST LEE (8)	348
m Elizabeth Crowley		FOREST WARD (6)	348

FRANCIS (2)	222	GEORGE (4)	349
m Elizabeth Yeager		m Belle Urie	
FRANCIS (3)	222	Mary Gongwer	
m Anna Mary Durr		GEORGE (4)	349
FRANCIS (3)	348	m Sarah Brink	
m Nancy Priest		GEORGE (4)	349
FRANCIS (4,4)	348	GEORGE (4)	223
FRANCIS (5)	222	GEORGE (4)	223
FRANCIS (5)	222	GEORGE (5)	80
FRANCIS DANIEL (4)	222	GEORGE ABRAHAM (6)	223
m Mary Taylor Frazier		GEORGE B (5,6)	159
FRANCIS DANIEL (5)	222	m R. da A doty	
m Mary Hubbard		Martha Nelson	
FRANCIS DANIEL (6)	222	GEORGE BENJAMIN McCLELLAN (6,5)	159
FRANCIS EUGENE (8)	348	m Rilla Arretta Perkins	
FRANCIS JEFFERSON (4)	222	GEORGE CARL (6)	349
FRANCIS MARION (5)	222	GEORGE DAVIS (5)	349
m Katheryn Johnson		m Martie Ehtel Storer	
FRANK (5)	158	GEORGE FRAZIER (5)	223
FRANK (6)	348	m Estella Davis	
m Cora Edith Shockley		GEORGE McCULLOUGH (5)	223
FRANK (6)	348	GEORGE ODWIN (6)	80
FRANK (6)	348	GEORGE P (5)	80
FRANK (6)	158	GEORGE SELVEY (6)	80
FRANK EUGENE (7)	348	GEORGE W (5)	349
m Rose Keifer		m Mary Pearl Fast (5,5)	
FRANK G (6).	222	GEORGE WASHINGTON (5)	349
m Violet Jones		GERALD (8)	349
FRANK WESLEY (6)	80	GIDEON (4)	159
FRANKLIN (5)	348	m Henrietta Nolan	
FRANKLIN (6,5)	159	GLEN (8)	349
FRED (6)	348	GLENN (6)	350
FRED (6)	80	GLENN AUDREY (7,6)	159
FRED WILSON (6)	80	GLENN H (6)	350
FRED (7)	348	m Bertha Lew	
m Minnie Talbot		GRAYDON K (6)	350
FRED (7)	159	GUY (6)	80
FRED B (6)	348	m Goldie Catherine Phillips	
m Frances Friley		HARLEN BIDDINGER (5)	350
FREDERICK L (5)	222	m Nettie S Miller	
m Ada Bevington		HARLEY J (7)	350
FREDERICK L (6)	222	M Rose Schroeder	
FREDERICK MELANCTHON (5)	222	HARMAN (4)	81
m Grace McBlain		HAROLD (6)	350
FREDERICK PENNINGTON (6)	223	m Minnie	
FREEMAN (6)	348	HAROLD (6)	350
GAYLORD (7,6)	159	HAROLD (6)	223
m Deane Dangler		HAROLD (7,6)	159
GENE ORLTON (7)	349	HAROLD (8,7)	159
GEORGE (3)	349	HAROLD (8)	350
m Srah Schoonover		HAROLD ALBERT (7)	223
GEORGE (3)	223	HAROLD ARTHUR (7,6)	159
m Susanna Shuck (Shough)		HAROLD B (6)	159
Henrietta Heffner		m Lucille Bricter	

HAROLD J (8)	350	IRA E (6)	223
HAROLD LEWIS (6)	350	m Alice Hughes	
m Lucille Gladys Hathan		IRA FRANKLIN (6,5)	159
HAROLD MILTON (7)	350	IRA WINFIELD (5)	223
HARRY (7)	350	m Elizabeth Schnatterly	
m Dorothy Ford		IRL (6)	352
HARRY ALONZO (5)	81	m Mary Shriver	
m Mabel Dixon		IRVING (7,8)	160
HARRY CHESTER (6)	350	IRVIN (7)	352
m Bertha Snyder		m Zora Atherton	
HARRY DeWITTE (6)	350	ISAAC (4)	352
HARRY EMMETT (6)	350	ISAAC (4)	224
HARRY FAY (7)	351	J LYNN (6)	352
HARRY GRANT (5)	223	m Grace McCullough	
m Malon McElwaine		J LYNN (7)	352
HARRY GRANT (6)	223	JACOB (3)	352
HARRY LEIGH (7)	351	m Catherine Rex	
HARVEY A (7,6)	159	JACOB (3)	160
HARVEY ALLEN (5)	81	m Catherine Springer	
m Edna Browning Summers		Sarah Springer	
HEATON LEE (7,6)	159	Betsey Bright	
HENRY (4)	351	JACOB (3)	81
m Lydia Rice		m Elizabeth Lyman (Leyman)	
HENRY (4)	351	Marie (Mary) Knight	
HENRY (5,4)	159	JACOB (4)	224
m Susan		m Nancy Cover	
HENRY (5)	351	JACOB (4)	352
m Mary Crittenden		m	
HENRY (5)	159	Margaret Baughman	
HENRY C (6)	351	JACOB (4)	352
HENRY H (5)	351	m Mary Plice	
m Martha Hughes		Melissa Burlingame	
HENRY JENNINGS (6)	81	JACOB (4)	160
HENRY LAYMAN (6)	81	m Springer	
HENRY LAYMAN (4)	81	JACOB (5)	352
m Mary Ann Shackelford		m Nancy Rickett	
HERBERT E (7,6)	159	JACOB (5)	160
HERBERT L (8)	351	JACOB A (4)	352
HERMAN OTHA (5)	81	m Martha Stauffer	
m Annie Olive Fox		JACOB A (5)	352
HERSCHEL (6)	351	m Lyda Cotton	
HOMER GRANT (7)	351	JACOB GINTER (5,4)	160
m Dolly Moore		m Sarah Ann Keyser	
HOMER JESSE (5)	223	JACOB GLEN (6)	224
HOWARD (8)	351	m Leanna Dills	
HOWARD ANDREW (7)	223	JACOB L (6)	224
HOWARD GLENN (5)	81	JAMES (4)	224
m Selina May Reed		JAMES (4)	352
HOWARD HARLEY (8)	351	JAMES (6,5)	160
HOWARD VEACH (8)	351	JAMES (7)	352
HULBERT HARRISON (6)	351	JAMES C (7)	352
m Jennie Meyers		m Clara A Buchenberg	
IRA C (5)	352	JAMES E (7)	353
m Ada Metzger		JAMES EDWARD (8)	353

JAMES FITZHUGH (6)	81	JOHN (8,7)	160
JAMES HAYES (5)	353	JOHN A (4)	81
m Maggie Dussenberg		m Elizabeth Miller	
Mary Jane Homan		Sarah Isabel Wolf	
JAMES JEFFERSON (7)	224	JOHN A (5)	354
m Ruth		JOHN ADAM (2)	81
JAMES K (5)	353	m Catherine Weaver	
JAMES McCURDY (6,5)	160	Elizabeth Rex	
m Emma DeForge		JOHN ADAM (5)	82
JAMES MALDEN (6)	82	m Rosanna Carpenter	
m Bertha Able (7)		JOHN ALEXANDER (5)	224
JAMES MARION (8)	353	JOHN B (4)	354
JAMES NEWCOMER (5)	224	m Sarah	
JAMES POE (6)	81	JOHN BAUGHMAN (4)	354
JAXIE OREN (7)	353	JOHN DANIEL (7)	224
m Clara Radford		JOHN DAVID (6)	354
JAY (6)	353	m Bernice Hitchcock	
JEFFERSON (5)	224	JOHN DAY (6)	354
m Delilah Kefover		m Myrtle Bowen	
JENNINGS HOWARD (6)	81	JOHN EDWIN (5)	224
m Betty Jane Dent		m Blenda J Haegg	
JEREMIAH (4)	353	JOHN FRANCIS (5)	354
JESSE (3)	224	m Minnie Bradley	
m Rebecca Gans		JOHN FREDERICK (6)	224
Drusilla Smith		JOHN JACOB (2)	160
JESSE (4,4)	353	m Catherine Rudicill	
m Mary Ann Krebs		JOHN J (7)	354
JESSE (4)	224	JOHN JACOB (3)	225
m Clover		m Anna Slanker	
JESSE (5)	353	JOHN JACOB (5)	225
m Hattie Blocker		JOHN JAY (4)	354
JESSE (5,4)	160	m Hannah Day	
JESSE (6)	353	JOHN JOSEPH (3)	225
m Florence Peterson		JOHN LESLIE (6)	225
JESSE (6,5)	160	m Zola May Campbell	
JESSE (6)	160	Lenore O'Neil	
JESSE BUCHANAN (5)	224	JOHN LOWE (5,5)	354
m Lenore Heyden		m Edith Mumaw	
JESSE HARLAND (6)	224	JOHN LUTHER (6)	225
JESSE J (4)	224	JOHN MILTON (5)	225
m Sarah Biddinger.		m Mary Isabel Bayles	
JOHN (3)	353	JOHN MILTON (6)	225
m Sarah Hess		m Elizabeth Baum	
JOHN (4)	353	JOHN NICHOLAS (3)	225
m Mary East (4)		JOHN ROBERT (8,7)	160
JOHN (5)	354	JONATHAN REX (3)	81
m Eliza Peters		m Elizabeth Ann Moran	
JOHN (5)	354	JOHN THADDEUS (6)	354
m Esther Sprague		JONAS	401
JOHN (5)	354	m Hannah Bryte	
JOHN (6)	354	JONAS (4,4)	354
m Mary Crow		m Mary Ann Marshall	
JOHN (7) (Jackie)	354	JONATHAN (4)	355
JOHN (7)	354	m Cinderella Davis	
		Lydia Van Dusen	

JONATHAN (4)	355	LESTER DALE (6)	226
m Cornelia Shannon		m Mary Sandusky	
JONATHAN EDWARD (6)	355	LESTER E (6)	356
m Florence Wagner		m Ida Musselman	
JOSEPH (4)	225	LEVI (4,4)	356
JOSEPH (6,5)	160	m Anna Staley	
m Rachel Hobble (Hopple)		LEVI A (5,4)	161
JOSEPH E (5)	355	m Sarah Bingham	
m Emma Miller		Mattie Rose	
JOSEPH G (4)	225	LEWIS (5)	356
m Ellen Roberts		LEWIS EDWARD (6)	161
JOSEPH WAREEN GILLESPIE (5)	225	m Helen Rubison	
m Henrietta Welty		LLOYD BRUCE (7)	356
JOSHUA (3)	82	LLOYD R (6,5)	161
m Susannah Wells		m Edith Battle	
Henrietta (Case)		LORREN E (5)	226
Isabell Miller (Darnell)		m Luella Anderson	
JOSHUA (4,4)	355	LUCIAN W (6)	356
m Susanne Stow		m Bessie Beadie	
JOSHUA (4)	82	LUKE (6)	357
m Emma Laurine Hopkins		m Millie Brown	
JOSHUA M (5)	82	LUTHER (5)	226
m Annie Shuttleworth		LUTHER (6)	357
JOSIAH D (4)	355	m Lida Short	
JUDSON (5)	225	LUTHER M (4)	226
JUDSON COOPER (6)	225	m Sara Schmidt	
m Bertha DeVinna		M GRANT (6)	357
JUDSON COOPER (7)	225	m Gabriella Burson	
JULIAN EUGENE (6)	355	MADISON M (5)	357
m Lydia Hall		m Sarah Resh	
JULIUS (6)	355	MAIDEN JAMES (7,8)	82
m Baillie Keyser		m Bertha Able Fast	
JUSTUS C (5)	225	Mary Edna Ross	
KARL (8)	355	Rosemary Nuzum	
KENNETH (6)	355	MALON ORLAH (5)	357
KERMIT (6)	225	m Mattie Martin	
LABAN (5)	355	MARTIN (3)	357
m Elizabeth Parker		m Catherine Blosser	
LAIRD (7,6)	160	MARTIN (4)	357
LAVAIN (6,5)	160	m Mary Ann Cain	
LEE (7,6)	161	Laura	
LEE BURDETTE (7)	356	MARTIN (4)	358
LEE MARTIN (6)	226	m Elizabeth Brown	
LEIGH ARNOLD (6)	356	MARTIN (4)	358
m Lily Jackson (Adams)		m Catherine Fast	
LEO (6)	356	MARTIN (5)	358
m Velma		m Grace McCray	
LEROY JACOB (7,6)	161	MARTIN (5)	358
LEROY R (5)	356	m Lizzie Rhule	
LEROY R (6,5)	161	MARTIN M (4)	358
m Ella Thompson		m Sarah Hartman	
LEROY W (6)	356	Nancy Jane Beattie	
LESTER (7,6)	161	MARTIN LEROY (8)	358
LESTER D (5)	226	MARTIN TRACEY (6)	358
m Cora Shrove		m Ora Belle Little	

MARVIN G (7)	226	ORLAH J (5)	227
MATTHIAS JEFFERSON (4)	358	m Lillie Bean	
MATTHEW (5)	358	ORLAND BLAINE (8)	360
MELANCTHON LUTHER (4)	226	ORLANDO JACOB (4)	227
m Louisa Kuhn		m Rosollah Clark	
MELVIN LEE (8)	359	ORVIS (7,6)	162
MILAN STEPHEN (7,6)	162	OSCAR (6,5)	162
MILES (6)	359	OSCAR (6)	83
m Lida Potts		OTHO BRINTON (7,6)	162
MILES JOSIAH (5)	359	OTTIE (6)	360
m Nancy Wymore		OTFO (6)	360
MILTON M (5)	359	m Nellie McFadden	
MINIS C (6,5)	162	OVA (6)	360
m Luella Barnaby		PAUL (7,6)	162
MONTA CRISTO (7)	359	m Edna Fruchey	
m Laura Alice Miller		PAUL (7)	360
MONTESCU CLARK (6,5)	162	m Laura Burkholder	
MORGAN SELBY (4)	82	PAUL (8)	162
m Mary Belle Robe		PAUL (8)	162
Amanda Coe (Adams)Fetty)		PAUL A (6)	360
MORRIS (7)	359	PAUL (7)	361
MYRON (5)	359	m Janie Gilmartin	
m Sabin		PARUL ARMOND (7)	361
Mary Rast		PAUL MYRON (7)	361
N B (6,5)	162	PAUL RALPH (7)	361
NED (7)	359	m Susanne G Tauth	
NELSON (4)	83	PAUL WRIGHT (6)	227
m Helen Ross		m Fern Core	
NELSON G (5)	227	PERRY (5)	361
m Cathorine Lot		m Emma Baum	
NICHOLAS (3)	359	PHILIP (4)	163
m Barbara Blosser		m Susanna Funk	
NICHOLAS (4,4)	354	PHILIP (4)	227
NORVAL (7)	359	PHILIP (5,4)	163
OLIVER (6)	162	m Mary Frances Keyser	
OLIVER (8)	360	PHILIP (5) ("Phip")	163
OMRI (5)	360	PHILIP D (4)	361
m Ellen		m Mary Ridenour	
Elizabeth Kelsey		PHILIP SHEPARD (8,7)	163
Ann		PIERCE (7)	361
OREGON BENNING (6)	83	PRESTON (7)	361
m Wynona Reed		RALPH (6)	227
OREN (7)	360	m Marie Poucher	
OREN E (6)	360	RALPH BRYAN (7,6)	163
m Georgia Kemp		m Ruth Elizabeth Shepard	
ORIEN (Dick) (5)	360	RALPH DUART (6)	83
m Belle Dunkle		RALPH DUART (7)	83
Frances Frizelle		RALPH E (7)	163
OREN TAYLOR (6)	360	m Anna Whitaker	
m Nellie McWilliams		RANDALL HOWARD (7)	83
OREN TAYLOR (8)	360	RAWLEY (7,6)	163
ORLA L (5)	360	RAY (7)	361
m Catherine V Penner		RAYMOND B (6)	163
ORLA R (5)	360	m Ruth Miller	
m Florence Crawford		RAYMOND (6)	83

RAYMOND (8)	163	SAMUEL COVER (5)	227
RAYMOND (8)	361	m Nancy Rider	
RAYMOND DALLAS (7,6)	163	SAMUEL S (5)	164
m Alta Foust		m Clara Creiglow	
RAYMOND EARL (7,7)	361	SHERMANP (6,5)	164
RICHARD (3)	83	m Mary Fortney	
m Sarah Trickett		SILAS ISAAC (6,5)	164
Letha Farrell (Jacobs)		m Estella Lininger	
RICHARD (7)	227	SILAS M (6)	227
RICHARD CALHOUN (7)	361	SIMON (4)	164
RICHARD ELLSWORTH (4)	83	m Betsy Poling	
m Elizabeth A Stewart		SIMON PETER (4)	362
Virginia McLane		m Elizabeth R Atherton	
RICHARD HAROLD (7)	361	SOLOMON (3)	227
m Virginia Mary Ann Maag		STANLEY (5)	362
RICHARD MAIDEN (4)	83	STANLEY (6)	362
m Sarah Ellen Doolittle		STANLEY D (6)	263
RICHARD PAUL (8)	361	STEPHEN HOPKINS (8,7)	164
RICHARD RAYMOND (5)	83	STERLING (7)	363
ROBERT (5)	227	m Mable Potter	
ROBERT (7,6)	163	Lela Taylor	
m Mary Eloise Hollowell		SYLVESTER O (6,5)	164
ROBERT (7)	361	THEODORE (4)	228
ROBERT (8)	362	THEOPHILUS PHILIP (6,5)	164
ROBERT (9)	163	THOMAS (5)	84
ROBERT EDSON (7)	163	m Bertha Markley	
ROBERT EUGENE (7,7)	362	THOMAS ALONZO (6)	363
ROBERT KUHN (5)	227	m Bertha Johnson	
m Leila Dusher		THOMAS GILBERT (7)	84
ROBERT L (7,6)	163	THOMAS JEFFERSON (5)	84
ROBERT LEE (6)	83	m Jane Belle Poe(w/o T.J.Fast)	
ROBERT REED (7)	83	THOMAS McBLAIN (6)	228
ROBERT STANLEY (7)	227	m Blenda Haegg (Fast)	
ROBERT WADE (7)	362	TULLY (6,6)	363
ROBERT WILLIAM (8)	163	TULLY MAURICE (5,5)	363
m Margaret Jane Stanton		ULYSSES (5)	363
ROLLA BARTON (7)	362	URBAN (6,6,6)	363
m Katie Pomatto		VALENTINE (7)	363
ROLLA BYRON (5)	362	m Pauline Blake	
m Alice Bresler		VASCO (8)	363
RONALD WALTER (8)	362	VERN (6)	363
ROSS (7)	362	m Mary Morris	
ROY (7,6)	163	VERN KENNETH (7)	363
ROY (7)	362	VIRGIL WAYNE (7)	228
RUFUS ALLEN (5)	84	W MARION (5)	363
m Elvira Dixon		m Louisa Bollen	
RUSSELL (6)	362	Emma Adams (Harvey)	
RUSSELL (7)	362	WAITMAN (4)	84
RUSSELL HOLLIS (6)	84	WAITMAN HARRY (6)	84
m Rosalie Margaret Duff		WAITMAN MELANCTHAN (4)	84
SALATHIEL (4)	227	m Delia Elizabeth Stansberry	
SAMUEL (4)	164	WALDO BURDELL (7)	363
SAMUEL (4)	227	WALTER EUDON (7)	363
SAMUEL (5)	362	m Clara Belle Steele	
m Alice Daniels			

WALTER SHERMAN (7)	164	WILLIAM N (7)	364
m Ada E Congrove		m Caroline	
WALTER WILLIAM (6)	228	WILLIAM NICHOLAS (5)	364
WALTER WYMAN (6)	363	m Amanda E Naylor (Close)	
M Louise Fyffe		WILLIAM O (7)	364
WARREN (7)	364	m Lena Bowman	
WAYNE (8)	364	WILLIAM S (5)	228
WEILES F (6)	228	m Emma A Christian	
m Daisy Clark		WILLIAM SPENCER (7)	228
WENDELL R (6)	364	WILSON (5)	364
WILBUR DEAN (8)	364	m Emma D Crow	
WILL (6)	364	Effie Fair	
m Jane McFadden		WILSON A (5)	228
WILLIAM (3)	364	m Margaret Cooper	
m Catherine Elizabeth Fast		WILSON CARL (6)	364
WILLIAM (4)	228	m Bessie Crittenden	
m Mary Ann McCullough		ZULU (5)	228
WILLIAM (4)	364		
m Catherine Meyers			
WILLIAM (4,4)	364		
WILLIAM (5,4)	164		
m Isabell Howell			
Mary Miranda Fowler			
Margaret Rose			
WILLIAM (5)	364		
WILLIAM (5)	228		
m Elizabeth Longanecker			
WILLIAM (6)	84		
WILLIAM (6)	364		
m Bertha King			
WILLIAM (6)	364		
m Mary Fox			
WILLIAM (9)	164		
WILLIAM A (5)	228		
WILLIAM ADAM (5)	84		
m Ora Kirk			
WILLIAM B (5)	228		
WILLIAM BURTON (7,8)	84		
WILLIAM CLAYTON (6,5)	164		
m Clara Victoria Patterson			
WILLIAM CLAYTON (7,6)	164		
m Marie Stiebeling			
WILLIAM CLAYTON (8,7)	164		
WILLIAM DENT (7)	84		
WILLIAM E (6)	165		
WILLIAM ELIAS (5,5)	364		
m Cora Fry			
WILLIAM ERNEST (6)	165		
m Amanda Isabel Dean			
WILLIAM JEHU (5)	84		
m Margaret Poe			
WILLIAM KIRK (6)	228		
m Pluma Gladys Hutson			

INDEX

FAST FEMALES

ADA M	155	DOROTHY MIRIAM	344
ADELE	219	EDNA	345
ADINAH	385	EDNA MARIE	158
m Elmer Keener		EFFIE MAY	345
George Cline		ELIZA COOK	345
Henry Dean		ELIZABETH	345
AGATHA	155	ELIZABETH ANN	158
ALICE	78-339	ELIZABETH E	80
ALICE B	155	ELIZABETH MARIE	345
ALICE E	155	ELLA	158
AMANDA GENE	78	ELLEN (Elnora)	158
AMELIA VICTORIA	87	ELSIE	346
ANNA	340	ELVA MAY	221
ANNA BELLE	340	ELYSABETH EVELINE	80
ARLENE	340	ERMA	158
AVIS	340	ERMA	347
BARBARA CLARA	156	ESTA	347
BARBARA RUTH	156	ESTHER LUCILLE	347
BERNICE ARLENE	340	ESTHER	347
BERTHA MAE ABLE	79	ETHNIE	347
BEULAH	87-341	EUNICE	158
BETTY JANE	79-220	EUNICE PAULINE	347
BETTY DEE	156	EVA	158
BIRDIE MAE	341	EVA EYLENE	347
BONNIE JEAN	220	EVELYN	347
CARRIE	340	EVELYN LEOTA	347
CARRIE GERTRUDE	87	ESEPHENA	221
CARROLL	341	ETHEL BROWNFIELD	222
m Carl Dickey		ETTA M	222
CATHERINE ANN SIMONS	341	FLORENCE	158
m Eli Ira Fast		FLORENCE MORTHE	347
CATHERINE ELIZABETH	220	FRANCES ANNA	222
m William Fast		FREDDIE FRANCES	222
CATHERINE	156	GENEVIEVE	349
CHLOE	342	GERTRUDE E	349
CLARA (Clarissa)	87	GERTRUDE HARRIET	349
CLARA B	342	GLADYS	349
CLARA	342	GRACE	350
CLAIR DURELLE	157	HARRIET	223
CORA	221	HARRIET ANN	350
CORA EDNA	343	HARRIET MAY	350
DENA MAY	221	HATTIE E	351
DONNA CAROLYN	344	HAZEL DELL	351
DORA	157-344	HAZEL NANCY	223
DORIS MAY	87	EHLEN E	351
DOROTHY	221	HELEN MAY	223
DOROTHY LEE	344	HENRIETTA	351
DOROTHY MARIE	221	ILENE	352

IOLA	352	MARY MELISSA	226
JANE	160-353	MAY	162
JENNIE MYERS	353	MILDRED	226
m Hulbert Harrison Fast		MILDRED JANE	226
JEAN SCOTT	81	MILDRED MAISIE	82
JESSIE	160	MIRANDA FRANCES	81
JOAN	224	MIRIAM	227
JOANNE	353	MODDIE	162
JOSEPHINE	355	NANCY B	227
JOSEPHINE BELIE	225	NANCY BELLE	83
JOYCE	225	NAOMA	162
JOYCE MARYLOU	355	NELLIE	83
LAURA	355	NORMA JEAN	83
LAURA HARRIETTE	355	OLIVE	156-358
LAVIDA	355	OTTIE	360
LENA	82-161	PATRICIA MAE	360
LETA	356	PAULINE	227-361
LEVINA	356	PEARL	361
LINDA SUSAN	161	PEARL DAVID	163
LILEY	356	REBECCA	171
LILLIE	356	m Noth Shaeffer	
LOIS JEAN	356	REBECCA JANE	227
m John P. Gillum		RUBY	362
LOIS MAE	226	RUTH	163-362
LOIS NADINE	356	SALLY PATRICIA	362
LOLA MAY	356	SALOMA	362
LOTTIE	356	SARAH ANN	362
LOUISA KIMBALL	226	SARAH CAROLINE	84
LOUISE	356	SELINA FRANCES	84
LULA FAY	357	SHARON MARIE	362
LYDA ANN	161	THELMA	363
LYDA BELLE	226	VIRGINIA	363
MABEL	357	VIVIAN	363
MABEL EVELYN	357	VIVIAN REED	84
MAGDALENA	226	WILDA	164
MARGARET	226	WINNIE	364
MARGARET DALE	82	YVONNE	364
MARGARET RUTH	161		
MARIA	357		
MARIAN IDA BELLE	357		
MARIE	161-162-357		
MARJORIE	226		
MARJORY MAY	357		
MARSHA	357		
MARTHA FAYE	357		
MARTHA LOUISE	161		
MARTHA NELLE	357		
MARY	82		
MARY BELLE	226		
MARY E	161		
MARY ELMIRA MILDRED	161		
MARY G	161		
MARY GINTER	161		
MARY HELEN	162		

INDEX

FAUST MALES

BERNARD ANDREW	85
m Doris Kelly	
BERNARD EARL	85
CARTER LEONIDAS	85
m Alice Parker	
CARTER LEONIDAS	85
m Cleo Gregory	
EUGENE	365
FRANK CORYDON	228
m Frances Elma Price	
GEORGE CLOUD	365
GEORGE KEIL	365
GEORGE WASHINGTON	365
m Sarah Klingensmith	
GEORGE WASHINGTON	365
m Emma Blivens	
GERRY KENDAL	85
HAROLD LEROY	85
m Sue Demico	
HENRY JOSHUA	85
m Minnie Laughlin	
JOHN LAWRENCE	85
JONATHAN WESLEY	85
m Helen Matilda Carter	
LAWRENCE	85
m Ella Mollohan	
MILTON C	365
OVA KENDALL	86
m Hazel Stonestreet	
PITT KELLOG	365
m Maggie Bond	
RALPH CORYDON	228
RICHARD NICHOLAS	365
ROBERT MADDUX	365
ROBERT	365
m Erma Maddux	
TRACY EDWARD	86
m Caroline Cumpston	
TRACY EDWARD	86
WILBER H	365
m Sada Kiel	
WIRT GERRY	86
m Edith Christine Bates	

INDEX

FAUST FEMALES

BARBARA ANN	85
BLANCHE	365
CAROL JEAN	85
DOROTHY	365
FRANCES F	85
JUDITH ANN	85
LINDA LEE	85
LOIS ELLEN	85
LORAIN	365
LUCILE	365
MARIE ELLA	86
MARY CARTER	86
m Robert Gavin McEwen	
MONTA STELLA	86
MARCIA JEAN	86
PAMELA SUE	86
ROSE MARIE	86
SANDRA K	86
VICTORIA SUSAN	86
WILBURTA	365

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



DEC 94

Bound - To - Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

